

ARIAIL FAMILY TREE

BOOK 1.

This is the research that has been completed as of Aug 2016. We know for certain that the father of ***Mathieu Ariail (1) was ***Francois Ariail and his mother was Mathurine Cornu. We believe the father of ***Francois Ariail was ***Jean (John) Ariail and mother to be Francoise Brunier. Still looking at records and can make corrections if necessary. The reason for this assumption is that ***Jean Ariail and Francoise Brunier named one of their sons Herve Ariail, bap. 22 Aug 1626, and the name Herve Ariail is used down through this line of the family and has been found in no other line of the family. So here goes. Documentation comes from www.culture.cg44.fr and www.archives49.fr. The ancestors of all the Ariail Family living in the U.S. and Ariail in Canada are marked with **ORANGE*****. There are some Ariail Families living in the U.S., especially Hawaii, who came from Portugal. This is not surprising, as we believe the Family name Ariail to be Hebrew in origin, migrating at some point to perhaps Spain and then to France and North America by way of Canada and Portugal. Nationality portions of U.S. Census reports support this stand.

You should note that there are several lines of the Ariail family in France, each one dating back to the early 1600's. As of this date, we have not been able to tie all of them together, but we do know that there was a Martin Ariail, born in the early 1500's who could be a common ancestor for many of these lines. It will take years of research to attempt to tie all this together, but wanted to get what we have found concerning the descendants of ***Mathieu Ariail in the Family Web Site so all will have access to the data. We have not found all the descendants within our own line and changes will have to be made at a later date if we can ever complete the research. It should be noted that not all children are listed for each family because the families moved around from Parish to Parish and not all records have been located as of this date.

The Ariail Archives are in possession of literally thousands of additional Ariail family records from France, which include their descendants, that are not included in the below family tree. From time to time updates can be made as more information becomes available and connections to different family lines are established.

You will note that a supplement has been added to Book #1 of the Family Tree which contains many of the records referred to in the paragraph above. They are listed under the heading of a Generic Father and an attempt has been made to group them into separate families. If additional records are found, corrections will be made; however, you must realize that all these families are ancestors or relatives of the Jean-Baptiste Mathias Ariail who came to North American in the 1750's.

Warning: The data contained within this family tree is compiled by researchers utilizing materials accumulated from many sources. No guarantee is made to its accuracy, and anyone utilizing the information bears the sole responsibility for the use thereof.

No vitals or given names will be furnished for persons born after 1918, unless they are deceased. Obituaries and cemeteries where buried for many family members are contained within different documents of the AriailFamily Web Site. For records obtained from France and Canada, the birth date is often the actual baptismal date for the individual.

We would like to gratefully acknowledge all the family members, in Canada, France and the United States who have assisted us in the accumulation of the data to construct this family tree. As you can readily see, there are perhaps thousands of members not listed because we have not been able to obtain the information. Anyone who are a part of the family and desiring that their ancestors/descendants be listed, should forward the information to the officers of the Ariail Reunion Association in order that their branch of the family can be included.

Thank you, Keith Ariail, president of ariail family reunion association.

1ST GENERATION

***Jean Ariail (circa 1500's)

Wife: Francoise Brunier

2ND GENERATION.

(1) ***Jean Ariail, (note: There are older generations of Ariail men in this area of France, however, no data so far to indicate which one of them may be the father of Jean Ariail. Believe we can be assured, perhaps 90-95%, that we have the correct father of Francois Ariail because of the way the family named their children.

The ancient grandparents of the Ariail Family in North America were, "so to speak" rubbing shoulders with some of the elite in France. The birth record of the son Jean Ariail, baptized on 25 Sep 1622, reads as follows: "The god-father Honorable Man, Johan Guiton, not married and god-mother Honorable Girl "fille" Blanche Monnier, not married". Normally, the god-father and god-mother are not listed as "Honorable".

Wife: Francoise Brunier. No further data available.

Children:

1. ***Francois Ariail, Bap. 19 Nov 1619, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint-Eutrope, France, d. 27 Feb 1687. St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La) - Saint-Eutrope - 1614-1629 B - Mairie - Vue 44.

Death Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1687 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.

The birth record of our ancient grandfather is quiet interesting. As with his brother John Ariail, Francois Ariail had as a godmother, Honorable Fille (girl or lady) Francoise Guiton, and as a godfather, Honorable Man, (name not legible enough to be precise). The Priest spelled the name Ariel, but there is a correction above the name spelling it correctly, Ariail. This would indicate that his father and mother associated with some people of distinction in their ancient homeland. Have not been able to determine just position these people held in their community.

Need further records to confirm that Francois is the son of Jean Ariail. Upon recovery of marriage record of Mathee Ariail, who was listed as a cousin of Francois Ariail, it lists Jean Ariail as her father. Therefore, we can safely say that Jean Ariail had a brother who was the father of Francois Ariail. We now have family line as:

*John Ariail, husband of Hannah Rich, son of
Charles Ariail and Marie Moreau, son of
Mathieu Ariail and Jeanne Rebion, son of
Francois Ariail and Mathurine Cornu, son of
Jean Ariail and Francoise Brunier*

Francois Ariail is listed in the death record of Marie Braud, husband of Jacquette Bare. See: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1668-1670 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Francois Ariail is listed in the death record of someone, either Pierre or Rene Brunier (not married), in Mouzillon, Saint Martin 1668-1670, vue 33. Although we have not found the marriage record for Francois Ariail and Mathurine Cornu, this would indicate that Francois Ariail had a close connection to the Brunier family and also indicate that Jean Ariail and Francoise Brunier are probably his parents.

Wife: Mathurine Cornu, d. 22 May 1692, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1692 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

Found a very important document: Campbon, Saint-Victor - 1637-1645 - vue 26/62. Mathurine Cornu is listed as godmother in the birth of Roland Cornu. Mathurine is unmarried and listed as daughter of Robert Cornu. She was not married at that time. Roland Cornu was the godfather. Have found no other Mathurine Cornu as of Jul 26, 2010.

2. Jean Ariail, Bap. 25 Sep 1622, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint-Eutrope, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La) - Saint-Eutrope - 1614-1629 B - Mairie - Vue 72.

Wife: Unknown.

3. Francoise Ariail, Bap. 6 Jul 1625, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint-Eutrope, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La) - Saint-Eutrope - 1614-1629 B - Mairie - Vue 95.

4. Herve Ariail, Bap. 22 Aug 1626, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint-Eutrope, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La) - Saint-Eutrope - 1629-1644 B - Mairie - Vue 108.

5. Pierre Ariail, Bap. 6 Dec 1629, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint-Eutrope, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La) - Saint-Eutrope - 1629-1644 B - Mairie - Vue 10. The godfather of this child is Pierre Ariail, therefore, the father probably had a brother named Pierre Ariail. See FAMILY #9 in supplement to Book #1 of Family Tree. It is strongly believed that this Pierre Ariail is the same person who married Mathee Fournier. Proper placement will be made in the Family Tree of all the descendents should documents be found authenticating our beliefs. If this is true, then a direct link to Karine Ariail, Fabrice Ariail, and Anne Ariail, who visited our reunion, can be made with our common ancestors being Francois Ariail and Mathurine Cornu.

6. Jeanne Ariail, d. 30 Apr 1683, Gorges, Saint Martin Parish.

Don't know father of this child.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - Saint-Martin - 1683 BMS - 3E64/1 - Vue 8.

It appears, but not sure, that she had two sons listed in death record by the name of Rene and Gabriel.

Husband: Jean Rimbaud.

Spelling of family name in question.

7. Mathurine Ariail, b. Abt. 1630, Vallet, France.

Don't know who parents of this child are. She is mentioned in a marriage record, Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1671-1672(fevrier) BMS - 3E212/1 - Vue 73 - Collection departementale. It appears that she was mother of possibly Guillaume Boisseau in his marriage to Margueritte Emereau.

Husband: Boisseau.

See note on Wife above. Further data needed to be sure this is a valid entry.

3rd GENERATION.

(1) ***Francois Ariail, bap. 19 Nov 1619, Chapelle-Heulin (La) – Saint-Eutrope, France, d. 27 Feb 1687, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La) - Saint-Eutrope - 1614-1629 B - Mairie - Vue 44.

Death Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1687 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.

Wife: Mathurine Cornu, d. 22 May 1692, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1692 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

Children:

1. Herve Ariail, b. Abt 1647, d. 4 May 1727, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1727 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

Don't have documentation who father and mother of this family member is. He is listed in the marriage record with his wife signing the document. See: Document - Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1694 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1677 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Further documentation that helps prove who is father and mother of this child: When Jacqueline Cornu, wife of Francois Gaboreu, died on Jan 13, 1696, Herve Ariail is listed as a nephew of Jacqueline Cornu. That would probably prove that Mathurine Cornu, wife of Francois Ariail, is his mother.

Herve Ariail is mention in the death record of Jeanne Bureau, wife of Mathurin Mesnager. See documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1695 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1727 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

Death of Herve LeNoir. Herve Ariail is witness to the child he was godfather of. See: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1719-1721 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 13 - Collection departementale.

Have not identified any children for this family. Some of those listed under his father's family may in fact be Herve Ariail's children. No document to prove who some of the children belong to, however, it is now believed that all records under Mouzillon Village are in fact descendents of Francois Ariail and his wife Mathurine Cornu.

Wife: Marie Marline LeNoir, b. Abt 1638, d. 4 Jun 1723, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1722-1724 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 10 - Collection departementale.

Married: 22 Feb 1677, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1677 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

2nd Wife: Renee Lore, d. Bef 1737.

Married: 10 Jan 1724, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1722-1724 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 15 - Collection departementale.

2. Marie Ariail.

Don't know who parents of this child are, however, see: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1668-1670 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 37 - Collection departementale. This document lists Marie Ariail, believed to be the mother of a birth, and Jan Ariail as her brother.

Also need further documentation to prove that Marie Ariail is married to Mathieu Nicollet. Documents are very hard to read and need a french translation to further prove marriage exists.

Found another child born to this couple, See Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1668-1670 - BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 37 - Collection departementale. Apparently marriage exists and children are valid.

Husband: Mathieu Nicollet.

*3. ***Mathieu Ariail b. Abt 1655, d. 8 Jan 1720, Mouzillon Village, Loire Atlantique, Nantes, France.*

Death documentation: Registrees paroissiaux et d'etat civil _ Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1719-1721 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

On the 4th or 14th day of October, 1677 Mathieu Ariail is listed as Godfather for a child born to Janne Emerand. No other data available, must be someone related to the Ariail family. St. Martin, Mouzillon, 1677 Vue 16.

Believe we have found all we need to prove the parents of Mathieu Ariail. In the birth record of his first son is the following information: Godfather Herve Ariail, living in Mouzillon, and Godmother, Mathurine Cornu, wife of Francois Ariail. Herve Ariail, son of Mathieu Ariail was probably named after his uncle, Herve Ariail, husband of Murrine LeNoir. Having Mathurine Cornu as Godmother, makes sense as she was his grandmother. With this information we have the following line:

*John Ariail, husband of Hannah Rich, son of,
Charles Ariail, husband of Marie Moreau, son of
Mathieu Ariail, husband of Jeanne Rebion, son of
Francois Ariail, husband of Mathurine Cornu, son of
Jean Ariail, husband of Francoise Brunier*

On Jan 13, 1696, Mathieu Ariail is mentioned in Death record for Jacquette Cornu, wife of Francois Gaboreu. Believe the ancient french word for nephew is used to identify Mathieu. See Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1696 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 1- Collection departementale. This would further prove the marriage of Mathurine Cornu to Francoise Ariail and parentage for Mathieu and Herve Ariail.

Mathieu Ariail is witness to a marriage. Names cannot be properly read, however, see: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1715-1718 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale.

Mathieu Ariail is Godfather to the birth of Mathieu Tainguy, son of Tillery Tainguy and Catherine Lusseau. See: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1672 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 20 - Collection departementale.

Mathieu Ariail is listed as a relative(french word parent) in the marriage record of Pierre Gralan and Francoise Garnier on 13 May 1701. See: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1701 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

Mathieu Ariail is mentioned in marriage record: Marriage 5 Nov 1694, Jean Guilbaud widower of Mathurine Rebion, and Jeanne Robert, daughter of Mathurin Robert and Andree Babonneau. Mathurine Rebion was probably sister to wife of Mathieu Ariail.

Wife: Jeanne Rebion, b. Abt. 1656, Tillieres, France, d. 18 Oct 1743, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France. Her father is Mathurin Rebion, mother Prudence Levesque.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1743 - vue 23.

Married: 20 Jul 1682, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1682 - vue 16.

4. Ariail, female, name unknown at this time

Husband: Pierre Guillon.

There was a Pierre Guillon born in Basse Goulaine on 13 Feb 1657. See vue 95/214.

5. Catherine Ariail, du Carteron, d. Bef. 1719.

Definitely member of family as her husband was listed in death record of Francois Ariail and Mathurine Cornu as son-in-law.

Husband: Rene Choblet, b. Abt 1645, d. 4 Sep 1719, Gorges, France.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Gorges - 1719 - vue 6.

6. Francoise Ariail.

Need confirmation that child belongs to this family. Also a record exists at St. Jacques for the death of a Francoise Ariail who was born about 1669 and died Jun 5, 1737. It is signed le veuve ariel, i.e., the widow ariel. Name of Etienne Gigeaud appears but unable to tell how he relates to the document. See Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1698 BMS - 3E212/2 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale. Since the Ariail family in France were in the habit of marrying siblings, bet this girl is the sister of Mathieu Ariail who married Jeanne Rebion.

Husband: Nicolas Rebion.

7. Jean Ariail.

At the birth of his daughter, Jacqueline Ariail, Jean Cornu is mentioned in the birth record. That, along with the fact that they were in the Mouzillon Village parish records, it is very likely that Jean Ariail is with the correct family and is a brother to Mathieu and Herve Ariail. Jean Cornu is also mentioned in the death record of Rene Ariail, son of Jean Ariail and Renee Lussaud, therefore, we can be relatively certain that Jean Ariail is the son of Mathurine Cornu.

Wife: Renee Lussaud.

8. Francois Ariail, b. Abt 1645, Chjapelle-Heulin (La)-Saint-Eutrope, d. Bef. 1682.

Found this Francois Ariail living in same area as Francois Ariail and Mathurine Cornu. Need birth record to prove who father and mother are. Also, have found no male child in the family named Francois Ariail and it would have been unheard of in those days for a son not to be named after his father, therefore, believe this could possibly be one of his sons.

Wife: Marguerite Priou, b. Abt. 1653, Chapelle-Heulin (La)-Saint-Eutrope.

9. Jeanne Ariail.

Not sure this is child of family, however, only Ariail man living in Mouzillon that can be found at that time to be her father was Francois Ariail and his wife Mathurine Cornu.

See: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1668-1670 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale. In this document, Janne Ariail, wife of Jullien Ripochau is Godmother to Francois Choblet, son of Jan Choblet and Janne Pouprand. One of the Ariail girls, perhaps her sister, was married to Rene Choblet. I believe we will eventually find, if records exist, that Jeanne Ariail is correctly placed in the family tree.

Husband: Julien Ripochau.

(2) Father: Jean Ariail, Mother: Unknown.

Note: Need to find some records to prove this is authentic family.

1. Mathee Ariail, b. Abt 1640, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Confirmed daughter of Jean Ariail by her marriage record. Record also lists Mouzillon Village as place of residence. Jean Ariail is the brother of Francois Ariail. They are both the sons of Jean Ariail. Also marriage record lists Francois Ariail, husband of Mathurine Cornu, therefore it is certain that have Mathee Ariail connected to correct family. Name could be Mathilde Ariail. It is also possible that the father of this child is linked to the incorrect parent as her marriage record lists "Francois Ariail labourour mari of Mathuring Cornu cousin au second degree" which would indicate a mistake here. More records needed.

Husband: Rene Masson, b. Abt 1684, d. 31 Aug 1713, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation for Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1713 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale. Died in Boisbenard.

Married: 30 Oct 1670, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1670(mars)-1671 (Janvier) BMS - 3E212/1 - Vue 33 - Collection departementale.

2. Renee Ariail, d. 3 Jun 1681, Gorges, Saint Martin Parish.

Death documentation: Gorges - Saint Martin 1681 - vue 9. Death record lists Jean Ariail and Francois Brunelliere. I am assuming that Jean Ariail is father and Francois Brunelliere is husband, but could be mistakes. Need further documentation.

(3) Father: Jean Rimbaud, Mother Jeanne Ariail.

Have not found proper records to authenticate proper placement as of this date. Rene and Gabriel picked up in a death record and confirms them as children of Jean and Jeanne.

1. Rene Rimbaud.

2. Gabriel Rimbaud.

3. Mathurine Rimbaud.

This child of family is confirmed by her being a godmother to the birth of Julien Salmon, b. 16, Feb 1672, son of Jacques and Francoise Huteau.

(4) Father: Boisseau, Mother: Mathurine Ariail.

1. Guillaume Boisseau.

Wife: Margueritte Emereau.

Married: 8 Feb 1672, Vallet, St. Louis, France.

Marriage documentation: Vallet, St. Louis - B - 1671-1672 (February) - vue 73-76.

4TH GENERATION.

(1) ***Mathieu Ariail, b. Abt 1655, d. 8 Jan 1720, Mouzillon Village, Loire Atlantique, Nantes, France.

Death documentation: Registrees paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1719-1721 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

Wife: Jeanne Rebion – Her father is Mathurin Rebion, mother Prudence Levesque.

Married: 20 Jul 1682, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village – 1682 – vue 16.

Children:

1. Herve Ariail, b. 23 Sep 1683, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 24 Jan 1754, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1683 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 19 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1754 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

Marriage documentation Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1715-1718 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale.

Herve Ariail is Godfather to triplets: Herve, Nicolas, and Marie, children of Nicolas LeNoir and Jeanne Drouet. Both the family names Drouet and LeNoir are spouses of Ariail men. See: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1719-1721 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 13 - Collection departementale.

Herve Ariail is mentioned in the marriage document for Guillaume Baron and Marie Sauvion. See: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1738 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

Herve Ariail is mentioned in the marriage document for Jean Baron and Marie ?. He may have been a cousin of one of the persons being married. See: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1738 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

Herve Ariail is mentioned in the marriage document for Mathieu Gautron and Perrine Drouet on 4 Jul 1732. Most likely related to his wife, Charlotte Drouet. See: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1732 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Wife: Charlotte Drouet. Married 2 Jul 1715, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1683 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 19 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1754 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

Married: 2 Jul 1715, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1715-1718 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale.

2. ***Charles Ariail, bap. 12 Jun 1686, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Wife: Marie Moreau, b. 24 Aug 1695, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 25 Jan 1766, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Married 27 May 1721, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1719-1721 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 15 - Collection departementale.

Something is very interesting in family history here. Charles Ariail had a brother named Jean Ariail and a sister named Renee Ariail. All three married siblings from the Moreau family: Marie Moreau, Theresa Moreau and Francois Moreau.

Birth record for Charles Ariail: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1686 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 12 - Collection departementale.

3. Mathurine Ariail, bap. 12 Jun 1686, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Confirmed child of Mathieu Ariail and Jeanne Rebon by the birth record of her brother: See Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1699 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

Birth record: Twin to Charles Ariail. Registres paroissiaux et d'etat Civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1686 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 12 - Collection departementale.

4. Pierre Ariail, bap. 6 Mar 1688, d. 17 Jul 1737, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1737 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

Birth: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1688 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.

Wife: Catherine Esseau, b. Abt. 1700.

Married 6 Feb 1722, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation Marriage: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1722-1724 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

5. Jean Ariail, bap. 8 Aug 1690, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 24 Aug 1690, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1690 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 11 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1690 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 12 - Collection departementale.

6. Jean Ariail, bap. 21 Apr 1693, d. 5 Oct 1762, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1693 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1762 - BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 15 - Collection departementale.

A Jean Ariail is listed as Godfather at birth of child. Could be another Jean Ariail, but age of this one probably more closely represents persons named. See: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1715-1718 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 12 - Collection departementale.

Wife: Therese Moreau, b. Abt 1706, d. 18 Jun 1776, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1776 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

Married 14 Feb 1730, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1730 BMS - 3E212/3 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

7. Renee Ariail, bap. 5 Mar 1696, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 25 Jan 1763, Vallet, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1696 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1763 BMS - 3E212/7 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Francois Moreau, bap. 17 Sep 1696, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 27 Mar 1749, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1696 BMS - 3E212/2 - Vue 20 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1749 BMS - 3E212/5 - Vue 11 - Collection departementale.

Married 27 May 1721, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1719-1721 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 15 - Collection departementale.

8. Mathieu Ariail, bap. 21 Jan 1699, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 26 Jul 1775, Saint-Radegonde, Monnieres, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint Martin - 1699 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1775 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 21 - Table.

Wife: Anne Levesque, bap. 20 Feb 1691, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France. d. 7 Jan 1775, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres-Sainte-Radegonde - 1691 - vue 11.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1775 - vue 2.

Married 11 Feb 1727, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres-Sainte-Radegonde-1727 BMS - 3E100/5 - Vue 8 - Table.

9. Marie Ariail, bap. Abt. 1706, d. 3 Jan 1766, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France. **Note: Several years of church records are missing.**

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1765 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 24 - Collection departementale.

Also death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1766 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Francois Esseau, b. Abt. 1702, d. 10 Nov 1762, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1762 - vue 14.

Married 17 Jan 1727, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1727 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

(2) Father: Nicolas Rebion, Mother: Francoise, Ariail.

1. Rene Rebion, bap. 4 Dec 1688, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet France - 1688 - vue 49.

2. Jeanne Rebion, b. 6 Mar 1698, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1698 BMS - 3E212/2 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

(3) Father: Jean Ariail, Mother: Renee Lussaud.

1. Rene Ariail, d. 20 Jul 1669, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Vue 30. Jan Cornu is attendant at the funeral, therefore, it is most likely that the father, Jean Ariail is the son of Mathurine Cornu.

2. Francois Ariail, b. 10 Jul 1668, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 24 Aug 1731, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Date of month for birth may be wrong. See documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1668-1670 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale. Godmother is Marie Ariail, lived in Grausaudiere. Confirmed member of family by marriage record of his sister, Janne Ariail Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1697 BMS - 3E212/2 - Vue 21 - Collection departementale.

Death Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1731 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale.

Wife: Renee Chassellier, b. Abt. 1673, d. 26 Apr 1700, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1700 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale.

Married: 26 Nov 1697, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouillon - Saint-Martin - 1697 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

2nd Wife: Marie Catherine Branchu, b. Abt. 1676, d. 8 Feb 1751, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, France.

Name is probably Marie Catherine Branchu. See Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1701 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 11 - Collection departementale. This record is the birth of her son Charles Ariail.

Death documentation: Pallet (Le) 1751 - vue 2.

This lady is listed under the name Catherine Branchu when her child died in 1719. In other records, this lady is referred to as Catherine Drouet, however, believe that the Priest was wrong as there is only one child listed for Catherine Drouet and several for Catherine Branchu. There is some question as to the absolute accuracy of our assumptions, however, from all records viewed, believe we have correct placement.

This lady is listed under the name Catherine Branchu when her child died in 1719. Believe that the priest made some mistakes in this family's records. Catherine is referred to as Catherine Drouet in a couple of records and Catherine Branchu in all other records. Originally thought that there were two different families, however, no records ever surfaced to authenticate that Catherine Drouet was the correct name of the wife. There is the remote possibility that a "dit" name was being used here, i.e., Catherine Branchu dit Drouet. This would account for a different family name being used in different records.

3. Francoise Ariail, Bap. 1668, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

No date and month listed: See documentation birth: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1668-1670 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale. Marie Ariail is Godmother.

4. Jeanne Ariail, b. 1671, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

See Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1671 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 11 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Jean Libaud.

Married: 22 Nov 1697, Saint Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1697 BMS - 3E212/2 - Vue 21 - Collection departementale.

5. Jacquette Ariail, b. 28 Oct 1673, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 25 Jun 1731, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Cannot read month and date of birth. See documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1673 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 18 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1731 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Pierre Luneau.

6. Andre Ariail.

Wife: Marie Guihal.

7. Pierre Ariail, b. 12 Jul 1689, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1668-1670. BMS - 3E1-8/1 - Vue 30 - Collection departementale.

Name could be Rene Ariail. Document very corrupt.

Wife: Therese Bureau.

(4) Julien Ripochau, Mother: Jeanne Ariail.

1. Guillaume Ripochau, d. 1 Feb 1669, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Vue 20.

1. Julianne Ripochau, Bap. 13 Jul 1675, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1675 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Guillaume Chesnard.

Married: 4 Feb 1698, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Marriage documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1698 - vue 5.

(5) Father: Rene Choblet, Mother: Catherine Ariail.

1. Jean Choblet, b. Abt. 1645, d. 5 Dec 1720, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Placing this as a child of family because they named a son Herve Choblet. Herve Ariail is a name that came down through this line of the family. Need marriage record to prove accuracy of assumption. Upon finding death record, it appears he may be a brother of the person who married the Ariail girl.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France - B - 1719-1721 - vue 12/17.

Wife: Jeanne Guillon.

(6) Father: Guillaume Boisseau, Mother: Margueritte Emereau.

1. Marie Boisseau, Bap. 28 Oct 1672, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Vallet, St. Louis - B - 1672-1673 (January) - vue 43-60.

(7) Father: Herve Ariail, Mother: Marie Marline LeNoir.

1. Marline Ariail

This child being added to family because she shows up in the death record of Marie age 13. The record states Martine Ariail non mariee. Appears that Martine is not married and probably named after her mother. Need further documentation to prove with correct family. See Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1693 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

(8) Father: Mathieu Nicollet, Mother: Marie Ariail.

1. Gabriel Nicollet, b. 8 Nov 1669, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1668-1670 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 37 - Collection departementale. This record is very obscure, appears to be a birth record, but could be a marriage record. Marie Ariail and Jan Ariail, her brother is mentioned in the document and Jan Ariail is listed as "Jan Ariail frere (brother) du la mere (mother) du le infant". Therefore, strong evidence that this is a birth record. Translation obtained on last visit to France. Record reads as follows:

"de Matthieu Nicollo (not married) et de Marie Ariail demeurant au village de Grausaudiere le parrain et la marraine sont Jan Ariail, frere de la mere de l'enfant" (Jan is Marie's brother). --i.e., Matthieu Nicolle and Marie Ariail has a child named Gabriel. They lived in the village of Grausaudiere. The godfather was Jan Ariail, brother to the mother of the child (Marie Ariail).

2. Francoise Nicollet, b. 8 Dec 1669, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Need french translation of document, however, looks like a birth record for this child. See: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1668-1670 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 37 - Collection departementale.

5TH GENERATION.

(1) Herve Ariail, Bap. 23 Sep 1683, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France. Father: Mathieu Ariail, Mother: Jeanne Rebion.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1683 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 19 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1754 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

Marriage documentation Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1715-1718 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale.

Wife: Charlotte Drouet, b. Abt. 1694, d. 30 Jun 1744, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Married: 2 Jul 1715, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1744 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 11 - collection departementale.

Children.

1. Jeanne Ariail, b. 17 May 1716, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 1 May 1773, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1715-1718 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale. Godfather: Rene Drouet, Godmother: Jeanne Rebion.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1773 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Nicolas Sauvion, b. 24 Mar 1722, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 14 May 1765, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1765 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 11- Collection departementale.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1722-1724 - vue 2.

Married 19 Feb 1737, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

2. Renee Ariail, Bap. 29 Oct 1717, d. 14 Oct 1720, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1719-1721 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 10 - Collection departementale.

Birth: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1715-1718 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 13 - Collection departementale.

3. Marie Ariail, Bap. 15 Oct 1720, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Godfather Charles Ariail, Godmother Marie Drouet. Birth Documentation: Registre paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1719-1721. BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 12 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Mathieu Sauvion, Bap. 24 Mar 1722, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 24 Sep 1744, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1774 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 11 - Collection departementale.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1722-1724 - vue 2.

Married 19 Feb 1737, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1737 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

4. Pierre Ariail, Bap. 15 Aug 1723, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

See documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1722-1724 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 12 - Collection departementale.

5. Mathieu Ariail, Bap. 23 Aug 1725, d. 24 Sep 1726, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Godfather was Mathieu Ariail, Godmother Marie LeNoir. Birth Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1725 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 11 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1726 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 10 - Collection departementale.

6. Francois Ariail

Documentation as child of family: Listed as brother in death of Jeanne Ariail. Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1754 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.

7. Charles Ariail.

Documentation: Confirmed as child of family by the listing as brother in death of his sister, Jeanne Ariail. Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1754 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.

(2) ***Charles Ariail, Bap. 12 Jun 1686, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. Bef., 1751.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1719-1721 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 15 - Collection departementale.

Thoughts and Facts during lengthy research on Charles Ariail. --- We are not sure as of yet, but father and mother of Charles Ariail may have been Nicholas Ariail b. 1663 and Elizabeth Levesque. Father and mother of Nicholas Ariail, b. 1663 were Michael Ariail, b. 1630 and Michele Becot. If we are correct, we have traced ancestry back to 1630 in France. Another source lists birth date as 1694 for Charles Ariail. Also, another source lists Charles Ariail as passing away in 1761. We know from marriage record of his daughter, Jeanne Ariail, that he was already dead in 1759. We also know that there was another Charles Ariail who was married to Jeanne Martin and had a daughter that was named Jeanne Ariail. We can safely assume that our ancestor was the Charles Ariail born in 1686 and died before 1759. The Charles Ariail that married Jeanne Martin was most likely born on Apr 27, 1694. To make it simple, the father of Jean Baptiste Ariail was Charles Ariail, b. 1686 and died before 1759 and the mother was Marie Moreau. Apparently the Ariail clan in France had two men by the name of Charles Ariail who lived during the same time period in close proximity to each other in the area of Vallet France. It is believed that the son of Charles Ariail, Jean Ariail, b. 1724, actually died before 1735. Then Charles Ariail named another son Jean Ariail, b. Feb 5, 1735. It is further believed that about 1766, when Jean Baptiste Mathias Ariail, who came to Canada and married Marie Louise Allard, had no living brothers in France in 1766 because he gave power of attorney to a sister, which probably would not have happened if he had a living brother in France at that time. Denise Viau furnishes information that marriage took place in 1722, Vallet, Loire Atlantique France. Upon recovery of Marriage Record for Charles Ariail and Marie Moreau in Aug 2001, it was learned that the father of Charles Ariail was not Nicholas Ariail, but Mathieu Ariail and Jeanne Rebion (Rebion). They were Married on May 27, 1721.

Something is very interesting in family history here. Charles Ariail had a brother named Jean Ariail and a sister named Renee Ariail. All three married siblings from the Moreau family: Marie Moreau, Theresa Moreau and Francois Moreau.

Birth record for Charles Ariail: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1686 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 12 - Collection departementale.

Wife: Marie Moreau, Bap. 25 Aug 1695, Vallet, Loire Atlantique, France, d. 25 Jan 1766, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village France.

The father of Marie Moreau was Rene Moreau. He was referred to as Honorable Man, which may account for some of the ancient family lore that Jean Baptiste Mathias Ariail descended from Royalty. That, however, is not verified. Records recovered actually list Rene Moreau as being Chief Surgeon in the area where he lived. Marie Moreaus' mother was Marie Therese Pauvert.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1766 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale. Marie Moreau's father was the chief surgeon. He was listed in the birth record of his son Charles Moreau as Honorable Homme and his wife was listed as Honorable Lady.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1695 - vue 19.

Married: 27 May 1721, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1719-1721 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 15 - Collection departementale.

Children:

1. Marie Ariail, Bap. 9 May 1723, Vallet, Loire Atlantique, France, d. 31 Jan 1766, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1723 BMS - 3E212/3 - Vue 13 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1766 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Pierre Magdeleneau, bap. 28 Jan 1724, Gorges, Saint Martin Parish.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1751 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

Married: 19 Jan 1751, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1751 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

2. Jeanne Ariail, Bap. Abt 1725, Vallet, Loire Atlantique, France, d. 10 Feb 1766, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1766 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Mathurin Mainguet. bap. 10 Jul 1730 Gorges, d. 14 Oct 1766, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Married: 19 Feb 1759, St. Jacques, Atlantique, Nantes, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1766 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Birth documentation: Gorges 1730-1731 - vue 5.

3. Pierre Ariail, Bap. 2 Jan 1728, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 7 Jul 1728, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1728 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.

Birth: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1728 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

4. Noel Ariail, bap. 24 Dec 1728, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 29 Aug 1731, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1728 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 12 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat Civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1731 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 12 - Collection departementale.

5. Perrine Ariail, bap. 15 Feb 1730, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 15 Sep 1789, St. Nicholas, Nantes, France.

Perrine acted as power of attorney for her brother Jean Baptiste who was in Quebec City, Canada, upon the death of their parents. By asking a sister to act in such a capacity, it is almost certain that there were no living brothers of Jean Baptiste Ariail in 1766.

Godfather was Herve Ariail and Godmother was Theresa Pauver.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1730 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: St. Nicolas - 1789 - vue 166.

Husband: Jean Mathurin Mony.

Married 9 Apr 1771, Sainte-Croix, Nantes, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Nantes - Sainte-Croix - 1771-1772 (janvier) BMS - 3E109/41 - Vue 19 - Collection departementale.

6. Mathieu Ariail, bap. 31 Dec 1731, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 24 Oct 1732, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1731 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 15 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1732 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

7. Pierre Ariail, bap. 8 Apr 1733, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 19 Apr 1733, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1731 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 15 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1732 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

8. ***Jean Baptiste Mathias Ariail, b. 5 Feb 1735, bap. 6 Feb 1735, St. Martin, Le Douaud, France. d. 12 Dec 1800, Southington, Connecticut.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1735 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale. Godfather of John Ariail was the Venerable Jean Mathias Moreau, and Godmother was Theresa Moreau, wife of Jean Ariail, brother of Charles Ariail, John's father. Jean Baptiste (John) Mathias Ariail was named after his Godfather, The Venerable Jean Mathias Moreau, who was a Priest in Vallet.

Wife: Marie Louise Allard. b. 2 Nov 1742, d. 1 Oct 1779, Notre Dame, Quebec City, Canada.

Married: 13 Jul 1761, St. Charles, St. Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage to Jean Baptiste Ariail performed by Morisseaux, Pretre Missionnaire de Cette Paroisse, St Charles de Charlesbourg, Quebec. Documentation by Cyprian Tanguay reflects Jean Baptiste Ariail was an aubergiste (translates to Landlord/hotel keeper/inn keeper). Jean was the first generation Ariail to come to New France from France. fils de Charles et de Marie Moreau, de Nantes translates his father, Charles, mother, Marie from Nantes France. His wife, Marie, was a 4th generation Allard in New France, indicating her family had been in Canada for some time before Jean Baptiste Ariail came to Canada. We are exploring the possibility that Jean Baptiste Ariail was a French Soldier in the French and Indian Wars. It was customary that soldiers received grants if they would marry and remain in Canada after their service in the French army. We are also exploring the possibility that Jean Baptiste Ariail was exiled from New France and ex-communicated from the Catholic church as his reason for leaving Canada and coming down to Massachusetts. This is all very interesting because we are in possession of what is believed to be Jean Baptiste Ariail's Bible and it is definately a Catholic Bible which would be in accord with this information which we have come in possession. Also it would explain why he never joined the 1 CC in Southington, Conn., where his wife belonged and his children were baptized. The information on the Canadian line of the Ariail family is tentative until documentation is obtained. Here are some of the descendents that we cannot as yet put in their proper places: Jean-Baptiste Ariail m Martha Audet -- children: Antoine m Marie Canichon on Oct 18, 1836, Francois m Virginie Corneau on Jul 30, 1850, Henriette m Christophe Corneau on Aug 26, 1856, Louis m Marie Corriveau on Nov 18, 1851, Laurent m Virginie Descroisselle on Jun 16, 1846, Jean Baptiste m Henriette Lepage on Jan 24, 1832 then married Cecile McNeider on Apr 15, 1845, Gabriel m Marie Ratte on May 11, 1839, and Marguerite m Isidore Gingras on Sep 27, 1836. (Note: This Jean Baptiste Ariail who married Marthe Audet is most likely son of our Jean Baptiste Ariail as he named one of his sons after the father of Marie Louise Allard, the 1st wife of our Jean Baptiste Ariail.) Then we have another Joseph Ariail, who may be the grandson of Michael Ariail (son of our Jean Baptiste Ariail), married to Julie Belleau -- children: Adeline m Ildas Landry on Feb 8, 1869, Jean Baptiste m Angelique Adelaide Pruneau on Oct 27, 1868, Antoine m Celestine Roy on Sep 26, 1871, Philomene m Victor Beaupre on Sep 24, 1860, Marie m Ferdinand DeRome on Jan 13, 1862 and then married Pierre Gauvreau on Nov 24, 1874. Lastly, we have Laurent Ariail m Sara Carriers -- children: Joseph m Georgianna Menard on Nov 25, 1878, then married Marie Louise Angers on May 2, 1883, Theodore m Caroline Dandurand on Nov 25, 1874 and Georges m Euphrosie Dumas on Nov 25, 1874. There is more documentation that we have not yet obtained. It should be noted that the marriage took place on Jul 13, 1761 and their first child was born Dec 15, 1761 -- hardly nine months. Marriage documentation lists Charles Ariail and Marie Moreau Ariail as father and mother of Jean Baptiste Ariail. It further lists Francois Allard and Marie Barbe Bergevin Allard as father and mother of Marie Louise Allard Ariail. In attendance at the ceremonies were three males by name of Pierre Drouin, Pierre Montreuil and Jean Renauld. Jean Baptiste Ariail abandoned his family in Quebec Canada in 1773 because of unsurmountable debts and the prospects of being sent back to prison. See all documentation in other documents in the Ariail archives. The children were left with Marie Louise Allard Ariail. She only lived 6 years after Jean Baptiste Ariail abandoned her in Canada. The three boys were very young, as young as 6 years old for the youngest who was born in 1773, therefore, it is understandable that they never knew exactly how Jean Baptiste Ariail spelled the family name. We now find it spelled Arial and other variations within Canada. Marie Louise Allard Ariail died on Oct 1, 1779, at Notre Dame, Quebec City, Quebec Canada. The cause of death was chicken pox. Her death certificate, as recorded at Notre Dame Parish, Quebec City, Quebec Canada reads as follows: "Died in Quebec City, Notre Dame Parish. October 2nd, 1779 we priest of Quebec co-signed have been buried in the cemetery (of persons) who died of chicken pox) the body of Marie Louise Allard, wife of Jean Ariele, who died yesterday at the age of thirty-six or thirty-seven. She was given the last rites. Present Pierre Gatién and others."

2nd Wife: Hannah Rich. b. 27 Aug 1736, Brookfield, Massachusetts, d. 28 Aug 1800. Southington, Connecticut.

Married: 18 Jun 1774, Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts.

9. Francoise Ariail, bap. 26 May 1736, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 27 Jan 1739, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1736 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1739 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 2 - Collections departementale. Microfilm fonce au debut.

10. Pierre Ariail, bap. 1 Dec 1738, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 22 Mar 1740, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1738 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 11 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1740 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.

11. Marie Ariail, bap. 26 Oct 1739, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 29 Oct 1739, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1739 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale. Microfilm fonce au debut.

Death: Same document as above.

(3) Pierre Ariail, bap. 6 Mar 1688, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 17 Jul 1737, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1737 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

Birth: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1688 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.

Wife: Catherine Esseau. b. Abt. 1700.

Married: 6 Feb 1722, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation Marriage: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1722-1724 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

2nd Husband of Catherine Esseau - Rene Martin. Married: 4 Feb 1738, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1738 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

Children.

1. Pierre Ariail, bap. 12 Jan 1724, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 20 Jan 1725, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France

Death Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1725 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 1 - Collection departementale.

Birth: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1722-1724 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 15 - Collection departementale.

2. Pierre Ariail, bap. 10 Apr 1726, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 10 Apr 1726, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1726 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale. Child died as an infant.

3. Francois Ariail, bap. 27 Feb 1730, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 13 Jun 1731, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1730 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1731 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

4. Joseph Ariail, bap. 16 Oct 1732, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 18 Nov 1737, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1732 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1737 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 10 - Collection departementale.

(4) Jean Ariail, bap. 21 Apr 1693, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 5 Oct 1762, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1693 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1762 - BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 15 - Collection departementale.

Wife: Therese Moreau, b. Abt. 1706, Vallet, France, d. 18 Jun 1776, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Married: 14 Feb 1730, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1730 BMS - 3E212/3 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1776 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

Children:

1. [Jeanne Ariail, bap. 22 Oct 1730, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1730 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 10 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Michel Fonteneau.

Need marriage record to prove that this marriage exists, however, listed as brother-in-law in marriage record of her sister, Marie Ariail to Francois LeTourneau.

2. [Catherine Ariail, bap. 9 May 1732, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 1 Jul 1732, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1732 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1732 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.

3. [Theresa Ariail, bap. 2 Aug 1734, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 16 Mar 1737, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1737 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 5 - Collection Departementale.

Birth: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1734 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

4. [Marie Ariail, bap. 12 Feb 1736, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 19 Nov 1812, Pallet \(Le\).](#)

Documentation: Was born on Friday. Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vue 3 - 1736.

Death documentation: Vue 4.

Husband: Francois LeTourneau, b. Abt. 1721, d. 4 May 1802, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - an X D - 3E108/20 - Vue 3 - Table.

Married: 21 Jul 1777, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1777 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

5. [Jacquette Ariail, bap. 23 Apr 1738, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1738 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Jean Levesque, bap. 10 Mar 1741, Tillieres, France, d. 27 Oct 1765, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1765 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 19 - Collection departementale.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - vue 241.

Married: 29 Dec 1763, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1763 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 11 - Collection departementale.

Another record of Marriage: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1764 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

- 2nd **Husband: Pierre LeCloux, bap. 15 Mar 1743, Saint Crespin-sur-Moine, France**

Birth documentation: Saint Crespin-sur-Moine 1676-1758 - vue 333.

Married: 21 Oct 1769, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1769 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.

6. [Francois Ariail, bap. 5 Oct 1741, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1741 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 11 -- Collection departementale. Godfather was Francois Moreau and Godmother was Jeanne Ariail.

7. [Mathieu Ariail, bap. 8 Oct 1744, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1744 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 15 - Collection departementale.

Wife: Jeanne Blanchard: bap. 28 Mar 1752, Monnieres

Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte Radegonde - 1752 - vue 8.

Married: 26 Apr 1780, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1780 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 13 - Table.

(5) Renee Ariail, bap. 5 Mar 1696 St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 25 Jan 1763, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1696 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1763 BMS - 3E212/7 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Francois Moreau, bap. 17 Sep 1696, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 27 Mar 1749, Saint-Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1696 BMS - 3E212/2 - Vue 20 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1749 BMS - 3E212/5 - Vue 11 - Collection departementale.

Married: 27 May 1721, Saint Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1719-1721 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 15 - Collection departementale.

Children:

1. Theresa Moreau, b. Abt. 1721, d. 13 Dec 1738, Saint-Louis, Vallet, France

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1738 BMS - 3E212/4 - Vue 36 - Collection departementale.

2. Francois Moreau, bap. 15 Apr 1726, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 25 Apr 1798, Saint-Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1726 BMS - 3E212/3 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale. His brother Joseph was present at the wedding to Francois Guerin.

Death documentation: Vue 9.

Wife: Francoise Julienne Guerin, d. 18 Feb 1794, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Wife's name is Francoise Julienne Guerin as listed in the birth record of her daughter Jeanne Moreau.

Married: 28 Feb 1764, Saint-Louis, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1764 BMS - 3E212/7 - Vue 9 Collection departementale.

3. Rene Moreau, bap. 15 Apr 1726, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 18 Apr 1726, Saint-Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1726 BMS - 3E212/3 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1726 BMS - 3E212/3 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.

4. Rene Moreau, bap. 14 Oct 1728, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1728 - vue 29.

5. Jean Moreau, b. 1729, d. 3 Jan 1734, Saint-Louis, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1734 BMS - 3E212/4 - Vue 1 - Collection departementale.

6. Joseph Moreau, bap. 17 Jan 1734, Saint-Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1734 BMS - 3E212/4 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

7. Marie Moreau, bap. 3 Feb 1739, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 28 Jun 1743, Saint-Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1739 BMS - 3E212/4 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1743 BMS - 3E212/5 - Vue 23 - Collection departementale.

8. Louis Moreau, bap. 17 Oct 1743, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 18 Sep 1779, Saint-Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1743 BMS - 3E212/5 - Vue 31- Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Vue 38.

Wife: Jeanne Charpentier, b. Abt. 1750, d. 3 Jul 1828, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, France.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1828 - vue 10.

Married: 30 Jun 1773, Saint-Louis, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1773 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 17 - Collection departementale.

(6) Mathieu Ariail, bap. 21 Jan 1699, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 26 Jul 1775, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, France

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint Martin - 1699 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1775 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 21 - Table.

Wife: Anne Levesque, bap. 20 Feb 1691, Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 7 Jan 1775, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres-Sainte-Radegonde - 1691 - vue 11.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1775 - vue 2.

Marriage: 11 Feb 1727, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres-Sainte-Radegonde-1727 BMS - 3E100/5 - Vue 8 - Table.

Children:

1. Mathurine Ariail, bap. 5 Jan 1728, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 7 Jan 1728, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres-Sainte-Radegonde-1728 BMS - 3E100/5 - Vue 1 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres-Sainte-Radegonde - 1728 BMS - 3E100/5 - Vue 1 - Table.

2. Marie Ariail, bap. 9 Dec 1728, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 30 Aug 1763, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres-Sainte-Radegonde-1728 BMS - 3E100/5 - Vue 16 - Table. Herve Ariail is uncle and Godfather. This would probably make her father the son of Mathieu Ariail, and the brothers of Herve and Charles Ariail.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1763 BMS - 3E100/7 - Vue 19 - Table.

Husband: Pierre Levesque, bap. 2 Mar 1724, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 8 May 1785, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1785 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 13 - Table.

Birth documentation: Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1724 - vue 3.

Married: 23 Nov 1751, Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1751 BMS - 3E100/6 - Vue 17 - Table.

3. Mathieu Ariail, bap. 13 Jul 1733, d. 16 Oct 1785, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde-1733 BMS - 3E100/5 - Vue 15 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1785 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 21 - Table.

Wife: Jeanne Giron, bap. 2 Aug 1740, Gorges, France, d. 11 Oct 1772, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde, France - 1772 BMS - 3E100/7 - Vue 21 - Table.

Birth documentation: Gorges - 1740 - vue 9.

Marriage: 13 Sep 1762, Gorges, France.

Marriage documentation: Paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - Saint-Martin - 1762 BMS - 3E64/4 - Vue 10.

2nd Wife: Marie Gautret, bap. 23 Nov 1749, Aigrefeuille, France, d. 13 Aug 1825, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Aigrefeuille - 1749 - Vue 18.

Marriage: 13 Nov 1774, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1774 BMS - 3E100/7 - Vue 31 - Table.

(7) Marie Ariail, b. Abt. 1706, d. 3 Jan 1766, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1765 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 24 - Collection departementale.

Also death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1766 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Francois Esseau, b. Abt 1702, d. 10 Nov 1762, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1762 - vue 14.

Marriage: 17 Jan 1727, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1727 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

Children:

1. Louise Esseau, bap. 29 Apr 1728, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 24 Sep 1734, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1728 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.
Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1734 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.
2. Francois Esseau, bap. 13 May 1732, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 16 Jun 1732, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Death Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin- 1732 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.
Birth: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1732 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale.
3. Marie Esseau, bap. 14 Jan 1734, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 12 Apr 1734, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1734 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 1 - Collection departementale.
Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1734 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.
4. Anne Esseau, bap. 14 Jan 1734, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 17 Apr 1734, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1734 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.
Birth: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1734 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.
5. Francois Esseau, bap. 10 May 1736, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 1 Jun 1736, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vue 5 - 1736.
Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vue 5. 1736.
6. Francoise Esseau, bap. 21 Dec 1737, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 2 Jan 1738, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vue 11. 1737.
Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1738 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 1 - Collection departementale.
7. Rene Esseau, bap. 7 Jan 1739, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 4 Feb 1739, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1739 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale. Microfilm fonce au debut.
Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1739 - vue 2.
8. Francoise Esseau, bap. 6 Jun 1740, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 15 Jun 1740, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1740 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.
Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1740 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.
9. Francois Esseau, bap. 7 Sep 1741, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 20 Sep 1741, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1741 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 10 - Collection departementale.
Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1741 - vue 10.
10. Jeanne Esseau, bap. 3 Aug 1743, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 27 Oct 1743, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1743 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 10 - Collection departementale.
Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1743 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 14 - Collection departementale.
11. Esseau, bap. 6 Jun 1747, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 6 Jun 1747, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Unnamed baby. Documentation: Registres paroissieux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1747 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

(8) Father: Francois Ariail, Mother: Catherine Branchu dit Drouet.

1. Charles Ariail, bap. 23 Dec 1701, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Need confirmation that this is a child of family, however, he is listed as an uncle in the marriage of his niece Marie Ariail to Rene Bossard.

Found birth record, however, lists mother as being Marie Branchu instead of Catherine Branchu. Name is probably Marie Catherine Branchu. See: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1701 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 11 - Collection departementale. Renee Masson is listed as Godmother and we find that one of the Ariail girls by the name of Mathee Ariail married a Masson.

Wife: Jeanne Martin, b. Abt. 1708, d. 28 May 1774, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1774 - vue 7.

Married: 7 Feb 1727, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1727 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale.

2. *Pierre Ariail, b. Abt. 1703, d. 12 Jan 1743, Village de La Grange.*

Marriage record proves son of Francois Ariail. Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1730. BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Death record states death was at age of 40.

Pierre Ariail is mentioned as brother in law in the marriage record of Louis Grauovail to Jeanne Martin.

See: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1741 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 11 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1743 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

Wife: Francoise Gravouil, b. Abt. 1707, d. 24 Oct 1787, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1787 BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 11 - Collection departementale.

Married: 17 Feb 1730, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

3. *Francois Ariail.*

Marriage: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1730 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 11 - Collection departementale.

Listed as family in birth record for Anne Ariail, daughter of Charles Ariail and Jeanne Martin.

Wife: Jeanne Neau.

Married: 28 Oct 1730, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1730 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 11 - Collection departementale.

4. *Jeanne Ariail, b. Abt. 1714, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 18 Jun 1754, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.*

Not sure have correct father and mother for this child. This is the instance where the mother was named Catherine Branchu in one record and Catherine Drouet in another record, therefore, believe we have correct placement. See notes under mother.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1754 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Mathurin L'Aigneau, b. Abt. 1715, d. 12 Jul 1787, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1787 BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

Married: 27 Oct 1733, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 324).

5. *Julienne Ariail, b. 30 Mar 1716, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 20 Oct 1719, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.*

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1719-1721 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 6 Collection departementale.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1715-1718 - vue 8.

(9) *Father: Jean Libaud, Mother: Jeanne Ariail.*

1. *Jeanne Libaud, bap. 30 Jan 1699, St. Louis, Vallet, France.*

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1699 BMS - 3E212/2 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

(10) *Father: Pierre Luneau, Mother: Jacquette, Ariail.*

1. *Louise Luneau, bap. 27 Sep 1711, St. Louis, Vallet, France.*

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1711 BMS - 3E212/2 - Vue 17 - Collection departementale.

2. *Jean Luneau, bap. 3 Mar 1713, St. Louis, Vallet, France.*

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1713 BMS - 3E212/2 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

3. Pierre Luneau, bap. 16 Oct 1716, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1715-1618 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 10 - Collection departementale.
Wife: Louise Merlet.
Married: 31 Jan 1738, St. Louis, Vallet, France.
Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1738 - vue 5.
4. Julienne Luneau.
Member of family confirmed by marriage record.
Husband: George Etaissee.
Married: 1 Jul 1735, St. Louis, Vallet, France.
Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1735 BMS - 3E212/4 - Vue 15- Collection departementale.

(11) Father: Andre Ariail, Mother: Marie Guihal.

1. Pierre Louis Ariail, b. 20 Oct 1737, St. Clement, Nantes, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 27.

(12) Father: Pierre Ariail, Mother: Therese Bureau.

1. Therese Ariail, b. Abt. 1726, d. 25 Aug 1747, St. Similien, Nantes, France.

(13) Father: Jean Choblet, Mother: Jeanne Guillon.

1. Michel Choblet, Bap. 16 Dec 1673, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 16 Dec 1673, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth/death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1673 - vue 25.
2. Herve Choblet, Bap. 8 Sep 1675, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 13 Nov 1683, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1675 - vue 9.
Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France - B - 1683 - vue 23/26.
3. Joseph Choblet, b. 24 Jan 1681, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 10 Feb 1681, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1681 - vue 4/24.
Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1681 - vue 7/24.
4. Jean Choblet, Bap. 17 May 1683, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France - B - 1683 - vue 12/26.
5. Julien Choblet, Bap. 12 Mar 1688, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France - B - 1688 - vue 10/22.
6. Marie Choblet, Bap. 12 Feb 1691, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France - B - 1691 - vue 3/16.

(14) Father: Guillaume Chesnard, Mother: Julienne Ripocheau.

1. Marie Chesnard, b. 1 Apr 1699, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1699 - vue 7.
2. Jacques Chesnard, b. 26 Sep 1700, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1700 - vue 23.
3. Jean Chesnard, b. 20 Aug 1702, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 21 Aug 1702, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1702 - vue 15. Mothers maiden name is not listed correctly in birth document, therefore, possibility of mistake here.
Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1702 - vue 16.
4. Francoise Chesnard, b. 30 May 1704, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1704 - vue 12.
5. Charles Chesnard, b. 1 Mar 1713, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1713 - vue 8.

6th GENERATION.

(1) Jeanne Ariail, Bap. 17 May 1716, d. 1 May 1773, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1715-1718 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale. Godfather: Rene Drouet, Godmother: Jeanne Rebon.
Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1773 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Nicolas Sauvion, b. 24 Mar 1722, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 14 May 1765, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: *St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1722-1724 - vue 2.*

Death documentation: *Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1765 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 11- Collection departementale.*

Married 19 Feb 1737, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: *Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1737 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.*

Children:

1. Marie Sauvion, b. 22 May 1740, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 5 Jul 1787, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: *Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1740 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.*

Death: *Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1787 BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.*

Husband: Jacques Arnaud, b. 6 Jan 1736, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 14 Nov 1801, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: *St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1736 - vue 1.*

Death documentation: *Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - 1792-An VII Liste des deces - 3E108/20 - Vue 39.*

Marriage: 5 Jan 1758, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: *Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1758 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 1 - Collection departementale.*

See document: *Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1758 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale.*

See document: *Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1758 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.*

2. Jeanne Sauvion, Bap. 28 Apr 1741, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 14 Jan 1788, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: *Registres paroissiaux et D'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1741 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.*

Death documentation: *Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1788 - BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.*

Husband: Michel Suteau, b. Abt 1733, d. 1 Sep 1782, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: *Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1782 BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.*

Married: 30 May 1763, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: *Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1763 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.*

3. Herve Sauvion, Bap. 17 Apr 1744, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 26 Jul 1783, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth record not originally found, however, Jeanne Ariail was godmother in the birth of his child Jean Sauvion. Jeanne Ariail is not only the godmother, but also listed as "Jeanne Ariaille veuve(widow) of Nicolas Sauvion la grande mere (his grandmother)." Therefore, it can be ascertained that Herve Sauvion is the son of Jeanne Ariail.

Birth documentation: *Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1744 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.*

Death documentation: *Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1783 BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.*

Wife: Francoise Baron.

Married: 4 Feb 1766, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: *Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1766 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.*

4. Perrine Sauvion, Bap. 28 Apr 1746, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 11 Nov 1746, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: *Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1746 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.*

Death: *Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1746 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 12 - Collection departementale.*

5. Julien Sauvion, Bap. 10 Sep 1747, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 2 Feb 1776, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: *Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1747 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.*

Death documentation: Vue 3.

6. Rene Sauvion, Bap. 30 Jun 1749, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 21 Nov 1752, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1749 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1752 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 12 - Collection departementale.

7. Louis Sauvion, Bap. 26 Nov 1751, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 19 Apr 1809, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1751 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 14 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Vue 4.

Wife: Marie Rose, b. 26 Nov 1753, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 15 Jul 1788, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1788 - vue 7.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France - B - 1753 - vue 15/17.

Married: 24 Feb 1783, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1783 BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

2nd Wife: Francoise Durand, b. Abt. 1747.

Married: 15 Sep 1790, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 38/44.

8. Perrine Sauvion, Bap. 26 Nov 1751, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 10 Mar 1809, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1751 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 14 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Vue 3.

Husband: Pierre Gaborit, b. 1744, d. 20 Mar 1794, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Married: 3 Jul 1773, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1773 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 9 Collection departementale.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France - LDD - an 1792-an VII - vue 48/54.

9. Sauvion, Bap. 6 Mar 1754, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 6 Mar 1754, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1754 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

10. Pierre Sauvion, Bap. 24 Apr 1755, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 3 Oct 1813, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope,

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1755 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1813 - vue 5-7.

Wife: Marie Rubion

Married: 16 Apr 1782, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1782 - vue 6-22.

2nd Wife: Jeanne Huet, b. 24 Jun 1767, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Married: 28 Jun 1798, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1822 - vue 24.

(2) Marie Ariail, bap. 15 Dec 1720, Saint Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Godfather Charles Ariail, Godmother Marie Drouet. *Birth Documentation: Registre paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1719-1721. BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 12 - Collection departementale.*

Husband: Mathieu Sauvion, b. 24 Mar 1722, d. 24 Sep 1774, Saint Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1774 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 11 - Collection departementale.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1722-1724 - vue 2.

Married: 19 Feb 1737, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1737 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

Children:

1. Jean Sauvion, bap. 13 Feb 1744, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 2 Aug 1744, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1744 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale. Godfather was Jan Sauvion, grandpiere, and godmother was Charlotte Ariail, la grandmere.

Documentation for death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1744 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 13 - Collection departementale.

2. Jean Sauvion, bap. 5 Jun 1745, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1745 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.

Wife: Perrine Gabrielle Chevallier.

Married: 1 Oct 1765, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1765 - vue 11-18.

3. Mathieu Sauvion, bap. 11 May 1748, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 28 Sep 1808, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1748 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1808 - 6.

4. Laurent Sauvion, bap. 24 Jul 1750, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 15 May 1752, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1750 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1752 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.

5. Gabriel Sauvion, bap. 28 Jan 1753, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 18 Jun 1754, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1753 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1754 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.

6. Pierre Sauvion, bap. 21 Oct 1755, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1755 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 12 - Collection departementale.

(3) Marie Ariail, bap. 9 May 1723, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 31 Jan 1766, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1723 BMS - 3E212/3 - Vue 13 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1766 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Pierre Magdeleneau, bap. 28 Jan 1724, Gorges, Saint Martin Parish.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Gorges - 1724 - vue 2.

Married: 19 Jan 1751, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1751 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

Children:

1. Marie Anne Magdeleneau, bap. 25 May 1752, Gorges, Saint Martin, France, d. 21 Dec 1814, L'Hospital, Nantes.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Georges - Saint-Martin - 1752 BMS - 3E64/4 - Vue 7.

Husband: Pierre Daviau, b. Abt. 1747, d. 12 Aug 1809, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Death documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - D - 1809 - vue 3-5.

Married: 25 Feb 1783, Haie-Fouassiere (La), Notre Dame.

Marriage documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - Notre Dame - M - 1783 - vue 5-13.

2. Jean Magdeleneau, b. Abt 1756, d. 30 Sep 1793, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - LDD1792 an-IV - vue 11.

Wife: Marie Laudouin, b. Abt 1762, d. 9 Sep 1811, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1811 - vue 12.

Married: 6 Feb 1784, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1784 - vue 4.

3. Pierre Magdeleneau.

May be mistaken, but believe that marriage record of his brother, Jean, lists Pierre as a brother.

Confirmation made as member of family by another record. Listed as uncle in the birth of Jean Pierre, his nephew.

(4) Jeanne Ariail, b. abt 1725, Vallet, France, d. 10 Feb 1766, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1766 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Mathurin Minguet, bap. 10 Jul 1730, Gorges, France, d. 14 Oct 1766, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Gorges 1730-1731 - vue 5.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1766 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Birth documentation: Gorges 1730-1731 - vue 5.

Married: 19 Feb 1759, St. Jacques, Atlantique, Nantes, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Jacques, Nantes - 1759 - vue 4&5.

Children:

1. Jeanne Marie Minguet, bap. 16 Feb 1760, Saint-Jacques, Nantes, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Nantes - Saint-Jacques - 1760 BMS - 3E109/90 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.

2. Marie Minguet, bap. 14 Jan 1763, d. 23 Jan 1763, Saint-Jacques, Nantes, France.

Birth Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Nantes - Saint-Jacques - 1763 BMS - 3E109/91 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Nantes - Saint-Jacques - 1763 BMS - 3E109/91 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

3. Alexandre Minguet, bap. 28 Mar 1764, Saint-Jacques, Nantes, France.

Birth Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Nantes - Saint-Jacques - 1764 BMS - 3E109/91 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.

(5) Perrine Ariail, bap. 15 Feb 1730, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 15 Sep 1789, St. Nicolas, Nantes, France.

Perrine acted as power of attorney for her brother Jean Baptiste who was in Quebec City, Canada, upon the death of their parents. By asking a sister to act in such a capacity, it is almost certain that there were no living brothers of Jean Baptiste Ariail in 1766.

Godfather was Herve Ariail and Godmother was Theresa Pauver.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1730 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: St. Nicolas - 1789 - vue 166.

Husband: Jean Mathurin Mony.

Married: 9 Apr 1771, Sainte-Croix, Nantes, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Nantes - Sainte-Croix - 1771-1772 (janvier) BMS - 3E109/41 - Vue 19 - Collection departementale.

Note: Jean Mathurin Mony was previously married to Julienne Descorses.

(6) ***Jean Baptiste Mathias Ariail, b. 5 Feb 1735, bap. 6 Feb 1735, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France. d. 12 Dec 1800, Southington, Connecticut.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1735 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale. Godfather of John Ariail was the Venerable Jean Mathias Moreau and Godmother was Theresa Moreau, wife of Jean Ariail, brother of Charles Ariail, John's father.

John Ariail d. Dec 12, 1800, age 66, See 1 Congregational Church records, Vol 2 pg 107.

1st Marriage:

Wife: Marie Louise Allard, b. 2 Nov 1742, Bap. 3 Nov 1742, d. 1 Oct 1779, Notre Dame, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 13 Jul 1761, St. Charles, Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.

Children:

1. Marie Louise Ariail, Bap. 15 Dec 1761, Quebec, Notre-Dame, Canada, d. 27 May 1815, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 167-599, year 1761.

Death documentation: Image 543-634.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979, Montreal, Notre-Dame, 1811-1815, image 543-634, death record.

Husband: Joseph Terrien, b. 20 Feb 1752, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada, d. 13 Mar 1835, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, Genealogical Dictionary of Canadian Families (Tanguay Collection), 1608-1690 for Joseph Terrien, Vol. 7 Sect. 1:Rob-Tra, Image 280-345.

Death documentation: Image 561-627.

Married: 31 Jan 1780, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada -- 1778-1780 -- Image 17-25.

J F Recher, Pretre Cure, performed ceremonies. In attendance were Louis Maillet and Angelique Robitaille.

Note: Marie Louise Ariail was mother of 18 children.

2. Marie Anne Ariail, Bap. 3 Feb 1763, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 23 Apr 1840, St. George de Cacouna, Riviere du Loup, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 222-599, year 1763.

Death documentation: Image 11-36, Ccouna, year 1840. Death record states that Marie Anne Ariail was the mother of Priest Edouard Quertier of Cacouna.

Husband: Elie Helier Quertier, b. 1757, Normandie, France, d. 18 Mar 1817, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.

Death documentation: Image 580-725.

Married: 11 Feb 1782, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 242-716.

Note: Marie Anne Ariail was mother of 17 children.

3. Jean Baptiste Ariail, b. 8 May 1764, Bap. 9 May 1764, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 16 Jun 1765, St. Charles, Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 292-599, year 1764.

4. Marie Josephe Ariail, b. 15 Jul 1765, Bap. 16 Jul 1765, Notre Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 8 Jul 1782, Notre-Dame-de-L'Annonciation, L'Ancienne-Loretta, Quebec.

5. Jean Louis Charles Ariail, Bap. 25 Aug 1766, Notre Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 11 May 1767, Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.

Death documentation: Image 690-1120, year 1777.

6. Mary Marguerite Ariail, Bap. 10 Oct 1767, d. 15 Aug 1838, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Death documentation: Image 322-777.

Husband: James Herdey.

Married: 15 May 1790, Anglican Holy, Trinity, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Augustin Ratte.

Married: 3 Nov 1814, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame -- 1814 -- Image 107-121.

7. Jean Baptiste Robert Ariail, b. 8 Apr 1769, Notre Dame, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada, d. 7 Feb 1859, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1859 -- Image 26-244.

Wife: Marie Marthe Esther Audet dit LaPointe, b. 1788, Ancienne, Lorette, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 14 Jan 1806, Notre Dame, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

8. Charles Francois Ariail, b. 1771, Quebec, Canada.

This child is listed in the UMontreal Archives. No other data available. Makes a lot of sense though as he would be named after his grandfather and great-great grandfather.

<http://www.genealogie.umontreal.ca/en/public/ListBioIndividu.asp?PS=arial&RS=ET&PS2=&PR=&RP=ET&PR2=&SX=null&DNI=1549&DNS=1850&IMM=null>

9. Michel Ariail, Bap. 26 Jul 1773, Notre Dame, Quebec City, Canada.

Much research needs to be done on birth date of this Michel Ariail. One source lists him as being born 1765 in Charlesbourg Canada with father of Jean and mother of Marie Louise Allard Ariail. Another source lists him as being born Jul 26, 1773. Still another as about 1771. If he was born in 1765, he would have had a twin sister. The Jul 26, 1773 date could have been when he was baptized, but that is only a guess. Later research, baptizmal record confirms birth date as Jul 26, 1773. To date, as of Jan 2002, no church records have been located proving just who the children of these parents are. Three of the children have been authenticated through their marriage records, the others are still to be located. There are many unknowns pertaining to the family of Michel Ariail. It is almost certain that he had more than one given name. Data was located that gave a man named Pierre Ariel being married to Marie Blin. This could be Michel Ariail with an earlier marriage. Makes some sense because there are Ariel family members living in New York State in the same vicinity as Michel Ariail who we cannot link with any parents in Quebec Province of Canada. Adding name Pierre to Michel Ariail and listing an earlier marriage until confirmation can be obtained to straighten this puzzle out. The 1830 New York Census, Clinton County, St. John, Chazy, lists a Peter Ariel between the age of 50-60 with a wife age 40-50. We are relatively sure that this is Michel Ariail and his wife Elenore Bertrand. We had earlier had Michel Ariail married to Marie Blin with children listed. That was not however the case. Marie Blin has been documented as being married to Pierre Riel. It appears that the Riel descendents were using the Ariel at a later time. Much research to be accomplished. In 1835, when Michel Ariail's son, Michel Ariail, married, Michel Ariail and his wife Elenore Desrochers were living in St. Remi, Naperville, Quebec Canada church Parish. Also documentation now available to disprove earlier thoughts that Michel Ariail

was married twice. Marie Eleonore Bertrand carried a dit name of Desrochers and used these names separately in different documents.

Wife: Marie Eleonore Bertrand, b. 8 Nov 1785, St. Philippe, LaPrairie, Quebec, Canada, d. 21 Oct 1872, Worcester, Massachusetts.

There is a record referring to Eleonore Arile in the St. Peters Catholic Church Records, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, N.Y. for 1853-1857. This record is on page 228 of the 1857 et (and) 1858 records, indicating the event occurred either in Dec of 1857 or Jan of 1858. Will attempt to retrieve for historical files to find out what its contents are.

Married: 24 Oct 1808, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame -- 1808 -- Image 54-65.

She lived at 151 Canterbury, Worcester, Mass. at her death. That would indicate that she was probably living with or near her grandson Isaac when she died.

2nd Marriage:

***Jean Baptiste Mathias Ariail

Wife: Hannah Rich, b. 27 Aug 1736, Brookfield, Massachusetts, d. 28 Aug 1800, Southington, Connecticut.

Married: 18 Jun 1774, Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Parents, Experience and Hannah Rich. Had five brothers Moses 1730, Philip 1732 Elijah 1734 John 1736? (was Hannah and John twins or was John born in 1738, bible records reveal that Hannah was born in 1736.) David 1740. Filed intent to marry Thomas Cowens on 30 June 1770 in Warren Ma (Warren Town Records). Married in Brookfield, Ma on 23 July 1770. Widowed on 9 Feb 1771, in Brookfield, Ma (Thomas Cowens was only 31). Filed intent to marry John Ariail on 18 June 1774, in Warren, Ma. Date and place of marriage unknown. Had four children with John: John 1775 Luke 1777 Manna 1779 Lucy 1781. Member of First Congregational Church (1CC) of Southington (1CC Records). Grave unknown. Hannah Ariail, wife of John, d. Aug 28, 1800, Age 63, Southington, Conn., 1st Congregational Church records, Vol 2 pg 107. Believed to be buried in South End Cemetery, Southington, Conn. No records exist. See notes on John Ariail, husband. In Ancestors of Jacqueline Lee Savage, date of marriage for John Ariail and Hannah Rich Cowles is Jun 18, 1774 in Warren, Ma., however, actual date could be a few days later. Also in these same records, Hannah Rich is listed as being born Aug 27, 1738, but church records reflect she was born in 1736. Could be a mixup in birth dates of Hannah and her brother John Rich.

Children:

1. John Harvey Ariail Sr., Esq. Ensign, b. 26 Mar 1775, Farmington, Connecticut, bap. 21 May 1775, W. Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, d. 29 Aug 1836, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina.

John Harveys birth record: s. John b. Mar 26, 1775, Farmington, Connecticut, VR Vol LR 21 pg 539. Pickens South Carolina 1830 Census, Roll 173. This census lists John Ariail as being named Joshua Ariail, 0001100100000 0001000100000.

The breakdown for this data is as follows: Males: 1, 15-20, 1 20-30, 1 50-60.

Females: 1, 15-20, 1 50-60. The term Esquire (Esq.) is a title of courtesy or respect sometimes written abbreviated after a man's surname, i.e., John Harvey Ariail, Esq. Massachusetts town birth records, West Springfield, Massachusetts lists John Ariail as being born on May 21, 1775. We know this to be his baptism record and not his birth record. Family bible lists birth and church records in West Springfield, Mass lists baptismal records. Therefore, we know John Ariail to be born in Farmington, Connecticut and baptized in West Springfield, Mass.

Wife: Chloe Climelia Ives, b. 20 Sep 1778, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, d. 14 Feb 1844, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina.

All Cheshire, Connecticut: Town History, 1694-1840 results for Chloe Ives Birth: Chloe Ives --September 20, 1778 .

Married by a Parson Willard in Meriden Connecticut in Nov 1800. Since we cannot find out what family Chloe Ives came from, some research data is contained below for futher exploration. 1. Arba Merriam, son of Ephraim and Beulah, b. Jan 13, 1788, Wallingford VR Vol 24 pg 516. 2. Chloe Merriam, dau of William and Mary, b. Jul 12, 1761, Wallingford, VR, Vol 15, pg 687. 3. Chloe Harrison, dau of Jabez and Deborah, b. Jan 23, 1776, Waterbury Twp, New Haven, Conn. This girl had a close relative named William. 4. Chloe Harrison, dau of Timothy and Clorinda Harrison, b. Aug 4, 1784, Branford Twp, New Haven, Conn. Branford VR, Vol 3 pg 311. 5. Chloe Harrison, dau of Almon Harrison and Jerusha Bacon, b. Feb 23, 1785, Williamstown, Berkshire, Mass. 6. Chloe Merriam, dau of

John and Ann, b. Mar 2, 1778, Watertown, Ct., VR Vol 1, pg 51. 7. Elizabeth Mary Merriam, dau of Samuel and Martha, b. Sep 7, 1775, Wallingford, VR Vol 21, pg 21. 8. (Note: Attention should be give to the way the Ives and Merriams interchangeably used their names in Connecticut during the time frame that Chloe was born). Jesse Merriam, son of Caleb, and Margaret Robinson, b. Oct 5, 1759, married Dolly Ives Jan 15, 1784, d. May 8, 1827. Dolly Ives b. Jun 17, (1756), d. Aug 13, 1808, Bible and Family Records, Vol 26, pg 522-4, 6. 9. Howell Ives Merriam, son of Charles and Susannah Fetterhoof, b. Nov 16, 1841, Vol 26, pg 522. 10. Ives Merriam, son of Jesse and Dolly Ives, b. Dec 22, 1792, d. Oct 3, 1825. 11. Possible research contained in Congregational Church Records for 1794-1917, Mormon Library, Salt Lake City, 12 Volumns. Also The Ives Family, Book IV3 Class 929.2, 21 Sep 32, Accession No. 204470, Source Witkower, Author Coon Ives. 12. James Ives, Church Member, Dec 24, 1760, N. Haven, 1 CC Vol 2 pg 6. 13. James Ives, married Lois Turner, Jan 15, 1770, N. Haven, 1 CC Vol 2 pg 35. 14. James Ives Married Mary Brocket Jun 16 1779, N. Haven, 1 CC Vol 2 pg 37. 15. Chloe Ives and Amasy, Children of James and Lois died Oct 17, 1776, 1 and 3 years old, both buried in one coffin. N. Haven 1 CC Vol 2 pg 30. (Note: here is a very strong possibility for the parents of Chloe. You will note that the child Chloe and her brother died and then the mother died before 1779. We must also keep in mind that it was customary for parents to name the next child the same name of the one that had just died. is it possible that James Ives and Lois Turner had another child that was not recorded, perhaps with the mother passing in child birth, that would have been our grandmother Chloe? We don't know.) 16. Chloe Ives, baptized Sep 20, 1778, Cheshire Church Records, Vol PF, pg 368. No parents given. 17. Chloe Ives, Mrs., died Mar 6, 1826, Age 78, Goshin 1 CC Vol 2 Pg 18. (Note: this would have placed date of birth as 1745 making her just the right age to have been the mother of Chloe Ives that married our grandfather John Ariail. We have been unable to properly research this one. 18. Cheshire Church Records 947.62 C 423b, History of Cheshire by J.P. Beach should be researched. 19. The following information was contained in Wallingford Town Records. Zechariah Ives married Lois Harrison Jan 15, 1861 LR 14-519. Chloe Merriam born Jul 12, 1761, LR 15-687, Father William, Mother Mary. Amos Harrison Ives, born Nov 14, 1771, LR 18-496, Father Zachariah, Mother Lois. The remainder of children have same father and mother as Amos: Jesse Ives b. Dec 28, 1774, LR 19-222, Jared Ives, b. Feb 23, 1769, LR 17-206, Lois Ives, died Dec 28, 1774, LR 19-217, Reuben Ives, b. Oct 26, 1761, LR 14-518, (unreadable but could be either ---is Ives or ___lia Ives) b. Apr 22, 1766, LR 15-692, (unreadable but appears to be ---uncey, perhaps Chauncey which was a common name during that period) b. Aug 8, 1762 LR 15-795.(NOTE: Item 19, just discussed, is probably the parents of Chloe Climelia Ives that married John Ariail. Lets take at good look at just what we have here. On 21 Sep 1996, Jim and Lorraine Patterson found a great great grandson of Climelia (Parthenia) Ariail who married Lemuel Greenlee Hamilton. His wife, Louise Hamilton, had records that contained data from Climelia's bible. Climelia's bible gave her name as Climelia Abigail Ariail, daughter of John Ariail and Chloe Climelia Ives of Connecticut. With the finding of this information, I went back to some earlier research that I had done at the state Library in Hartford Connecticut and the Mormon Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, and found the following: 1. Mr. Ted Epton, a family relative, states that Zachariah Ives and Lois Harrison had a daughter that was not recorded in any official records. He apparently obtained this information from Ives genealogists. 2. The time frame and place of residence and birth fits perfectly and 3. We have often wondered where the naming of the children came from. With the finding of the name Abigail attached to Climelia's name, it all fell together. I feel that we can assume, probably with 90% accuracy, that we have found the parents of Chloe. Look at the naming of her children. Luke Ives Ariail (after John's brother and the Ives Family), John Harvey, (after her husband her father-in-law), William Harrison Ariail (after her mothers maiden name) and Climelia Abigail Ariail (after herself and her grandmother, Abigail Burroughs and her great grandmother, Abigail Hudson.) Look at this closely and see what you think. 20. Another strong possibility to be researched is: Lowley Ives, b. Apr 18, 1776, WVR 21-219, dau of Samuel and Lowley Ives (Parker). Husband Samuel was born Jan 5, 1752 the son of Bezaleel and Hannah Merriam. His

first wife Lowley Parker died after three children named Samuel, Jesse, and Lowley. These children were not named in Samuels' will when he died. 21. Clarissa Merriam, Baptized Nov 15, 1786, Vol PF, pg 372 Cheshire, Conn. 22. There is some information about James Ives, New Haven, Hampden, dated 1804, #5798. NOTE: IF ANYONE IS WILLING TO HELP IN THIS RESEARCH, LET ME KNOW AND WE WILL SHARE INFORMATION AS IT BECOMES AVAILABLE. Mrs Chloe Ives, mentioned earlier can be discounted as mother of our Chloe Ives because of the following: Ebenezer Ives m Mary Atwater Jan 17, 1715, they had 8 children. Lazarus Ives, (son of Ebenezer) b. Oct 19, 1715, m Mabel Punderson, they had 7 children. Lazarus Ives, d. May 14, 1832, (son of Lazarus, Ebenezer) b. 1747 m Oct 29, 1772 Chloe Beach of Goshen (Mrs. Chloe Ives), she d. Mar 6, 1826, they had 8 children: Mable Aug 1773, d. 1775, Esther, b. Oct 10, 1774, Jesse, b. Jun 21, 1776, Mabel, b. Jul 16, 1778, Cephas, b. Mar 19, 1780, Laura, b. Dec 7, 1781, Rufus, b. Dec 9, 1783, and Theodore, b. Mar 19, 1786.

Married: Nov 1800, Meriden, Hartford, Connecticut.

2. Luke Ariail, b. 27 Jun 1777, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 17 May 1842, Bethlehem, Litchfield, Connecticut.

In 1820 Luke was living in Suffield Ct in a household of six. This report apparently did not list all his children. By 1822 Luke lived in Bethlehem Ct. He and Abigail were admitted to communion in the Congregational Church there, having transferred from Agawam Ma. Luke died in Bethlehem Connecticut on 17 MAY 1842 and is apparently buried there. Grave site has not as yet been identified. Research in Jun 1996 did not find any records of Luke being buried in Bethlehem, Conn. Luke "Rial" and wife admitted communion Aug 4, 1822, from church in Agawam, Mass., Bethlehem, Conn., 1st Congregational Church Records, Vol 2 pg 49. Luke Ariail, his infant d. Dec 1804, Farmington, Conn., 1st Congregational Church records Vol 5 pg 13. Luke Ariail was Church member Jul 1, 1835, died Bethlehem, Conn., 1st Congregational Church records, Vol 2 pg 55. Luke Ariail, his wife church member Jul 1, 1835, dismissed by letter, Bethlehem, Conn., 1st Congregational Church records, Vol 2 pg 55. Luke Ariail died May 17, 1842, age 65, Bethlehem, Conn., 1st Congregational Church records, Vol 2, pg 36. Mr. Ariail, his infant died Nov 9, 1829, Bethlehem, Conn., 1st Congregational Church records, Vol 2 pg 30. Lukes birth records: s. John, b. Jun 27, 1777, Farmington, Connecticut, VR Vol LR 21 pg 539. It is without doubt that Luke is buried in an unmarked grave in Bellamy Cem in Bethlehem, Conn. We know that his grandson is buried there.

Wife: Abigail Prentice, b. 1779, Waterbury, Connecticut, d. 11 Nov 1864, Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

!Luke and Abigail apparently buried in different states and different cemeteries. Luke died in Bethlehem, Ct., and Abigail died in Stockbridge, Massachusetts, with her burial on the Horace Goodrich lot. Church records reveal that Abigail came from Bethlehem, Connecticut abt 1846, apparently after the death of Luke. She is buried on the Horace Goodrich lot, which would indicate that she relocated to live with her daughter, Delia Ariail Goodrich, and was buried with them upon her death. DAR records, Salt Lake City, film #0861510 lists dates as b. 1779, d. 1867.

Married: 21 Feb 1801, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut.

3. Manna R(ich) Ariail, b. 15 Nov 1779, Southington, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 25 Sep 1857, St. Martinsville, Buyou Teche, Louisiana.

!Manna married Elizabeth in New Iberia La. They lived in St. Martinville on bayou Teche. Manna died intestate. Manna Rich Ariail of Alexandria, Rapides Parish La. Nephew of the deceased, was executor of an estate which appraised at \$16,492.84, consisted of nine slaves, one horse, two mules, fifty head of cattle, a house, barn, farm equipment, household goods and furnishings, two town properties, forty acres of farmland, and considerable moneys due him from borrowers. At Manna Rich's unexpected death, administration of the estate passed to lawyers and was not settled until 1876 with a trifle remaining in the pot. Manna Ariail, infant of Johns wife, baptized Aug 13, 1780, Southington, Conn., 1st Congregational Church records Vol 2 pg 57. Mannas' birth record: s. John, b. Aug 27, 1781, Southington, Connecticut, VR Vol LR 1, pg 1. When Manna Ariails' grave was discovered in 1998, it had been listed as abandoned by the church owning the cemetery and would have been sold and reused by other people. The church now knows that it must not be resold, however, the Ariail family will have to put this plot under perpetual care to maintain its integrity. One

of the most interesting things that we found while in St. Martinsville, La., was the names "Francois Allard" and the family name "Bergevin". These people lived in St. Martinsville, La. We can cross reference these names all the way back to St. Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada. We have no way of knowing if they are the exact same people or not, however, Jean Baptiste Ariails' first wife had a brother named Francois Allard and Jean Baptiste Ariail's mother-in-law came from the Bergevin family. This could possibly be the connection that originally caused the Ariails' to migrate to Louisiana. They may have had kindred there. Additionally, it is believed that Manna R(ich) Ariail initially came to South Carolina with his brother, John Harvey Ariail. He eventually showed up in Louisiana as "PVT de Clouet-s Regt, La. Mil. La. Soldiers in War of 1812." This is contained in work by Abadie-Acore. Also another listing as Manna Ariel. This is not suprising as the French pronounce the name as REL and can easily be misspelled in the English language. Apparently after the war he remained in La. The church record of Manna's birth does not correlate with bible records. Family bible list birth as Nov 15, 1779 and is known to be correct. In 1819, Manna sold a slave to Margaret Reynolds whose name was Collins for the amount of \$655.00. Manna R(ich) Ariail was the first family member from John Ariail and Hannah Rich to move to Louisiana. After his apparent success in the area, three of his nephews and at least one of his neices moved to the area. See the biographical sketches of the Ariail Family members for an indepth analysis of the holdings and subsequent estate succession of Manna Ariail.

DOCUMENT DATE: 11/25/1819

DOCUMENT NUMBER: 4006

Notary: OASM Volume 33

Depository: housed in parish courthouses

Location: St. Martin (Attakapas Post). [St. Mary 1811, Lafayette 1823, Vermilion 1844, Iberia 1868]

Language of this record: French

Seller: Manna Ariail

Buyer: Margaret Reynolds

Name: Collins

Name Type: Partilly coded, overwhelmingly European

Gender: male

Race: black

Age: 35

sold or inventoried as an individual

Value of Sale: 650

Sale Common Price: 650

Document Date: 6/1/1820

Document number: 4210

Date of Sale: 4/14/1820

Depository: housed in parish courthouses

Location: St. Martin (Attakapas Post). [St. Mary 1811, Lafayette 1823, Vermillion 1844, Iberia 1868]

Language of this record: English

Seller: Bullitt Cty KY Reed, John

Buyer: Manna Ariail

Name: Sally

Name Type: Could be African or European

ISLAMIC: 1

Gender: Female

Race: Black

Age: 27

sold or inventoried in a group

Members of Group: two adult females

Currency Type: U.S. dollar = 1 p

Value of Sale: 550

Sale Common Price: 550

Comments: registration of sale made in New Orleans

Document Date: 6/1/1820

Document Number: 4210

Date of sale: 4/14/1820

Depository: housed in parish courthouses.

Location: St. Martin (Attakapas Post). [St. Mary 1811, Lafayette 1823, Vermillion 1844, Iberia 1868]

Language of this record: English

Seller: Bullitt Cty KY Reed, John

Buyer: Manna Ariail

Name: Jenny

Name Type: Partilly coded, overwhelmingly European

Gender: Female

Race: Black

Age: 30

sold or inventoried in a group

Members of Group: two adult females

Currency Type: U.S. dollar = 1 p

Value of Sale: 550

Sale Common Price: 550

Comments: registration of sale made in New Orleans

Wife: Elizabeth Bulick, b. 1781, d. 15 Jun 1833, St. Martinsville, Buyou Teche, Louisiana.

!See notes on husband Manna Ariail for cemetery stipulations.

Married: 1817, Catholic Church, New Iberia, Louisiana.

4. *Lucy Ariail, b. 27 Aug 1781, Southington, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 10 Oct 1867, Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.*

!1CC records almost unreadable, christening date could have been Sep 14th.

Later research in Hartford State Library reveals Lucy Ariail, inf dau of John

was baptized Oct 14, 1781, Southington, Conn., 1st Congregational Church

records, Vol 2 pg 59. Lucys' birth records: dau John, b. Nov 15, 1779,

Southington, Connecticut, VR LR 1, pg 1. 1 CC records received from Salt Lake

City Utah reveals the following information. Some names may not be related, or

perhaps they are grandchildren of Lucy. Lucy bap Oct 14, 1781, 1 CC

Southington, Conn, 1838 admissions to 1 CC: Aryeline Dunham, and Rosanna

Dunham. Jun 4, 1843 admissions by profession of faith: Charles Dunham and George

Dunham. Aug 2, 1845, admissions by profession of faith: Giles L. Dunham. Jul 1,

1849, admissions by profession of faith: Sarah E. Dunham. Isaac Stearns, Lucy,

MA Line, W6177, BLW #40698-160-55, sol appl in Sep 1832 in Berkshire Co MA aged

74, sol m Lucy Hart of Berlin MA on 19 Sep 1831 at which time sol was of

Lanesborough MA & they were m at Farmington Ct, sol d 1 Jan 1833 at

Lanesborough MA, wid appl 29 Nov 1855 at Oxford in New Haven Co CT aged 74 &

she appl there for BLW on 6 Mar 1856 & again gave her age as 74. Mar 10, 1833,

Lanesboro Ch Records, Mrs. Isaac Stearns sent a letter of dismission &

recommendation from the Ch in Berlin Conn., & by vote of the Ch, she was

received into fellowship. 1820 Census: Fol persons in household-F 0-10 1, 16-26

3, 26-45 1.

Sep 30, 1827, Mrs. Lucy Hart, late widow of Samuel Dunham, recommended to the Church in New Britain, Connecticut.

Aug 12, 1849, Lucy Sterns recommended to the church in Oxford, Connecticut. Note: Comment made

that this was mistake because Lucy Sterns was not member of the 1st Congregational Church,

Southington, Connecticut at that time. In Oxford, Connecticut town records cause of death for Lucy Ariail was old age.

Husband: Samuel Dunham, b. 15 May 1767, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 20 Sep 1811, Southington, Hartford, Connecticut.

!First of three Husbands to Lucy. He and Lucy had 6 girls and 2 boys.

Married: 4 Feb 1798, Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut.

2nd Husband: Abijah Hart, b. 7 Apr 1764, d. 3 May 1829, New Britian, Connecticut.

Married: 26 Oct 1826, New Britian, Connecticut.

Berlin Vital Records 1785-1850 -- Abijah, m. Lucy Dunham, Oct. 26, 1826, by Rev. Henry Jones, Vol 1, Page 25.

3rd Husband: Issac Stearns, b. 18 oct 1757, Middleton, Massachusetts, d. 19 Jan 1833, Lanesboro, Massachusetts.

Married: 19 Sep 1831, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut.

(7) *Father: Francois LeTourneau, Mother: Marie Ariail.*

1. LeTourneau.

Husband: Pierre Menard.

2. Marguerite LeTourneau.

Husband: Pierre Oger.

- (8) Father: Jean Levesque, Mother: Jacqueline Ariail.

1. Jean Levesque, bap. 7 Apr 1765, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 14 Jul 1769, St. Martin, Mouzillon, Nantes, Bretagne, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1765 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 10 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1769 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

- (9) Father: Pierre LeCloux, Mother: Jacqueline Ariail.

1. Marie Anne LeCloux, bap. 11 Oct 1770, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, Nantes, Bretagne, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1770 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 13 - Collection departementale.

2. Marie Henriette LeCloux, b. Abt 1770, d. 15 Feb 1844, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1844 - vue 5.

Husband: Pierre Oger.

2. Lecloux, bap. 21 Sep 1771, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, France, d. 21 Sep 1771, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, France.

Birth/death documentation: Pallet (Le) 1771 - vue 4.

3. Jean Lecloux, bap. 20 Oct 1772, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, France, d. 26 Feb 1773, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, France.

Birth documentation: Pallet (Le) 1772 - vue 6.

Death documentation: Pallet (Le) 1773 - vue 1.

- (10) Father: Mathieu Ariail, Mother: Jeanne Blanchard.

1. Jeanne Ariail, bap. 29 Sep 1781, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, d. 21 Jul 1787, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, Nantes, Bretagne, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1787 BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1781 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 19 - Table.

2. Jean Ariail, bap. 26 Mar 1785, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 29 May 1787, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, Nantes, Bretagne, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1785 BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1787 BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

- (11) Father: Francois Moreau, Mother: Francoise Julienne Guerin.

1. Francoise Moreau, b. Abt 1764, d. 9 Apr 1770, Saint Louis, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: Vue 16.

2. Jeanne Moreau, bap. 23 Feb 1765, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1765 BMS - 3E212/7 - Vue 11 - Collection departementale.

3. Magdeleine Moreau, bap. 21 Jul 1767, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1767 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 27 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Jean Chauviere, b. Abt. 1774, aux Corbeilleau, d. 31 Jan 1843, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1843 - vue 3.

4. Anne Moreau, bap. 7 Dec 1768, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1769 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 36 - Collection departementale.

5. Marie Moreau, b. Abt. 1770.

Confirmed child of family by being listed as sister and godmother to the birth of her sister, Julienne Moreau.

6. Francoise Moreau, bap. 14 Jan 1772, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paproissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1772 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale.

7. Angelique Moreau, bap. 17 Jun 1773, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1773 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 17 - Collection departementale.

8. Jeanne Moreau, bap. 17 Jun 1775, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1775 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 20 - Collection departementale.

9. Marguerite Moreau, bap. 22 Mar 1777, Saint Louis, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 10.

10. Alexis Moreau, bap. 17 Jul 1779, Saint Louis, Vallet, France, d. 3 Feb 1780, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 28.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1780 - vue 5.

11. Julienne Moreau, b. 4 Dec 1784, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1784 - vue 23.

(12) Father: Louis Moreau, Mother: Jeanne Charpentier.

1. Jeanne Moreau, bap. 28 Sep 1774, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 9 Jun 1855, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1774 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 27 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1855 - vue 10.

Husband: Jean Augustin Vincent, b. 1779, d. 16 Dec 1843, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Married: 26 Jan 1798, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: M - an VI - folio 10/30.

2. Louis Moreau, bap. 26 Dec 1777, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 27 Feb 1780, Saint Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 37.

Death documentation: Vue 8.

(13) Father: Pierre Levesque, Mother: Marie Ariail.

1. Mathieu Levesque, b. 30 Aig 1752, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 3 Jul 1789, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Confirmed child of family by his fathers death record and marriage record.

Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1752 - vue 14.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1789 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 13.

Wife: Julienne Mesnard, b. 1755, d. 15 Jan 1780, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1780 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 3 - Table.

Married: 9 Feb 1779, Sainte-Radegonde.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1779 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 11 - Table.

2. Pierre Levesque, bap. 16 Sep 1754, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1754 BMS - 3E100/6 - Vue 18 - Table.

Wife: Marie Levesque.

Married: 9 Feb 1779, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1779 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 11 - Table.

3. Marie Levesque, bap. 29 Jan 1757, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 29 Apr 1761, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1757 BMS - 3E100/6 - Vue 3 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1761 BMS - 3E100/6 - Vue 10 - Table.

4. Jean Levesque, bap. 10 Jan 1759, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 28 Apr 1761, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1759 BMS - 3E100/6 - Vue 2 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1761 BMS - 3E100/6 - Vue 10 - Table.

(14) Mathieu Ariail, bap. 13 Jul 1733, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 16 Oct 1785, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres, -Sainte-Radegonde-1733 BMS - 3E100/5 - Vue 15 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1785 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 21 - Table.

Wife: Jeanne Giron, bap. 2 Aug 1740, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France, d. 11 Oct 1772, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-radegonde - 1772 BMS - 3E100/7 - Vue 21 - Table.

Birth documentation: Gorges - 1740 - vue 9.

Marriage: 13 Sep 1762, Gorges, Saint Martin, France.

Marriage documentation: Paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - Saint-Martin - 1762 BMS - 3E64/4 - Vue 10.

Children:

1. Louise Ariail, bap. 4 Oct 1763, d. 3 Dec 1821, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1763 BMS - 3E100/7 - Vue 23 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1821 D - 3E100/21 - Vue 4 - Table.

Husband: Mathurin Guitton, b. 1748, d. 20 Dec 1795, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1791-1797 D - 3E100/20 Vue 7 - Liste formee pour suppleer aux registres detruits ou perdus pendant la Revolution.

Marriage: 31 Jan 1786, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1786 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 3 - Table.

2. Pierre Ariail, bap. 2 Apr 1765, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 10 Mar 1845, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1765 BMS - 3E100/7 - Vue 11 - Table.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - D 1845 - vue 2.

Wife: Marie Viau, b. 19 Dec 1771, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 13 Apr 1847, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - D 1847 - vue 2.

Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1771 - vue 30.

Married: 27 Jun 1797, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1791-1797 M - 3E100/14 - Vue 6 Liste formee pour suppleer aux registres detruits ou perdus pendant la Revolution. Also see Vue 19.

3. Jeanne Ariail, bap. 11 May 1767, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, France, d. 20 Jun 1831, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1767 BMS - 3E100/7 - Vue 14 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1831 D - 3E100/22 - Vue 2 - Table.

Husband: Joseph Brochard, b. 1760.

Married: 21 Jan 1786, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1786 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 3 - Table.

4. Mathieu Ariail, b. 15 Sep 1769, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 30 Sep 1769, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1769 - vue 23.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1769 - vue 24

5. Mathurin Ariail, bap. 16 Nov 1770, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 12 Jan 1859, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1770 BMS - 3E100/7 - Vue 19 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1859 D - 3E100/23 - Vue 2 - Table.

Wife: Marie Vinet, b. 1769, d. 3 Apr 1848, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - D 1848 - vue 2.

Marriage: 27 Jul 1797, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1791-1797 M - 3E100/14 - Vue 9 - Liste formee pour suppleer aux registres detruits ou perdus pendant la Revolution. Also see Vue 21.

2nd Wife: Marie Gautret, bap. 23 Nov 1749, Aigrefeuille, France, d. 13 Aug 1825, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Aigrefeuille - 1749 - Vue 18.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - D 1825 - vue 4.

Marriage: 13 Nov 1774, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1774 BMS - 3E100/7 - Vue 31 - Table.

Children:

1. Charles Ariail, bap. 8 Dec 1774, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 18 Dec 1774, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1774 BMS - 3E100/7 - Vue 33 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1774 BMS - 3E100/7 - Vue 34 - Table.

2. Marie Ariail, bap. 11 Aug 1776, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, France, d. 3 Apr 1832, la Aigrefeuille, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1776 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 19 - Table.

Husband: Louis Arnaud, bap. 8 Jun 1769.

Married: 10 Jul 1800, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - an VIII M - 3E100/14 - Vue 3.

3. Anne Ariail, bap. 22 Oct 1778, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 19 Aug 1804, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - an XII D - 3E100/20 - Vue 6.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1778 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 29 - Table.

Husband: Francois Giraud, bap. 1 Jan 1777, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, France, d. 29 May 1822, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - D 1822 - vue 3.

Married: 20 Jul 1800, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - an VIII M - 3E100/14 - Vue 3.

4. Gabrielle Ariail, bap. 19 May 1782, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 13 Jun 1782, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1782 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 13 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1782 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 15 - Table.

5. Mathieu Ariail, bap. 26 Jun 1783, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 1 Dec 1819, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1783 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 15 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1819 D - 3E100/21 - Vue 5 - Table.

(15) **Father:** George Etaiisse, **Mother:** Julienne Luneau.

1. Julienne Etaiisse, bap. 28 Oct 1736, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1736 BMS - 3E212/4 - Vue 19 - Collection departementale.

(16) **Father:** Charles Ariail, **Mother:** Jeanne Martin.

1. Francoise Ariail, bap. 1 Feb 1728, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 29 Feb 1728, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1728 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Birth: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1728 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

2. Perrine Ariail, bap. 16 Apr 1729, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1729 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 10 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Jean Fruchard, b. Abt. 1733, d. 26 Dec 1955, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, France.

Death documentation: Pallet (Le) 1749 - vue 5.

Married: 26 Nov 1754, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, France.

Marriage documentation: Pallet (Le) 1754 - vue 4.

2nd Husband: Charles Mariot, b. Abt. 1713, d. 10 Sep 1779, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1779 - vue 33.

Married: 9 Nov 1956, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1756 BMS - 3E100/6 - Vue 19 - Table.

3. Jeanne Ariail, bap. 30 Mar 1731, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 31 Oct 1737, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1731 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1737 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 10 - Collection departementale.

4. Mathurin Ariail, bap. 3 Feb 1733, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1733 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

Wife: Marie Savereau, b. Abt. 1742, d. 3 Sep 1770, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1770 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 12 - Collection departementale.

Married: 1 Jan 1759, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation of marriage: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1758 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 16 - Collection departementale. Cannot read day and month, but last entry for the year of 1758. Could possibly be the 1st of Jan 1759.

See Document: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1759 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

See document: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1759 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 1 - Collection departementale.

5. Marie Ariail, bap. 26 Mar 1735, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 24 Sep 1814, Gorges, St. Martin, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1735 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Gorges, St. Martin - D - 1814 - vue 4-6.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1754 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1753 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 16 - Collection departementale.

Marie Ariail was godmother to Perrine Meran, daughter of Martin and Mathurine Sauvrau, born 30 April 1768. See: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1768 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale. Probably related to Marie Sauvrau, the wife of her brother, Mathurin Ariail.

Death documentation: Gorges, St. Martin - D - 1814 - vue 4-6. In the death record, the name was spelled as Mary Arguail.

Husband: Jacques Menager, b. Abt. 1725, d. 17 May 1765, Gorges, St. Martin Parish.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - Saint-Martin - 1765-1766 (janvier) BMS - 3E64/5 - Vue 4.

Married: 5 Feb 1754, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

See document: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1754 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

6. Anne Ariail, bap. 20 Jan 1737, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 11 Apr 1749, Village de La Gueurandine.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1749 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1737 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 1 - Collection departementale.

7. Jeanne Ariail, bap. 4 Feb 1741, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 31 Oct 1814, Vallet, St. Louis Parish.

When Jeanne married, she was of Tillieres France. Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1741 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Louis Gravouil, b. Abt. 1747, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 8 Jun 1799, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D - an VII - vue 12.

Married: 24 Feb 1767, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1767 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 11 - Collection departementale.

8. Jean Ariail, bap. 29 Jan 1744, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 2 Apr 1956, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres Paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1744 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1756 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

9. Charles Ariail, bap. 23 Feb 1746, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 27 Feb 1746, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1746 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale.

In a note, margin of birth record, it appears that Charles Ariail probably died on the 27th of Feb.

10. Michelle Ariail, bap. 23 Feb 1746, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 2 Dec 1776, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1746 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouillon - Saint-Martin - 1776 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 11 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Joseph Chevalier.

Married: 13 Feb 1775, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1775 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale.

(17) Father: Pierre Ariail, Mother: Francoise Gravouil.

1. Marie Ariail, bap. 16 May 1731, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1731 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 7 - Collectionn departementale.

Husband: Rene Bossard, b. Abt. 1704, d. 7 Aug 1764, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1764 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 10 - Collection departementale.

Married: 26 Jan 1758, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1758 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

See document: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1758 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.

2nd Husband: Louis Giraud, b. Abt. 1733, d. 1 Apr 1773, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1773 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.

Married: 25 Jan 1766, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1766 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.

Another marriage record: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1766 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale.

2. Pierre Ariail, Bap. 12 Jan 1734, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 14 Jan 1793, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1734 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 1 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - 1792-an VII Liste des deces - 3E108/20 - Vue 46.

Wife: Renee Fonteneau, b. Abt. 1740, d. 16 Apr 1807, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1807 - 8.

Married: 10 Jan 1761, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1761 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

Another record: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1761 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

3. Francoise Ariail, b. 5 Aug 1736, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 27 Oct 1737, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1736 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.

Birth Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vue 9. 1737.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1737 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 9 Collection departementale.

4. Jeanne Ariail, bap. 30 Oct 1738, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1738 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 10 - Collection departementale.

5. Jean Ariail, b. 6 Jun 1741, La Grange, d. 23 Nov 1801, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1741 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - 1792-an VII Liste des deces - 3E108/20 - Vue 50.

Wife: Marie Daviaud.

Married: 13 Jan 1768, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1768 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

(18) Father: Francois Ariail, Mother: Jeanne Neau.

1. Francois Ariail, bap. 20 Oct 1732, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1732 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

2. Louis Ariail, b. 29 Mar 1735, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 23 Oct 1736, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death Documentation. Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1736 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

Birth: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1735 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale.

3. Jean Ariail, bap. 8 Jan 1738, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1738 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

4. Jacques Ariail, bap. 16 Mar 1741, Monnieres-Sainte-Radegonde.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1741 BMS - 3E100/5 - Vue 7 - Table.

Wife: Marie Villanor, d. Bef 1773.

2nd Wife: Marie Benoit.

Married: 9 Nov 1773, Chan. Nantes, France.

5. Louise Ariail, bap. 19 May 1746, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, France.

Birth documentation: Pallet (Le) 1746 - vue 2.

6. Martin Ariail, bap. 25 Jun 1749, d. 23 Aug 1751, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, France.

Birth documentation: Pallet (Le) 1749 - vue 2.

Death documentation: Pallet (Le) 1751 - vue 5. Death record lists Jeanne Nolet as mother, but believe priest is wrong on this one. Mother probably Jeanne Neau. Also, this is a clue as to the ancestor of the first Ariail man in our line, Jean Ariail, might be. Families usually named children after their ancestors, and the first Ariail found, (the oldest) in French Records, is named Martin Ariail, born in the early 1500's.

7. Pierre Ariail, bap. 25 Mar 1753, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, France.

Birth documentation: Pallet (Le) 1753 - vue 2.

8. Jeanne Ariail, bap. 21 Apr 1756, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, France, d. 19 Feb 1808, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Pallet (Le) 1756 - vue 3.

Husband: Rene Richard.

(19) Father: Mathurin L'Aigneau, Mother: Jeanne Ariail.

1. L'Aigneau, bap. 28 Feb 1736, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1736 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale. Child not named in baptism record.

2. Marie L'Aigneau, bap. 4 Feb 1737, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 29 Oct 1737, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1737 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1737 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 10 - Collection departementale.

3. Jeanne L'Aigneau, bap. 2 Apr 1739, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1739 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale. Microfilm force au debut.

Husband: Pierre Douillard.

Married: 18 Feb 1764, Gorges, France.

Marriage documentation: Gorges 1764 - vue 4.

4. Louis L'Aigneau, b. 22 May 1741, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 14 Sep 1741, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1741 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 10 - Collection departementale. Death record lists Pierre Ariail as uncle, therefore mother most likely the daughter of Herve Ariail.

Birth document: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1741 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

5. Marie L'Aigneau, bap. 26 Oct 1742, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1742 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 14 - Collection departementale.

6. Mathurin L'Aigneau, bap. 22 May 1746, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 22 May 1746, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1746 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

The obit for this child is listed in margin of birth record. Cannot properly read date of death.

7. Mathurin L'Aigneau, bap. 9 Sep 1747, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1747 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.

7th GENERATION.

(1) Marie Sauvion, b. 22 May 1740, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 5 Jul 1787, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1740 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1787 BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Jacques Arnaud, b. 6 Jan 1736, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 14 Nov 1801, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1736 - vue 1.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - 1792-An VII Liste des deces - 3E108/20 - Vue 39.

Marriage: 5 Jan 1758, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1758 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 1 - Collection departementale.

See document: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1758 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale.

See document: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1758 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

Children:

1. Mathurin Arnaud, b. 24 May 1760, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 8 Aug 1833, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, 1760 - vue 10.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1833 - vue 19.

Wife: Louise Merland.

Married: 27 Nov 1787, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1787 - vue 32.

2. Jeanne Arnaud, Bap. 25 Jul 1762, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 2 Feb 1764, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1762 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 10 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Mouzillon, St. Martin - 1764 - vue 3.

3. Jacques Arnaud, Bap. 2 Oct 1764, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 12 May 1826, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1764 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 13 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1826 - vue 3.

Wife: Jeanne Dugast, b. 27 Apr 1766, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 4 Feb 1792, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France - B - 1766 - vue 9/17.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France - LDD - an 1792-an VII - vue 52/54.

2nd Wife: Mathurine Babonneau, 1771, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Married: 12 Sep 1796, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France - M - an V - vue 2/12.

4. Pierre Arnaud, Bap. 20 Jun 1767, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 26 Sep 1851, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1767 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1851 - vue 4.

Wife: Jeanne Gaborit, b. Abt. 1779, d. 28 Feb 1862, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1862 - vue 2.

Married: 22 Nov 1801, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - 1790-an VII Liste des mariages - 3E108/12 - Vue 34.

5. Marie Arnaud, Bap. 5 Apr 1770, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1770 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 8 Collection departementale.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1837 - vue 28.

Husband: Francois Oger, Abt 1765, d. 4 Apr 1835, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1835 - vue 6. In the death record mother's name is listed incorrectly as Marie Arnaud.

Married: 20 Aug 1789, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1789 - vue 10.

6. Jeanne Arnaud, Bap. 13 May 1772, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1772 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

(2) Jeanne Sauvion, Bap. 28 Apr 1741, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 14 Jan 1788, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et D'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1741 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1788 - BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Michel Suteau, b. Abt 1733, d. 1 Sep 1782, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1782 BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

Married: 30 May 1763, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1763 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.

Children:

1. Jeanne Suteau, Bap. 27 Apr 1764, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1764 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.

2. Marie Suteau, Bap. 20 May 1766, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1766 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 10 - Collection departementale.

3. Jean Suteau, Bap. 6 Apr 1770, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1770 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

(3) Herve Sauvion, Bap. 17 Apr 1744, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 26 Jul 1783, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1744 BMS - 3E108/3 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1783 BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

Wife: Francoise Baron. After the death of Herve Sauvion, Francoise Baron married Rene Sauvion.

Married: 4 Feb 1766, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1766 BMS -

3E108/4 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Children:

1. Jean Sauvion, Bap. 13 Oct 1767, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 15 Jul 1772, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1767 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 12 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1772 - vue 11.

2. Jean Sauvion, Bap. 12 Jul 1775, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 17 Jan 1777, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1775 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 10 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1777 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

(4) Father: Louis Sauvion, Mother: Marie Rose.

1. Marie Sauvion, Bap. 21 Jul 1784, St. Martin, Mouzillon Vilalge, France, d. 22 Sep 1784, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1784 BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1784 - vue 5.

2. Jean Sauvion, Bap. 22 Feb 1786, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1786 BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

(5) Father: Pierre Gaborit, Mother: Perrine Sauvion.

1. Gaborit, (female), Bap. 20 Nov 1774, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 20 Nov 1774, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France

Birth/death documentation: Vue 12. Probably stillborn.

2. Pierre Gaborit, Bap. 3 May 1776, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 21 Mar 1854 St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Child confirmed member of family by death record of his mother. Birth documentation: Vue 6.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1854 - vue 2.

Wife: Perrine Branger, b. Abt 1776.

Married: 21 Nov 1801, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - LDM 1790 - an VII - vue 40.

3. Jean Gaborit, Bap. 15 Dec 1778, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 10 Aug 1783, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1777 - vue 10.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1783 - vue 9.

4. Jeanne Gaborit, Bap. 26 Aug 1781, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1781 - vue 8.

5. Marie Gaborit, Bap. 20 Feb 1784, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 30 Sep 1829, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1784 - vue 2.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1829 - vue 7.

Husband: Julien Rose, b. 18 Jan 1771, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 22 Jan 1835, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1835 - vue 2.

Married: 26 Aug 1801, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - M an IX - vue 11.

6. Jean Gaborit, Bap. 7 Jun 1786, d. 21 Feb 1823, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1786 - vue 5.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1823 - vue 2.

Wife: Francoise Oger, b. 1 Jun 1791, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 6 Apr 1864, Mouzillon Village, France.

Married: 5 May 1813, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1813 - vue 25.

Listing this marriage because Pierre Gaborit is listed as Uncle in the birth of Marie Gaborit. Most likely correct as age of Pierre Gaborit fits the age of Jean Gaborits' brother Pierre. Marriage confirmed in death record of Jean Gaborit.

7. Marguerite Gaborit, Bap. 24 Dec 1788, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1788 - vue 11.

Husband: Rene Sauvion, b. Abt. 1752, d. 24 Jan 1841, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1841 - vue 2.
Married: 2 Jan 1812, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1812 - vue 1.

(6) Father: Joseph Terrien, Mother: Marie Louise Ariail.

1. Joseph Andre Terrien, b. 25 Nov 1780, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 2 Dec 1780, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 224-716.

Death documentation: Image 224-716.

2. Joseph Terrien, b. 30 Sep 1781, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Jun 1783, Saint-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 237-716.

Death documentation: Image 44-699.

3. Jean Baptiste Terrien, b. 10 May 1783, Saint-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 12 Oct 1838, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 43-699.

Death documentation: Image S318, year 1838.

Wife: Marie Angelique Dube, b. 17 Feb 1788, St-Roch-des-Aulnaies, Quebec, Canada, d. 6 Jul 1854, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B6, 1734-1796, year 1788.

Death documentation: Image S230, year 1854.

Married: 25 Jul 1809, Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 340-428.

4. Joseph Terrien, Jr., b. 24 Jan 1785, Saint-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 2 Sep 1844, L'Assomption, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 57-699.

Death documentation: Image 393-545.

Another source lists death as Feb 9, 1844.

Wife: Marie Julie "Josette" Christin, b. 7 Aug 1785, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada, d. 18 Oct 1840 Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 107-678. Church record lists name as either Marie Josette Christain or Marie Josepte Christian.

Death documentation: Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame -- 1840 -- Image 137-171. Death document lists age as 49 years 9 mos, which does not correlate with dates listed above.

Married: 13 Jul 1807, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 47-532,

5. Marie Louise Terrien, b. Abt Jan 1786, Quebec, Canada, d. 25 May 1786, Saint-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Death documentation: Image 67-699.

6. Antoine Terrien, b. 17 Apr 1787, Saint-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 2 Jun 1787, Saint-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 81-699.

Death documentation: Image 83-699.

7. Helier Marie Terrien, b. 28 May 1788, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 6 Jul 1788, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 400-716.

Death documentation: Image 404-716.

8. Pierre Jacques Terrien, b. 6 May 1789, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 8 May 1789, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 436-716.

Death documentation: Image 436-716.

9. Marie Louise Terrien, b. 1 Apr 1790, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 6 Jun 1790, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 468-716.

Death documentation: Image 474-716.

10. Marie Angelique Terrien, b. 8 Apr 1791, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 12 Jul 1791, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 509-716.

Death documentation: Image 519-716.

11. Louis Terrien, b. 5 Aug 1792, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 20 Aug 1792, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 561-716.

Death documentation: Image 563-716.

12. Thomas Terrien, b. 28 Aug 1793, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 20 Jun 1832, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 598-716.
Death documentation: Image 653-1688.
Wife: Julie Proulx.
Married: 17 Jan 1814, Notre Dame, Basilica, Montreal, Canada.
Marriage documentation: Image 764-1757.
 13. Francois Terrien, b. 8 Sep 1795, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 19 Nov 1795, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada
Birth documentation: Image 770-795.
Death documentation: Image 784-795.
 14. Pierre Isaac Terrien, b. 20 Dec 1796, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 15 Mar 1877, Holmes, Mackinac, Michigan.
Birth documentation: Image 71-797.
Death documentation: Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995.
Wife: Angelique Majibinikwe, b. 1798, Quebec, Canada, d. Oct 1850, Mackinac Island, Michigan.
Married: 1820, Mackinac Island, Michigan.
 15. Marie Marguerite Terrien, b. 4 May 1798, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 19 Sep 1798, Montreal, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 186-797.
Death documentation: Image 213-797.
Note: In death record of Catholic Church Records, Notre-Dame, Montreal, child's name is listed as Joseph Terrien, in birth records, listed as Marie Marguerite Terrien. Age listed as 4 Mos.
 16. Marie Josette Terrien, b. 1 Jun 1799, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 4 Jul 1799, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 275-797.
Death documentation: Image 283-797.
Note: Name listed as Marie Josette Terrien in birth record, listed as Marie Josephe Terrien in death record.
 17. Marie Adelaide Terrien, b., 17 Dec 1801, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 510-797.
Husband: John Hynes.
Married: 15 Jul 1818, Notre Dame, Montreal, Canada.
Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 Montréal Notre-Dame Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1815-1818 Image 530 of 1208. Priest, Edouard Quertier, her 1st cousin performed the ceremonies or at least signed the marriage document.
Marriage documentation: Image 1135-1208.
 18. Marie Joseph Terrien, b. 21 Mar 1803, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 19-115, year 1803.
- (7) Father: Elie Helier Quertier, Mother: Marie Anne Ariail.
1. Helier Thomas Quertier, b. 25 Nov 1782, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 24 Feb 1783, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 257-716.
Death documentation: Image 263-716.
 2. Marie Anne Quertier, b. 3 Apr 1784, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 280-716.
Husband: Jean Baptiste Olivier Caya, b. 12 Jun 1782, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 27 Jul 1854, St-Pierre-de-Sorel, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 76-95, Baie-du-Febvre, 1773-1785. Records listed as family by name of Caille, neither does mothers name correlate. Possible mistake here.
Death documentation: Image S108, year 1854.
Married: 8 Aug 1808, Saint-Michel-d'Yamaska, Quebec, Canada.
Marriage documentation: Image 662-710.
 3. Genevieve Quertier, b. 24 Jun 1785, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Jul 1785, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 301-716.
Death documentation: Image 302-716.
 4. Marie Sophie Quertier, b. 9 Sep 1786, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 30 Sep 1786, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 340-716.
Death documentation: Image 343-716.
 5. Sophie Quertier, b. 13 Sep 1787, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Oct 1787, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 374-716.

Death documentation: Image 377-716.

6. Marie Josephthe Quertier, b. 26 Sep 1788, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 16 May 1851.

Birth documentation: Image 412-716.

Husband: Charles Meunier Francois LaCourse, b. 8 Feb 1770, d. 12 Oct 1831.

7. Marie Adelaide Louise Quertier, b. 15 Jan 1790, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 459-716.

Husband: Augustin Cadieux, Bap. 4 Dec 1794, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 22 Jul 1847, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 646-716.

Death documentation: Image 702-1562.

Married: 2 Aug 1819, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 639-725.

8. Marie Rachel Michelle Quertier, b. 1 Jun 1791, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 16 Jun 1791, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 516-716.

Death documentation: Image 517-716.

9. Francois Helier Justinien Quertier, b. 5 Sep 1792, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 564-716.

Wife: Marie Marguerite Bertrand, b. 2 Sep 1788, St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 24 Apr 1815, St-Constant, Quebec, Canada.

10. Barbe Quertier, b. 30 Jan 1794, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 15 Mar 1794, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 613-716.

Death documentation: Image 617-716.

11. Pierre Quertier, b. 15 Aug 1795, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 27 Aug 1795, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 663-716.

Death documentation: Image 664-716.

12. Edouard Quertier, Catholic Priest, b. 5 Sep 1796, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 17 Jul 1872, St. Denis, Kamouraska, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 702-716. For actual church record of birth, see AraiilPhoto359 in this web site.

Denise Viau lists death date as Jul 19, 1876. See article about this man and what he did during his life time under History of AraiilFamily.com web site.

13. Eleuthere Seraphin Quertier, b. 27 Feb 1798, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 41-725.

Wife: Marguerite Paquin.

Married: 3 Aug 1824, St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: St-Denis-sur-Richelieu -- 1824 -- Image 16-27.

14. Louis Thomas Quertier, b. 9 Jun 1799, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 4 Jul 1799, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 75-725.

Death documentation: Image 77-725.

15. Marie Francoise Rachel Quertier, b. 6 Nov 1800, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 Jul 1886, Hebertville, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 120-725.

Death documentation: Image 198-908.

Husband: Louis Vezina, b. 15 Jun 1801, Montmagny, Canada, d. 19 Mar 1886, Hebertville, Canada.

Death documenttion: Image 9-32, year 1886.

Married: 16 Apr 1833, Isle-aux-Grues, Saint-Antoine, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 47-344.

16. Cecile Quertier, (fille) b. 9 May 1802, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 8 Jun 1802, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 172-725.

Death documentation: Image 174-725.

17. Marie Josephthe Sophie Quertier, b. 16 Dec 1804, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 26 Jul 1884, Rimouski, Saint-Germain, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 275-725.

Death documentation: Image 1072-1096.

Husband: Charles Francoise. Cathedrale St-Germain, Rimouski, Quebec, Canad

2nd Husband: Francois Mynier dit Lagae.

Married: 5 Mar 1832, Becancour, Quebec, Canada.

3rd Husband: Sifroy Sirois, b. 25 Nov 1817, Saint-Georges-de-Cacouna, Saint-Georges-de-Cacouna, Quebec, Canada, d. 8 Nov 1881, Rimouski, Saint-Germain, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 64-1335.

Death documentation: Image 924-1096.

Married: 22 Jun 1840, Saint-Georges-de-Cacouna, Saint-Georges-de-Cacouna, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 640-1335.

Note: Apparently Marie Josephte Sophie Quertier's mother, Mary Anne Ariail, was living with her daughter in this parish upon her death. Also, the famous Catholic Priest, Edouard Quertier, her brother, signed her marriage record. These documents are contained in the Ariail family library.

(8) Father: James Herdey-Herte, Mother: Mary Marguerite Ariail.

1. Marie Dorthée Herdey-Herte, b. 1796, St. Philippe, LaPrairie, Quebec, Canada.

(9) Father: Jean Baptiste Robert Ariail, Mother: Marie Marthe Esther Audet dit Lapointe.

1. Jean Baptiste Laurent Ariail, b. 1810, d. 24 Mar 1890, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1890-- Image 46-231.

Wife: Henriette Lepage, b. 14 Feb 1811, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 3 Dec 1843, St. Roch, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 24 Jan 1832, St. Roch, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

Death documentation: Image 554-582.

2nd Wife: Cecile McNeider, b. 1812, Quebec, Canada, d. 12 Apr 1890, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 15 Apr 1845, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

2. Joseph Robert Ariail, b. 25 Jul 1813, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 4 Nov 1880, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

Wife: Judith (Julie) Belleau-LaRose, b. 12 Jul 1811, Notre Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 6 Sep 1882, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

Married: 4 Sep 1832, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

3. Antoine Constant Ariail, b. 15 Feb 1815, St. Roch, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada, d. 29 Sep 1885, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Death documentation: F 132R, age 70 yrs, 6 mos. Antoine was a Merchant. Image 764-824.

Wife: Marie Marguerite Lescabiette dit Canichon, b. 14 Nov 1810, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, Notre-Dame - 1809-1810 - Image 312-339.

Married: 18 Oct 1836, St. Roch, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

4. Marie Marguerite Philomene Ariail, b. 11 Jan 1818, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 29 Dec 1894, Lauzon, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 335-673.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Image 455-1208, births.

!Death documentation: F 132V age 76.

Husband: Isidore Gingras, b. 25 May 1812, Neuville, Quebec, Canada, d. 21 Oct 1873, Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Neuville, Quebec, Canada -- 1812 -- Image 11-30.

Death documentation: Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire -- 1873 -- Image 95-130.

Married: 27 Sep 1836, Notre Dame, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Quebec, Notre-Dame, Canada -- 1836 -- Image 225-305.

5. Gabriel Robert Ariail, b. 3 Nov 1820, St. Roch, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada, d. 8 Nov 1902, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Death documentation: F 159R, age 82 yrs. Gabriel was a Merchant.

Wife: Marie Angelique Ratte, b. 28 Nov 1818, St-Constant, Quebec, Canada, d. 29 Oct 1888, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

Birth documentation: St-Constant, Quebec, Canada -- 1818 -- Image 63-74.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1888 -- Image 202-262.

Note: May have the wrong parents and birth date for this individual, however, it was the only record that could be found for her during the 1818 Catholic Church Records. Also, Michel Ariail and his family, close relatives to Gabriel Ariail, her husband, lived in this area and were probably acquainted with each others family.

Married 5 Nov 1839, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 340-575.

6. Julie Ariail, b. 11 Jul 1824, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 23 Jul 1824, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 110-255, year 1824.

Death documentation: Image 118-255, year 1824.

7. Francois Laurent Ariail, b. 5 Aug 1825, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. Aft. 1900, Probably, Chicago, Illinois.

Birth documentation: Image 143-281, year 1825.

Wife: Virginie Descroiselles, b. 9 Mar 1828, Quebec, Notre-Dame, Canada, d. 16 Mar 1847, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, Notre-Dame -- 1828 -- Image 36-281.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1847 -- Image 36-249.

Note: Name listed as Virginia Desenneville in death document, age 19 ans epouse de Laurent Arial.

Married: 16 Jun 1846, St. Roch, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1846 -- Image 102-236

2nd Wife: Marie Sara Carrier, b. 3 Dec 1830, St-Antoine-de-Tilly, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: St-Antoine-de-Tilly, Quebec -- 1830 -- Image 43-48.

Married: 7 Nov 1848, St-Joseph-de-la-Pointe-Levy, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Lauzon, St-Joseph-de-la-Pointe-Levy -- 1848 -- Image 43-95.

!In 1900 Sara Arial was living on Fulton Street, Chicago, Illinois, Cook County, 34-wd, Series: T623, Roll 290, Page 151.

3rd Wife: Anna Boisvert, b. Abt. Jan 1820, d. Aft. 1900.

****See U.S. Census for 1900. This has solved a mystery that has lingered for years, Lawrence Arial was married 3 times and his 3rd wife was named Anna.*

!In 1900 living Cook county, West Town, #827 S. Halsted St. Chicago, Illinois. They had 6 children with all still living. The only other Laurent Arial born in 1810 was married to a different wife, however, possibility still exists that we are dealing with another family for the Laurent Arial born in 1810 to Jean Baptiste Arial. Living in the same place was their daughter Georgianna Arial and her husband Napoleon LaFleur and family. Very bad copy, so will be almost impossible to accurately transcribe data. U.S. Census, 1900, Illinois, Cook, Chicago Ward 7, District 193.

8. Louis Arial, b. 6 Mar 1827, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 25 May 1916, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.

!Death documentation: F 69R age 89 yrs 3 mos.

Wife: Marie Olive Corriveau, b. 25 Apr 1828, St-Gervais, Bellechasse, Quebec, Canada, d. 24 Jan 1905, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B89, year 1828.

Death documentation: F 116V age 77 ans.

Married: 18 Nov 1851, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1851 -- Image 221-271.

9. Henriette Arial, b. 1828, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1832 -- Image 157-186.

Husband: Christophe Corneau, b. 25 Jul 1833, La Malbaie, St-Etienne, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: La Malbaie, St-Etienne, Quebec, Canada -- 1833 -- Image 22-43.

Married: 26 Aug 1856, Quebec, St.-Roch, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1856 -- Image 174-289.

10. Francois Xavier Arial, b. 27 Feb 1830, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 14 Aug 1885, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 143-281, year 1825.

Death documentation: F 106R, age 55 1/2 yrs. Francois was a Merchant.

Wife: Virginie Corneau dit Tremblay, b. 1826, d. 10 Dec 1861, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch - 1861 -- Image 278-313.

Married: 30 Jul 1850, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1850 -- Image 128-277.

(10) Father: Michel Arial, Mother: Marie Eleonore Bertrand.

Note: We can only verify, at this time, three children belonging to Michel Arial by their marriage record. The remainder were living in the same area of upper state New York at the same time as Michel and his wife. We are listing them as his children, although we cannot be sure this is the case. Anyone having data proving or disproving the accuracy of this information should contact the Ariail Family Reunion Association and we will correct any verifiable data you can furnish us. Any help in this area would be greatly appreciated. Contact information is contained in a separate part of this web site. Later research has revealed the parishes where Michel Ariail lived when his children were born. The Parishes were Notre-Dame-de-LaPrairie-de-la-Madeleine, Quebec, Canada and St-Constant, Quebec, Canada.

1. Clotilde Ariail, Bap. 7 May 1809, Notre-Dame-de-LaPrairie-de-la-Madeleine, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: La Prairie, Notre-Dame-de-LaPrairie-de-la-Madeleine -- 1809 -- Image 10-27.

2. Marie Eleonore Ariail, b. 18 Aug 1810, St-Constant, Quebec, Canada, d. Mar 13, 1822, St-Constant, Quebec, Canada.

Confirmed member of family by St.-Constant Parish Records.

Death documentation: St-Constant, Quebec, Canada -- 1822 -- Image 13-82.

3. Marie Florence Ariail, b. 1 Nov 1812, St-Constant, Quebec, Canada, d. 27 Sep 1815, St-Constant, Quebec, Canada.

Confirmed member of family by St-Constant Parish Records.

4. Michel Arial, b. 16 Jun 1814, St-Constant, Quebec, Canada, d. 31 Dec 1890, Middlebury, Vermont. In 1880, Michel and Mary were living in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont. Died Middlebury, Vermont. Book 2, page 228, age 76 yrs, 6 mos, 15, days. Died from Heart Disease. Farmer, born at St. Michel, Canada, Father Mitchell and Leriard Ariel. Confirmed child of Michel Ariail and Marie Eleonore Bertrand-Desrochers.

Birth record actually found in St-Constant, Quebec, Canada Parish Records, 1814, page 18-36. The Godfather is Francois Harel and Godmother is Marguerite Caillier. Not sure how they are connected to family, but must have been very closely connected. We should note that the name Harel is derived from either Arial or Arel. It should also be noted that Michel Ariail had a brother named Charles Francois Ariail, born at Notre-Dame-de-Quebec on 26 May 1771. It is possible that he is the Godfather to this child.

Wife: Marie Louise Lemieux, b. 4 Jan 1816, St-Constant, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Nov 1888, Colrain, Massachusetts.

Married: 3 Nov 1835, Saint-Edouard-de-Napierville, Saint-Edouard-de-Saint-Georges, Quebec, Canada. Marriage documentation: Image 95-1048.

Marie was previously married to Oliver David and had three children prior to her marriage to Michel Arial.

5. Joseph Arial, b. 2 Apr 1816, St-Constant, Quebec, Canada, d. 20 Jan 1901, Stevens Point, Portage, Wisconsin.

!Document Marriages at St-Chrysostome parish of St Jean Chrysostome Chateaugay County Quebec 1838-1876 states that Joseph Ariail was married on Jun 12, 1843.

It further states that either he, or his father and mother, were living in the United States. In this document the family names is spelled Arialde, probably a misspelling of Arialle. Later in life, Joseph Ariail went by the name Joseph Oryall Sr. There was a confirmation at the Assumption of Mary Catholic Church in Redford, Clinton, New York in 1857. The name was Florence Oreal. Possibly an additional child for this family. Found Joseph Ariail listed in the 1850 New York Census. Franklin County page 018, Malone, M432, Roll 505, census taken Sep 19th, 1850. The name is corrupt, possibly because Joseph Ariail could not read or write and it was spelled the way people heard it pronounced. Here is a copy of the record that was found.

Joseph Yeal, Age 34, born Canada

Mearia, Age 24, born Canada

Joseph, Jr., Age 6, born Canada

Maria, Age 4, born New York

Eli, Age 2, born New York

Elias, Age 2, born New York

Palius C., Age 1/12, born New York.

Wisconsin Registration of Deaths Volume 9 Page 110 No. 37-658

Name of deceased: Joseph Oryall Sr.

Color and Sex: White Male

Race: Caucasian Canadian

Occupation: Farmer Retired Farmer

Age: 84 years 9 months 19 days

Father: Mitchael

His birthplace: France (Jim's note: This is incorrect, father born in French Canada)

Mother: Leona

Her Birthplace: Canada

Birthplace of deceased: Canada

Date of birth of Deceased: April 2, 1816

Marriage status: Widowed -- 2nd Widower

Name of Spouse: Mariah -- 2nd Mariah Nanal with spaces under Nanal

Cause of Death: La Gripe and Old Age -- 2nd Bronchitis and Asthma

Duration of illness: 9 days -- 2nd 10 days

Residence: Stevens Point

Place of death: Stevens Point

M.D.: Dr. William Gregory of Stevens Point, Wis.

Funeral Director: Boston brothers -- 2nd H.D. Boston

Number of permit and date: 79 21 Jan 1901 -- 84 21 Jan 1901

Burial place: St. Johns Cemetery, Duck Creek, Brown, Wisconsin (now Howard Wis)

-- 2nd Howard, Brown, Wisconsin

Obituary of Joseph Oryall Sr. "The Gazzette" Newspaper, Stevens Point, Wisconsin on Wednesday, January 23, 1901.

A pioneer resident of Wisconsin passed away at 8:15 o'clock Sunday morning, when Jos. Oryall breathed his last at the home of his son, Frank C. Oryall, 602 Briggs Street. The gentleman had been

gradually failing for several months, but was able to be about at all times, and a week ago last Friday he attended the funeral of the late Mrs. Wm. Leonard, Sr. The day was very cold and stormy, and Mr. Oryall caught a severe cold. He failed quite rapidly from this time and a few days later took to his bed. During the last three days of his sickness, he was in an unconscious condition and his death came very peacefully.

Mr. Oryall was a native of Canada, born of French parents, near Quebec, 84 years ago the 2nd of last April. While still a young man he came across the line to New York State and married there. In 1855 the family came to Wisconsin, locating at Fond Du Lac, where Mrs. Oryall died some 13 years later. Mr. Oryall also made his home for some years at other points in Wisconsin, coming to this city 15 years ago, and had since lived with his son. He was remarkably active for one of his years, and in fact appeared to be only in the prime of his life. The aged gentleman was a sincere Christian and faithful member of St. Stephen's Church. He leaves five sons and daughters, Jos. Oryall of Green Bay, E.M., of Pelican Rapids, Minn., Mrs. Akins of Western, Nebraska, Mrs. Cole of Spokane, Wash.; and F.C. Oryall of this city.

The remains were taken to Duck Creek, Brown County, yesterday morning, over the Green Bay road, and the funeral was held from the Catholic Church in that town this morning.

The Obituary of Joseph Oryall, "Stevens Point Daily Journal" on Monday, January 21, 1901.

Joseph Oryall died Sunday morning at 8:15 o'clock at the home of his son. F.C. Oryall, at 900 Briggs Street, after a week's illness. He attended a funeral on Friday, Jan. 11, and returned complaining of being ill, having taken a chill. He began to fail gradually and though the cold was broken up, he continued to weaken and for the last four days previous to his death he lay in a comatose state, suffering no pain whatever.

Mr. Oryall was born near Quebec on April 2, 1816, being the son of a Frenchman. In 1844 he married Miss Maria Nolan and soon afterward they went to live at Malone, N.Y. In 1855, they came west and settled north of Green Bay, where Mr. Oryall worked in the pinery until 1860. From that time until Mrs. Oryall died in 1868 they lived on a farm near Fond Du Lac. He then returned to Green Bay, where he remained until 15 years ago, when he came to live with his son, Frank, in the town of Stockton and later in this city.

He leaves five children, Joseph of Green Bay, E.M. of Pelican Rapids, Minn., F.C. of this city, Mrs. Cornelia Cole of Spokane, Wash., and Mrs. Carrie Aikens of Western, Neb.

The remains will be taken to Green Bay on the 6:45 train Tuesday morning. The funeral will be held from the Catholic Church at Duck Creek, six miles out of Green Bay, Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock. Mr. and Mrs. Oryall will accompany the remains.

Mr. Oryall was nearly 85 years of age but was a remarkably well preserved man. He was the possessor of a kindly generous disposition and made friends of all whom he met.

Special thanks to Carolyn Ryan, of Green Bay who researched this for me in 1989.

Joseph Oryall Sr. death certificate in Volume 9 No. 37, Page 658 Wisconsin.

Joseph Oryall and family on US Census:

1850 Malone Franklin New York census above.

1860

1870 Suamico, Brown, Wisconsin

1870 daughter Caroline Rhoda Oryall is living with her mothers' brother Cesar N. Nolan in Eaton Brown Wisconsin.

1880

1900 City of Stevens Point Portage county Wisconsin with son Frank and daughter in law Latie and her mother Mary A. Gee. States Joseph Oryall emigrated 1838. Had been in United States 62 years and is naturalized.

1901 Dies in Stevens Point Portage Wisconsin

1901 Buried at Old St. Johns' the Catholic Cemetery, (Duck Creek--now Howard--, Brown, Wisconsin Joseph married Maria or Mariah Emerence Nolan or Nolin daughter of Nolan on 12 Jun 1843 in St. Chrysostome, Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada. Maria was born about 1816/1817 in Near Montreal or Quebec, Canada. She died about 1868 in Near Necedo Fon Du Lac Wisconsin. She was buried about 1868 in Near Necedo Fon Du Lac, Wisconsin.

Wife: Marie Emerance Nolin, b. 24 Feb 1816, St. Luc, St. Jean, Quebec, Canada, d. 1868, Near Naceda, Fon Du Lac, Wisconsin.

Married: 12 Jun 1843, Saint-Chrysostome, Saint-Jean-Chrysostome, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 340-634.

!On Jul 23, 1854, Emerence Arel (Orel) witnessed a baptism at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church in Keeseville, New York. This is not quiet understandable, because the same day, Harriet Ariel (Orel) was baptized. She was the daughter of Abraham Ariel (Orel) and Harriet (Pelike). Witnesses to this event was Abraham Ariel (Orel) and Isabella Oleg.

6. Mary Caroline Arial, b. 24 Mar 1818, St-Constant, Quebec, Canada, d. 24 Oct 1885, Rutland, Rutland, Vermont.

!It is believed that the source that gave the birth date for Caroline Arial is incorrect. In the Marriage record for Caroline located in the St. Remi, Naperville, Quebec, Canada Catholic Church, she is listed as a minor daughter of Michel Arial. This would place her, under French terminology, as being under 25 years of age in 1836 when she married Antoine Mondard. Location of the church where the birth of her children occurred, if any, is still not known, however, her husband was from St. Philippe Parish, Quebec, Canada. In 1880 Caroline was living with her daughter Rhoda Bennett in Cohoes, Albany, New York. Died age 67 yrs, 7 mos. FHL film 0540122.

Husband: Antoine Joseph Monda, b. 1813, St. Philippe, Quebec, Canada.

!Antoine Monda was at the wedding of his brother Charles on Nov 26, 1832 at St. Philippe.

Married: 2 Feb 1836, St. Remi, Naperville, Quebec, Canada.

!Antoine was from St. Philippe Parish, Quebec, Canada.

7. Marie Olive Arial, b. 25 Oct 1819, St-Constant, Canada, d. Mar 3, 1820, St. Constant, LaPrairie, Quebec, Canada.

Confirmed child of Michel Arial, died at age of 4 months.

Death documentation: Image 9-68, year 1820.

8. Francois Hilaire Arial, Bap. 8 Jan 1821, St.-Constant, Quebec, Canada, d. 28 Jan 1822, St-Constant, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 3-74, year 1821.

Confirmed Child of Family. Page 3-74 Church Records.

9. Pierre Chrysologue Arial, b. 16 Dec 1822, St-Constant, Quebec, Canada, d. 14 Feb 1823, St-Constant, Quebec, Canada.

Death documentation: St-Constant, Quebec, Canada -- 1823 -- Image 9-49.

Confirmed member of family by St-Constant Parish Records.

10. Marguerite Arial, b. 17 Feb 1824, St-Constant, Canada, d. 12 Jul 1826, St. Constant, Quebec, Canada.

Confirmed Child of Family, Page 26-50 Church Recods.

Death documentation: Image 26-50, year 1826.

(11) Father: John Harvey Arial, Sr., Mother: Chloe Climelia Ives.

1. John Harvey Arial, Jr., b. 29 Jun 1804, Connecticut, d. 27 Aug 1870 Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!The 1870 census lists the following people living with the Rev. John Arial: Eliza M 25 and Sarah E. Reid. This census lists the Rev. John Arial as being a minister and farmer. The Keowee Courier, pg 74, shows that Rev. John Arial was minister in a marriage ceremony in 1859 and pg 110 shows he preached a funeral at Cross Roads Church in 1867 and a wedding in 1869. The S.C. Magazine of Ancestral Research, Vol 7 1979 pg 119 lists the marriage of John Arial as follows: "Married on Thursday evening last, by James Osborne, Esq., Mr. John Arial to Miss Parthena Blassingame, all of Pendleton Dist. (issue Apr 19, 1828). The 1830 Census, Roll 173, lists the following information for John Arial. 0000100000000 1001000000000. Breakdown: Males. 1, 20-30. Females. 1, 0-5, 1, 15-20. John, at this time, was the owner of 2 slaves. The 1840 Census lists 14 people in John's household as follows: 1 male under 5, 1 - 5-10, 2 15-20, 1 30-40, 1 female 10-15, 1 30-40, 1 free colored person 36-55, Slaves: 1 male under 10, 1 36-55, 3 females under 10, 1 24-36. In 1860, John Arial was the owner of 9 slaves.

Wife: Perthenia Blassingame, b. 12 Feb 1810, d. 12 Sep 1882, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina.

Married: 16 Apr 1828, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina.

!Attended Enon Baptist Church, buried in Arial Cemetery, Easley, S.C. Her name was listed as Partheny "Theny" Blassingame by her father. She died at the residence of her son-in-law Mr. James A. Craig near Easley.

2. Eliza Arial, b. 23 Mar 1808, d. Abt. 1808-1809, Pickensville, Pendleton, South Carolina.

!Date of death and burial place unknown, however, it is believed she is buried next to her mother in Pickens Cemetery in Anderson County South Carolina. It is not known the date she died, however, it was before the 1810 Census.

3. Luke Ives Arial, b. 14 Apr 1810, Pickensville, Pendleton, South Carolina, d. 13 Nov 1891, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!In 1880, Luke had his granddaughter, Minnie, age 11, living with him.

There was an article appearing in the newspaper just after Lukes death which reads as follows: "From Gates. While your correspondent was in Easley last Saturday he heard of the death of Uncle Luke Arial. He was the first Teacher I ever had. Bob Jones." (Authors note: Was this the founder of Bob Jones University that Luke taught? Don't know but very interesting. In checking the 1870 census, Minnie, age 1, was living with Luke and Nancy and have been unable,

so far, to determine which of his children this granddaughter belongs to. Whoever sired this child must have left it with his/her father Luke just after it was born. The 1870 Census lists Lukes' children as follows: John 23, Albert 20, James 15, William 17, Elizabeth 10, and someone by the name of Louisa Ray 41 years of age. The Keowee Courier, by Colleen M. Elliot, pg 24, reads as follows: "Died on the 14th instant, Ira Onslow, youngest son of Luke I. and Nancy Ariail, aged 2 years, nine months and one day, issue Sept 26, 1857. Elizabeth married Albert Jefferson Welborn who was born abt 1856. They had 5 children by 1902, in Easley. The People's Journal, Pickens, S.C. 1894-1903, by Rich and Whitehurst, Heritage Books, Inc. The 1840 census lists the following people in Luke's household: 1 male 30-40 and 1 slave over 55 years. The Pickens Sentinel, issue of Thurs 21 Aug 1873, Business Directory Pickens County: Trial Justices: Salubrity - Luke I. Ariail. Changes in Post Offices: Luke I. Ariail, at Easley Station as James Riley Glazener was removed. The Pickens Sentinel, Issue of Thurs 19 Nov 1891 reported Mr. Luke I. Ariail died at his home in Easley last Friday at the age of 82 years. Burial was in the graveyard at the Methodist Church. (Luke Ives Ariail, born: 1810, died: 1891, buried: Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co., S.C. Cemetery Survey, Vol. III. P 50). (Note: Luke had not attained the age of 82 as reported, he was 81. By comparing the Nov 1891 calendar and the issue date of the news report (19 Nov 1891), the computer was able to pinpoint the exact date of Luke's death as 13 Nov 1891. He was in fact 81 years, 6 mos, and 30 days old at death.)

Wife: Nancy Pearl Lesley, b. 1814, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 7 Jan 1892, Piedmont, Greenville, South Carolina.

!Nancy died at the home of her son Albert Ariail at Piedmont on the 7th instant. (7th of Jan 1892). Burial was at Easley by the side of her husband who preceded her a short time ago (Nancy L. Ariail, born: 1814, died: 1893(sic/date obviously incorrect, should have been 1892) buried: Easley City Cemetery, Pickens Co., S.C. Cemetery Survey, Vol. III. p. 50. Reported in Pickens Sentinel. Also reported same paper, issue of Thurs 21 Jan 1892, transfer of real estate in Pickens Co., S.C., Nancy Ariail to W.H. and J.W. Ariail, lot in Easley. (This is an indication of who received Nancy's property after she died). Parents of Nancy Lesley not known, however, in 1850 Census, there is an interesting family. Look at the names that James Lesley named his children. It is possible that he was brother to Nancy Lesley and, if so, then her father was named John Lesley. Study the comparisons and see what you think: James Lesley ae44, Sarah ae38 (wife), Caroline ae21, John ae18, Harrison ae16, Jane ae11, Elizabeth ae9, Nancy ae6, Matilda ae3, Camelia ae1 and John ae75 (apparently the father of James). Several of the names correlate to the early Ariail family in South Carolina.

4. William Harrison Ariail, b. 25 Apr 1813, Pickensville, Pendleton, South Carolina, d. 9 Aug 1894, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia.

!The exact date William moved from South Carolina to Georgia is not known, but we can be certain that his daughter Mary Climelia was born in Franklin, Co., Ga., Bold Springs P.O. That would place his move between the birth of his last son, James Leland on May 25, 1849, and the birth of Mary Climelia on May 15, 1854. We can also rule out a few months on either end as it would not be prudent for him to make the move with a very young infant or a wife heavy with child. The 1840 census lists the following people in William's household: 1 male 20-30, 2 under 5, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 60-70 and one male slave under 10. The female 60-70 is most certainly Chloe Ives Ariail, William's mother, she died Feb 14, 1844.

Wife: Mary Adelaide Barr, b. 12 Dec 1812, 23 Mile Creek, Pendleton, South Carolina, d. 21 Jan 1890, Homer, Banks, Georgia.

Married: 25 May 1837, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina.

5. Climelia Abigail Ariail, b. 1 Oct 1814, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 18 Mar 1896, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!Climelia died at the home of her son W. A. Hamilton. She was married the Thursday before March 26, 1834 by the Rev Robert Gaines. The Ariail records had reflected her name as Climelia Parthenia Ariail, however, records obtained from the Hamilton family, copied from the bible of Climelia, shows her name to be Climelia Abigail Ariail and her mothers name as being Chloe Climelia Ives of Connecticut. Her father is listed as being John Ariail of Connecticut, with no

mention of the middle name Harvey.

Husband: Lemuel Greenlee Hamilton, b. 3 Dec 1810, Pickens District, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 12 May 1889, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!Lemuel was a very wealthy man in 1860, he possessed a real estate value of \$10,000.00 and a personal property value of \$13,700.00. This was in excess of the value of his father-in-law, John Ariail. The people in his household in 1840 were: 1 male 20-30, 1 under 5, 1 female 20-30, 1 under 5, 1 60-70, Slaves: 1 male under 10, 1 10-24, 1 24-36, females: 4 under 10, 1 10-24, 1 24-36, 1 36-55. Have obtained some data from the Hamilton Family which is very helpful in assessing just where John and Chloe Ariail lived. We know they did not live on the east side of Brushy Creek, that was owned by another family which had vast land holdings and would not have allowed for John Ariail to have owned 1100 acres on that side of the Creek, so John and Chloe Ariail probably owned land on the West side of Brushy Creek. Look at the narrative now and you will see that John and Chloe's son-in-law, Lemuel Hamilton owned vast holding around the Zion Methodist Church area. Here is the Hamilton narrative on Lemuel Greenlee Hamilton, son of Archibald Hamilton and Jane Davis. Lemuel Greenlee Hamilton was born 3 Dec 1810 to Archibald Hamilton and wife, Jane Davis, in the Old Pendleton District (near Pickensville) South Carolina. He married Climelia Abigail Ariail, daughter of John Ariail and wife Cloe Climelia Ives of Connecticut. In 1857 Lemuel Greenlee Hamilton and wife were living near where the present Zion Methodist Church stands today. At this date Jim Lesley donated one acre of land for a church to be built on, and Lemuel Greenlee Hamilton also donated one acre on the south side of the road for a cemetery. The church was built and named Zion Methodist Church. Although the land was given in 1857, the deed was not recorded until 11 Jul 1904. Sometime in the 1950's Henry and Louise Hamilton and Father (Norman Lemuel Hamilton) rode over to the old home which was still standing. Mr. Hamilton told Louise that at one time her grandfather Tripp and family had also lived in this house - must have been Elias or Ellis. Sometime since then the old house burned. In 1860, Lemuel and Climelia owned 13 slaves.

Married: 20 Mar 1834, Pickens District, Pickens, South Carolina.

(12) Father: Luke Ariail, Mother: Abigail Prentice.

1. Eliza Alice Ariail, b. 28 Jul 1802, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, d. Aft. 1832, Bethlehem, Litchfield, Connecticut.

2. Ariail, b. Abt. 1803, d. Dec 1804, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut.
!Stillborn.

3. John Prentice Ariail, b. 3 Feb 1805, Augusta, Oneida, New York, d. 1840, Franklin, Louisiana.

!Cemetery information Hartford State Library as follows: Ariail, John, P., 1805-1840, Roxbury 617, Cem 1, pg 25. Marriage notice: Ariail, John P. and Caroline Prindle, Connecticut Journal and New Haven Post-Boy issue Jan 2, 1827.

Wife: Caroline Prindle, b. 1804, d. 30 May 1856, Bethlehem, Fairfield, Connecticut.

!1 Congregational Church records, Vol 3 pg 245, states Caroline died May 29, 1856, age 52. Roxbury, Conn. Cemetery records, Hartford State Library as follows: Ariail, Caroline P. May 30, 1856, 52 yrs, Roxbury 617, Insc, Cem 1, pg 25.

Married: 31 Jan 1827, Bethlehem, Fairfield, Connecticut.

4. Julius Deming Ariail, b. 18 Feb 1807, Augusta, Oneida, New York, d. 17 Apr 1855, Trenton, Ouachita, Louisiana.

!Luke Ariail sold to his son Julius (transaction dated 25Apr1829) one and one half acres of land in Pine Plains, Dutchess County NY, complete with house and barn. Julius sold this same property to his sister Sabra on 14Nov1842 after his removal to Ouachita Parish La. Sabra was in Bethlehem at the time. It is not known whether Julius ever lived at his Pine Plains property. In 1850 Julius was living with his brother, Judge Manna Rich Ariail, in Alexandria Louisiana and working as a brick maker. As part of Judge Ariail's holdings, he owned the brick company. After that time, he relocated to a place called Trenton, Louisiana and owned and operated a steam saw mill. He died there in 1855. His brother, Manna, had kept in touch with him and took care of the estate after Julius' death. Julius actually owed more than his estate was worth. His grave site has not as yet been located. In 1998, research in Monroe, La., uncovered no records other than the succession documentation executed by Judge Ariail. It

was however learned that there are two possibilities where he may be buried, one being the City Cemetery in Monroe, La., and the other being the Logtown Cemetery in that area. The Logtown cemetery is the most likely spot because of his being associated with the lumber and logging business. This is the oldest cemetery and exact location has not been plotted, however, the extinct town of Trenton, La., has been identified. It is on the west side of the River flowing through Monroe, La., and is two miles north of where the middle of West Monroe now exists. Suspect the Logtown Cemetery will be found in this area.

5. Lucy Emeline Ariail, b. 6 Nov 1809, Madison, Madison, New York, d. 8 Aug 1834, New Iberia, Louisiana.

!Lucy was married to James M. Coons at a civil ceremony at the courthouse in St. Martinville, La. Lucy Ariail admitted communion May 6, 1827, ("Rial" written and crossed out), Bethlehem, Conn., 1st Congregational Church records Vol 2 pg 51.

Husband: James M. Coons, b. 1807.

Married: 28 Feb 1832, St. Martinville, Louisiana.

6. Eliza Selina Ariail, b. 8 Aug 1812, West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, d. 21 May 1837, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

!Eliza Selina and husband William C. Churchill were members of Curtisville Congregational Church. 1st Congregational Church records, Vol 2 pg 53, Eliza Ariail admitted communion Mar 4, 1832, by profession, Bethlehem, Conn. In Feb 1835, Eliza Ariail was given a letter of dismission and recommended to church in W. Stockbridge, Mass, Bethlehem, Conn., 1st Congregational Church records Vol 2 pg 103. Eliza Ariail church member Jul 1, 1835, Bethlehem, Conn., 1st Congregational Church records, Vol 2 pg 55.

Husband: William Curtis Churchill, b. 6 Jul 1809, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. 11 Jan 1873, Greenwich, Connecticut.

!William admitted Cong Ch May 6, 1827, age 18 yrs.

Married: 8 May 1832, Bethlehem, Connecticut.

!Confirmed by Barbour Collection.

7. Delia Ariail, b. 16 Jul 1814, West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, d. 1 Feb 1884, 162 E. 82nd Street, New York City, New York.

!Delia joined the Congregational Church in Stockbridge in 1839, received by letter, which would indicate that she was christened elsewhere.

Husband: Horace Goodrich, b. 29 Jun 1798, Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. 11 Feb 1877, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

!Another source lists birth of Horace as being 1799.

8. Sabra Maty Ariail, b. 8 Mar 1816, Longmeadow, Hampden, Massachusetts, d. 21 Mar 1877, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

!Sabra M. Ariail admitted communion Jul 1, 1832 by profession, Bethlehem, Conn., 1st Congregational Church records Vol 2 pg 54. Sabra M. Ariail church member Jul 1, 1835, dismissed by letter, Bethlehem, Conn., 1st Congregational Church records Vol 2 pg 55. Miss Sabra M. Ariail, admitted church Feb 28, 1861, by letter from Congregational Church Stockbridge, Mass., West Haven, 1st Congregational Church records, Vol 5 pg 93, 19. Miss Sabra M. Ariail dismissed and recommended Mar 18, 1870, to Congregational Church, Stockbridge, Mass., West Haven, 1st Congregational Church records Vol 5 pg 135.

9. Flora Ariail, b. 8 Apr 1818, Longmeadow, Hampden, Massachusetts, d. 7 Aug 1839, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

!Died age 19, Church Records Stockbridge, Mass.

10. Manna Rich Ariail, b. 14 Nov 1820, Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 5 May 1865, New Orleans, Louisiana.

!M.R. Ariail was possibly an officer in the Louisiana Militia. There was the sum of six hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and orders were given by the Hdqtrs, Louisiana Militia, Adj. Gen's office, Opelousas, June 4, 1862, as to what was to be the disposition of this money. This money was not to be allowed to be taken to New Orleans. Similar orders were given to Col T.D. Martin and Lieut. Col. M. R. Ariail, of the parish of Rapides. The above is found on page 750 of Series I Vol. XV War of the Rebellion, Official Records of the Union and The Confederate Armies --- It is my belief that only officers are listed in the Official Records by name. There is no record of any other Ariail listed nor are there any other remarks regarding Lt. Col. M.R. Ariail. Manna Rich Ariail and Eliza Jones Bronaugh were married by the Rev. J. Franklin Ford. Manna Rich

Ariail and Sarah Fellows were married by the Rev. A.D. McCoy. They were engaged 15 months. When Manna Rich Ariail died, his funeral was held at his residence, Felicity street near Camp, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon. It is interesting to note that during the time that Manna Rich Ariail lived in New Orleans, there was a steamship by the name of "ARIEL" that made port calls at New Orleans. In July 1998, the discovery of the grave of Manna Rich Ariail revealed some very interesting information. Lets start first with some earlier information and lead up to his death. In 1850, Manna Rich Ariail was married to Eliza Jones Bronaugh Ariail. He had a son named Manna Goodwin Ariail who was 3 years old. We have not as yet found out where the name Goodwin comes from. At that time though, he had a girl, age 17, by the name of Octavia Bronaugh living with his family. This is apparently the sister of his wife. Also at that time, he had his brother, Julius Deming Ariail, living with them and working as a brick maker. We already knew that the Ariails' owned a brick business in Louisiana, but we did not know that Julius Deming Ariail was originally down there working in that profession. In 1860, Manna Rich Ariails' first wife had died and he was married to Sarah Fellows Ariail. Manna was 39 and Sarah 20 years old. Manna must have sent his son, Stokes Smith Ariail, away to school somewhere because only his law clerk Josiah S. Roberts, age 16, was living with him. Living next door to him was Joseph Fellows and his wife Catherine Bellamy Fellows, parents of Sarah Fellows Ariail. It is interesting to note that they were hotel keepers because we know from earlier data that Manna Rich Ariail owned the Ice House Hotel. We also have data that reveals that Manna Rich Ariail and Sarah Fellows Ariail were members of the St. James Episcopal Church. With all this data in mind, lets get to the meat of the matter. There, to date, have been no data whatsoever to indicate just who the parents of Eliza Jones Bronaugh were. Maybe, just maybe, we are unraveling this mystery. In 1850, there was a lady named Julia Bowles, ae 45, quite wealthy, with the following people living with her. Thomas Bowles, ae 19 and Cordelia Bowles, ae 21. Next door to them was a man named Mathew J. Jones, ae 43, quite wealthy, and a planter. Ok, here is what I think. Eliza Jones Bronaugh, wife of Manna Rich Ariail, was the daughter of Julia Jones Bronaugh. Julia and Mr. Bronaugh must have had two children, namely Eliza Jones Bronaugh and Octavia Bronaugh and then Mr. Bronaugh died. Julia then remarried a Mr. Bowles and had some children with Mr. Bowles dying before 1850. Mathew J. Jones was apparently Julia Jones' brother. Why do I think this? There are two substantial reasons: 1) Manna Rich Ariail and his wife Eliza Jones Bronaugh named their first daughter Julia Octavia Ariail, after Elizas' mother and sister. 2) When we found the resting place of Manna Rich Ariail, guess who is buried in the same tomb in New Orleans -- The Tomb of Joseph Hoy -- Julia Bowles, b. Oct 4, 1806 and died Feb 13, 1853. When Manna Rich Ariail died unexpectedly, they had no tomb ready for him so they had to place him in someones tomb that was already there. If this is his first wifes mother, what better place to bury him than in her tomb. No one ever carved any data pertaining to Manna Rich Ariail on the Tomb. It is in the Fireman's Cyprus Grove Cemetery #1, Canal Road, New Orleans, La. The only clue to his resting place was found in the Old U.S. Mint Archives in New Orleans. This led us to the All Faiths Funeral Home, Canal St., New Orleans, La. They remembered some ancient records that were stored at another location and were kind enough to send someone to look up the data for us. That is the only way we ever found where Manna Rich Ariail is buried. The U.S. Mint Archives is located at 400 Esplanade Ave, New Orleans, La. All Faiths Funeral Home telephone number is 504 486 0880. Cemetery office number is 504 482 8983. Granite company is Gatley Marble & Granite 504-482-3232, owner is Buddy Gatley.

Wife: Eliza Jones Bronaugh, b. 18 Aug 1824, Natchitoches, Louisiana, d. 14 Sep 1855, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana.

Eliza may have died from Yellow Fever. The New Orleans papers reported an epidemic with 9 deaths in New Orleans the day Eliza died and 57 deaths from Yellow Fever for the week. Although the actual cemetery and grave site for Eliza and her daughter Julia Octavia Ariail have not been discovered, it is believed to be in the Rapides Cemetery. Documents for the grave plots at St. James Episcopal Church have been found and searched but no mention of graves for the Ariail family appears. The church was in existance and people were being buried before the deaths of the Ariail family. No documents laying out

the Rapides Cemetery has been recovered and part of this cemetery was washed away during a flood of the Red River. It is therefore most probable that Eliza, Julia and Manna Goodwin Ariail are all buried in the Rapides Cemetery. We also have no positive documentation that Julia Jones is the mother of Eliza Jones Bronaugh Ariail, however, the evidence is overwhelming. See notes on all members of this family. Further research reveals following information: 1820 Census: Robert Bowles, 2 Males age 16-26, 1 Female, 0-10. 1830 Census: Mathew J. Bowles, d. bef 1840, 1 Male, 30-40, 2 Females, 0-5, 1 Female 20-30 years. 1840 Census: Julia Bowles, 1 Female 5-10, 1 Female 30-40. Note: The 1 female may have been named Mary C. Bowles--see 1860 census report below. Also next door to Julia Bowles is a D.C. Goodwin, M 20-30, living alone. This is mentioned because he is most likely relative to Eliza Jones Bronaugh because she named her child Manna Goodwin Ariail. Since we now know that Octavia Bronaugh did not marry Joseph Hoy, she may have married a Goodwin, or perhaps Eliza Jones Bronaugh had a sister that married a Goodwin or more remotely, her mother may have had the maiden name of Goodwin. 1860 Census: Joseph Hoy, age 33, Confederate Merchant, from Ohio, R.E. Value 10,000 and liquid assets of 15,000. His wife was Mary C. age 25 -- child Julia B. age 3 (no surprise at name) and Josephine, age 1.

Married: 3 Sep 1844, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana.

2nd Wife: Sarah Fellows, b. 30 Sep 1839, Illinois, d. 26 Feb 1882, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana.

Married 13 Oct 1857, St. James Church, Alexandria, Louisiana.

11. Abigail Manna Ariail, b. 18 Nov 1824, Bethlehem, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. 30 May 1846, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

!Stockbridge, Mass., town records. Died age 22 years 6 months and 12 days.

(13) Father: Samuel Dunham, Mother: Lucy Ariail.

1. Roxanna Dunham, b. 10 Nov 1799, d. 15 Aug 1836, Southington, Hartford, Connecticut.

Husband: Elijah Ashley, b. 19 Apr 1777, West Springfield, Massachusetts.

Married: May 1826.

!Since such a difference in dates of birth of husband and wife, may have the wrong birth date of Elijah.

Married: May 1826.

2. Diadamia Dunham, b. 20 Jun 1801, Southington, Connecticut, d. Abt. 1860, Probably in Georgia.

!Dunham historical records states that Diadamia Dunham was born in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., California. If this is true, Lucy Ariail also did some traveling while she was young. In 1850, George S. Woodruff, age 24, (possible son of George Woodruff, who married Diadamia Dunham) was a brick mason and living with Sylvia (Cowles) Dunham, (widow of Albert Dunham) and her family. Later research indicates that George Wyllys Woodruff, after marrying Diadamia Dunham, moved to Virginia about 1832, and then to Macon and Columbus, Georgia. They probably arrived in Columbus, Georgia about 1847. Research in Jan 2005 gives an exact timeline of the migration south of the Woodruff family:

1. 1832/33 moved from Southington, Connecticut to Smokey Ordinary, Virginia

2. Later moved to Macon, Georgia and ran a store in that city

3. 1842 moved to Columbus, Georgia and ran a store in that city.

Some Newspaper clipping from the 1800's

1. Geo W. Woodruff - Admin to John Everett's estate. Jan 26, 1847

2. Dr. M. Woodruff, Jan 12, 1847 ran for mayor 1849

3. George Cecil Woodruff died 1914-1915 World War

4. Anne Woodruff author of "Shades of Character"

5. For Sale: A small farm on Talbotton Rd, 3 miles E. of Columbus by S.C. Linsday or George W. Woodruff

6. George W. Woodruff bought pew #51 in the First Presbyterian Church, Columbus, Georgia

In the 1830 census for Boston, Massachusetts, Ward 5, there is a report that fits all the dates for this family. It shows that there are two girls under the age of 5. Need confirmation that this data is correct for our family records.

This is a brief documented history of Diadamia Dunham's family while they lived in Columbus, Ga. --- "Columbus, Geo, from its selection as a 'Trading Town' in 1827, to its partial destruction by Wilson's raid in 1865: History:"

Part I -- Page 1-121 -- G.W. Woodruff & Co., dry goods.

Part I -- Page 1-130 -- Merchants -- G. W. Woodruff & Co.

Part I -- Page 2-14 -- Merchants -- G.W. Woodruff

Part I -- Page 2-19 -- Fire -- The fire passed thence to Oglethorpe street, destroying Hatcher & Pitts' livery stable. The Episcopal church building was several times on fire. Several wooden houses on Oglethorpe were cut down, and the building occupied by the Enquirer as a press room was blown up. The fire engine did all it could. Mr. George H. Peabody was seriously injured by a fall from the vestry of the Episcopal Church. The heaviest losers were Sammis & Rooney, Kyle & Barnett, G. W. Woodruff, Wade & Middlebrook (fully insured,) A. K. Ayer, Hall & Moses (\$13,000 above insurance,) P.A. Clayton, and others. Total loss about \$80,000; insurance \$40,000.

Later research reflects that the birth of Diadama occurred in Massachusetts

Name: Diadema Dunham

Event Type: Birth

Birth Date: 20 Jun 1801

Birth Place: West Springfield, Massachusetts

Father Name: Samuel Dunham

Mother Name: Lucy Dunham

Husband: George Everett.

Married: 25 Dec 1826.

2nd Husband: George Wyllys Woodruff, b. 10 Sep 1800, Southington, Connecticut, d. 29, Dec 1849, probably in Georgia.

Married: 27 Sep 1835, Williamsburgh, New York.

Marriage documentation: U. S. Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 for Geo... New York, Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church, Marriage, 1830-1840. Vol. VI. No. 270 -- October 3, 1836.

At Williamsburgh, on the 27th ult., by the same, George W. Woodruff of Virginia to Diadema, Daughter of the Late Samuel Dunham.

Note: See bio above. George Wyllys Woodruff was previously married with 5 children. Diadama Dunham, after her marriage to George, raised these children. Their descendants became the owners of Coca Cola. The history of this family is endless. Look on internet under Woodruff Foundation to see just how much they are contributing to society with their charitable contributions. Also research the Woodruff house in Columbus, Georgia, Woodruff Arts Center in Atlanta, Georgia, Eggleston Childrens Hospital in Atlanta, Georgia. Needless to say, their contributions to the American society is noteworthy.

3. Lucy Marie Dunham, b. 20 Feb 1803, d. 24 Apr 1824, Southington, Hartford, Connecticut.

!The death of Lucia Marie apparently occurred during child birth. An infant is buried next to her in cemetery. Church records show death date as Apr 22, 1824.

Husband: Deacon Oliver Lewis, b. 19 Oct 1794, Southington, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 26 May 1872, Southington, Hartford, Connecticut.

!Oliver Lewis chosen Deacon on Jun 3, 1825, 1st Congregational Church, Southington, Connecticut. In 1860 Oliver and family were living in Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois.

Married: 29 Nov 1822, Southington, Hartford, Connecticut.

!Church records show marriage date of Nov 28, 1822. Marriage performed by David L. Ogden

4. Albert Dunham, b. 20 Aug 1804, Southington, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 31 Oct 1845, Curriluck County, North Carolina.

!1840 Census: M - 10-15 2, 30-40 1, F - 10-15 1, 30-40 1.

!Albert Dunham died in Curriluck, County, North Carolina and is buried in as yet a unknown grave in that area. A memorial marker is in the Cowles grave plot in Plainville, Conn. Albert was most likely working for a company doing business with the South, or perhaps he was visiting cousins in the South Carolina area and died enroute. Albert Harrison Ariail was born 4 years later and is most likely named after Albert Dunham who died a short time earlier.

Wife: Sylvia Cowles, b. 22 Feb 1803, Plainville, Connecticut, d. 3 Dec 1893, Fairbault, Rice, Minnesota.

!Rufus Cowles had a son named Phinehas, b. Aug 29, 1779. Dea Rufus Cowles was father of Sylvia Cowles and Phinehas is most likely her brother. Hartford 328, Farmington. 1850 Census. Sylvia Dunham had Sylvia J. (Woodruff) age 20 and Albert (Woodruff) age 9 mos. living with her.

Faribault Republican, 06 Dec 1893

Died at the home of George Woodruff on seventh street, on Sunday last, Dec. 3, in the 91st year of her age. The funeral was held from the house Tuesday afternoon. The services being conducted by Rev. S. A. Wallace, and the burial took place in Oak Ridge Cemetery.

Mrs. Dunham was the mother of Mr. Henry Dunham, and the late Samuel C. Dunham, also of Mrs. George Woodruff.

She came to Minnesota with her children in 1854 or '55, nearly forty years ago, and has resided here continuously every since.

She retained her health and vitality to a remarkable degree for one so old, and while her death may be attributed to old age, it was probably hastened by an attack of the prevailing epidemic.

Married: 25 Feb 1825, Farmington, Connecticut.

!Ceremony performed by Rev. Noah Porter.

5. Henry Ariail Dunham, b. 1 May 1806, Southington, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 2 May 1866, Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.

!1840 Census: M - 0-5 1, 5-10 1, 15-20 1, 30-40 1, F - 20-30 1. Marriage

performed by Rev. Abraham Browne. Henry was a mechanic and cause of death was pulmonary consumption.

Wife: Henrietta I. Tucker, b. 21 May 1811, Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut, d. 7 Mar 1876, Seymour, Connecticut.

!Grave stone for Henrietta states she was born in 1812.

Married: Oct 1834, Connecticut.

6. Elizabeth Dunham, b. 20 Feb 1808, Southington, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 1848.

!1830 Census: M - 0-5 1, 15-20 1, 20-30 2, 30-40 1, F - 10-15 1, 20-30 1. 1840

Census: M - 0-5 1, 10-15 1, 15-20 2, 30-40 1, F - 5-10 1, 10-15 1, 30-40 1.

Death notice appears in Mar 16, 1866 issue of Winsted Herald. Dunham historical files states that Elizabeth Dunham died in Ohio in about 1848. The obituary for Elizabeth Seymour states that she came to Annapolis with her father and brothers. No mention of a mother being with them; therefore, it is believed that the mother either died in Stockbridge, Mass or in Ohio as stated above.

Husband: George Seymour, b. 8 Oct 1798, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. 10 Oct 1857, Annapolis, Parke, Indiana.

!George Seymour is probably buried in the Coffin Cemetery, Annapolis, Parke, Indiana; however, there is no listing for him the the cemetery index. He is most likely buried there or perhaps was taken back to where his wife died and buried with her. Unknown at this time which is the case.

Married: 10 Apr 1827, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

7. Sarah (Sally) Dunham, b. 25 Mar 1809, Southington, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 4 Feb 1888, Mercy Hospital, Davenport, Iowa.

!Wm. A. Seymour m to Sarah Dunham of N.Y. Feb 10, 1831 - Lanesboro Ch. records.

1830 Census: M - 30-42 2, F - 20-31 1, 30-40 1. 1840 Census: M - 5-10 1, 15-20

1, 20-30 1, 50-60 1, F - 15-20 1, 50-60 1. Note: Both census may be incorrect.

Dunham genealogy lists Sarah as being born Nov 24, 1809. Note in family history states that Sarah Dunham was insane.

Husband: William Augustus Seymour, b. 29 Jul 1802, Massachusetts, d. 31 May 1885, Dubuque, Iowa.

!His widow and family were in Brownville, Jefferson County, New York. during the 1880 Census.

Married: 10 Feb 1831, Lanesboro, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

8. Lucina Dunham, b. 10 Mar 1811, Southington, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 21 Mar 1853, New Britain, Hartford, Connecticut.

!Jul 4, 1838, Lucina Judd moved membership from 1st Congregational Church, Southington, Connecticut to the church in New Britain, Connecticut.

Husband: Deacon Morton L. Judd, b. 5 Nov 1808, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 4 Nov 1901, New Britain, Hartford, Connecticut.

!Was an Iron Manufacturer in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Received on Jan 5, 1873, from College Street Church, New Haven, Connecticut to 1st Congregational Church in Wallingford, Connecticut:

Morton Judd

Julia B. Judd, his wife

Martha L. Judd, his daughter (granddaughter of Lucy Ariail)

The Name of Judd Over One Hundred Years in Business

By D. O. Price

(Comptroller of H. L. Judd Company)

In the year of our Lord 1817 New Britain, Connecticut, was a small town, a very small town, in fact, it was but a village with its church, blacksmith shop, general merchandise store and a few scattered industrial mills and shops.

In the Spring of that year a young man named Morton Judd established a small machine-shop and foundry in the village, where he made a varied line of small utility castings' and this was the birth of a business which has ultimately grown to be a huge business, not such as the Steel Corporation or the Standard Oil, but a business whose sales now run into the millions and whose customers number thousands; a business which employs hundreds of men and women and whose salesmen travel through

every State in the Union and every Province in Canada, as well as maintaining representatives abroad who distribute its products of brass and hardware to every civilized country in the world.

In the year 1870, Morton Judd's son took over the business and at that time the name was changed to H. L. Judd. Mr. Judd then established an addition to the business of metal stamping, spinning and drawn work and in six short years this division had reached such substantial proportions that he decided to build a larger and more modern factory. It was Mr. Judd's wish that his new factory should be located in one of the larger and more progressive cities of that day and with this in view, Brooklyn, N.Y., was ultimately selected, and the new factory put into operation in 1876. This plant did its part in building up and expanding the business, but its operation was destined to be short lived, for in 1884 the factory was burned to the ground and so complete was the destruction that only a few machines remained to be salvaged.

Four years prior to the Brooklyn fire, in 1880, the business was expanded still further by the acquisition of another factory in Chattanooga, Tennessee, which was devoted to wood working in various lines and has been successfully operated to the present day.

After the total loss of the Brooklyn factory in 1884, H. L. Judd and his associates decided to concentrate their metal working factories in New England, and after careful consideration, decided to make Wallingford, Connecticut, the permanent home of the major factory of the business. As soon as the plant was completed and ready for operation, all the interests at New Britain were sold out or moved to Wallingford and the wheels of the new factory commenced to turn in earnest.

The "shingle" hung out over the door of this new plant bore the name of H. L. Judd & Company, and heralded the coming of new and younger blood in the veins of the fast growing business which was then assuming proportions too great for the personal supervision of one man.

For the next sixteen years the business grew and prospered and in 1900 was incorporated under the name of H. L. Judd Company. It is under that charter that the business is being conducted at the present time.

Since its incorporation, the Company has purchased the building at 87-89 Chambers Street, New York, running through to Reade Street, which is used for warehouse purposes as well as sales and office headquarters.

The factories have grown and are still growing and all that can prevent them from a still further growth is the permanent stagnation of business in this great country of ours, which can never be.

The principal product of the Chattanooga plant is wood poles, followed by many smaller wooden articles, while the Wallingford plant produces brass rodding and tubing, a bright wire line such as screw eyes, screw hooks, cup hooks, gate hooks, etc., a large line of sundry hardware and brass goods of various kinds. During the war the Wallingford factory was converted, to a great extent, to the production of war material and large quantities of gun hardware, ship hardware, gas masks, etc., were produced.

Under the wise guidance and management of its officials the Company is firmly established and can look proudly back over the 105 years of its steady and healthy growth; and like the sturdy old oak on the hillside which has weathered many storms and frigid winters and is still strong and rugged, so the business, which still bears the name of Judd, has weathered many financial storms and panics, wars and business depressions, and is today strong in every fiber. Its present strength is not entirely due to its dollars in the bank, but to a great extent to the policies and fair dealings of the management which have created the good will and which keep the dollars coming.

John Day, President, who has been associated with "Judd" since 1870, William H. Edsall, Vice-President and Frederick W. Prentice, Treasurer, are all men of the "Old School." They are men of rugged honesty and fair dealing, combined with keen judgment, and all live in quite a different business world from the Ponzi type of mathematical acrobat which seems so prevalent in many lines today. R. D. H. Vroom, Secretary, and C. P. Day, Assistant Secretary, while possessing no less of the finer qualities of their older business associates, are younger and more "modern" men--not of the "Old School." The future life of the Company depends on its policies, which emanate from the fountain heads, and as these good old men pass on new ones must rise from the ranks to take their place and "carry on" the old name of "Judd," with its traditions and policies which have survived so well for over one hundred years.

H.L. Judd Co. of Wallingford became part of Stanley Works in the 1950's (See D. W. Davis's Newcomer Society. The Stanley Works, a 125 year beginning P20)

New Britain Record, June 8, 1866.

*New Britain Manufactures. No. 10
Judd & Blakeslee.*

In the year 1833 Morton Judd and Oliver S. Judd commenced the manufacture of harness hames in a very small building located on the north side of West Main street, just opposite the present establishment of Judd & Blakeslee, making the first plated wood hames manufactured in this country, and probably the first that were ever made anywhere. This business was continued by these gentlemen

until 1846 when it was purchased by Henry North, senior, and the firm of M. & O. S. Judd commenced the manufacture of the article known throughout this country and many other countries, as "Judd's Patent Sash Fastener," which was invented by them, and has become the leading article for the purpose it is designed to accomplish that has yet attracted public attention. The firm also manufactured window-spring bolts, picture knobs of various kinds, and several other articles. In 1853 the firm took in as partners, Albert D. Judd and Hubert L. Judd---sons of Morton Judd, the senior member of the firm---and it then became known by the name of M. Judd & Co. About two year later Hubert Judd disposed of his interest in the business to his partners, and on the first of January, 1863, Morton Judd and Albert Judd disposed of their interests to Oliver Judd, who then associated with him Chas Blakeslee, of New Haven, a gentlemen of practical acquaintance with business affairs, and who for several years had been connected with Plant's manufacturing Company, of that city---the name of the firm then becoming Judd & Blakeslee, which name is still retains.

The articles manufactured at the present time are patent sash fasteners of iron, brass, bronzed brass, and silver-plated, of more than fifty different styles; sash locks, and incased window-spring bolts; porcelain picture knobs and porcelain shutter knobs, of many varieties; patent axle pulleys; patent harness snaps, with steel and brass springs, each spring being patented; and the firm have recently patented and commenced the manufacture of a burglar-proof sash fastener, which, we think, cannot fail to be in great demand---its simplicity, beauty, durability, completeness, and adaptation to the purpose for which it is intended, commending it strongly to the public.

Some little idea of the mechanical ability of the senior partner of this firm---Mr. O. S. Judd---may be obtained from the fact that all of the articles named above as patented, are the result of his genius, while the present very flattering condition of the business is the best recommendation that can be given of the business talent of each member of the firm.

The buildings occupied by the firm are very centrally and desirably located on West Main street, the works covering, we should judge, an area of about one acre, the business steadily increasing, and the number of hands employed is now between thirty and forty.

Married: 26 Jan 1828, Berlin, Connecticut.

(14) Father: Mathieu Levesque, Mother: Julienne Mesnard.

1. Levesque, bap. 15 Jan 1780, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France. d. 15 Jan 1780, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Birth and Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1780 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 3 - Table.

(15) Father: Pierre Levesque, Mother: Marie Levesque.

1. Francois Levesque, bap. 15 Apr 1780, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 23 Apr 1786, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1786 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 11 - Table.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1780 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 12 - Table.

2. Marie Levesque, bap. 2 Apr 1783, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1783 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 10 - Table.

3. Jeanne Levesque, bap. 20 Feb 1786, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 12 Jul 1787, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1786 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 7 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1787 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 14.

4. Julienne Levesque, bap. 4 Dec 1787, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1787 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 22.

5. Pierre Levesque, bap. 17 Apr 1790, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1787 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 22.

(16) Father: Mathurin Guitton, Mother: Louise Ariail.

1. Marie Guitton, bap. 4 Mar 1787, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, d. 30 Jun 1807, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1787 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 7.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - D 1808 - vue 3. Death document has age off by about 10 years, however, believe the priest is wrong on this one.

2. Jeanne Guitton, bap. 25 Oct 1788, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1788 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 23.

Husband: Mathurin Mesnard, b. 5 Apr 1783, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 18 Oct 1826, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - N 1783 - vue 11.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - D 1826 - vue 4.

Married: 6 Oct 1817, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Marriage documentation: Monnieres - M-1817 - Vue 4/5.

3. Mathurin Guitton, bap. 8 Jan 1791, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 18 Jun 1792, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1788 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 2.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1791-1797 D - 3E100/20 - Vue 48 - Liste formee pour suppleer aux registres detruits ou perdus pendant la Revolution.

4. Jean Guitton, bap. 26 May 1793, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 3 Apr 1794, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1791-1797 D - 3E100/20 - Vue 48 - Liste formee pour suppleer aux registres detruits ou perdus pendant la Revolution.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1791-1797 N - 3E100/9 - Vue 31 - Liste formee pour suppleer aux registres detruits ou perdus pendant la Revolution. Also see Vue 20.

5. Pierre Guitton, bap. 23 Mar 1793, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, d. 3 Apr 1820, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: There is a mistake here somewhere, birthdates too close for two children. Need translation of records. See: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1791-1797 N - 3E100/9 - Vue 33 - Liste formee pour suppleer aux registres detruits ou perdus pendant la Revolution.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - D 1820 - vue 4.

6. Jean Guitton, b. 26 May 1796, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 20 Jun 1828, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1791-1797 N - 3E100/9 - Vue 6 - Liste formee pour suppleer aux registres detruits ou perdus pendant la Revolution. Also see Vue 31/38 same listing.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - D 1828 - vue 3.

Wife: Marie Judith Guibert, b. 1799.

Married: 31 Jan 1825, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Marriage documentation: Monnieres - M-1825 - Vue 3/5.

(17) Father: Pierre Ariail, Mother: Marie Viau.

1. Marie Ariail, bap. 17 Dec 1798, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 27 Jun 1863, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - an VII N - 3E100/9 - Vue 6.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1863 D - 3E100/23 - Vue 2 - Table.

Husband: Julien Gaillard, b. 1800.

Married: 4 Jun 1833, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1833 M - 3E100/16 - Vue 2 - Table.

2. Jeanne Ariail, b. 25 Nov 1800, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 27 Nov 1800, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - an IX D - 3E100/20 - Vue 3.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - an IX N - 3E100/9 - Vue 4.

3. Pierre Ariail, b. 5 Jul 1802, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 22 Jan 1804, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - an XIII D - 3E100/20 - Vue 2.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - an X N - 3E100/9 - Vue 9.

4. Jeanne Ariail, bap. 5 Feb 1805, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - an XIII N - 3E100/9 - Vue 4.

Husband: Pierre Mesnard.

Married: 1 Sep 1834, Clisson, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1834 M - 3E43/21 - Vue 9 - Table.

5. Jean Ariail, b. 22 Oct 1807, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Wife: Marie Chardonneau.

Married: 1 Jun 1835, Clisson, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1835 M - 3E43/21 - Vue 5 - Table.

6. Auguste Ariail, b. 25 Jul 1811, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 30 Nov 1863, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1863 D - 3E100/23 - Vue 4 - Table.

Wife: Francoise Jeanne Dugis dit Dugay, b. 21 Jul 1814.

Married: 13 Aug 1842, Gorges, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - 1842 M - 3E64/14 - Vue 3 - Table.

(18) Father: Joseph Brochard, Mother: Jeanne Ariail.

1. Marie Brochard, bap. 14 Feb 1787, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, d. 22 Oct 1843, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1787 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 6.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - D 1843 - vue 3.

Husband: Charles Chateiller.

2. Jeanne Brochard, bap. 14 Sep 1789, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 11 Jul 1791, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1788 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 16.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1788 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 7.

3. Angellique Brochard, bap. 23 Dec 1792, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, d. 10 Jan 1820, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1792 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 22 - Table.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - D 1820 - vue 2.

Husband: Joseph Brochard, b. Abt. 1784.

Married: 8 Sep 1819, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Marriage documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - M 1819 - vue 4.

4. Henry Brochard, bap. 5 Oct 1795, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 4 Aug 1805, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1791-1797 N - 3E100/9 - Vue 30 - Liste formee pour suppléer aux registres detruits ou perdus pendant la Revolution. Also see Vue 10.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - an XIII D - 3E100/20 - Vue 8.

5. Anne Brochard, bap. 1 Jul 1799, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - an VII N - 3E100/9 - Vue 12.

Husband: Julien Blanloil, b. Abt. 1788, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France.

Married: 23 Sep 1833, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Marriage documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - M 1833 - vue 3.

6. Jeanne Brochard, bap. 6 May 1802, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 9 Aug 1805, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - an XI N - 3E100/9 - Vue 7.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - an XIII D - 3E100/20 - Vue 8.

7. Joseph Brochard, b. 30 Mar 1808, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - N 1808 - vue 3.

8. Jean Brochard, b. 29 May 1810, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - N 1810 - vue 3.

(19) Father: Mathurin Ariail, Mother: Marie Vinet.

1. Marie Ariail, b. Abt. 1798, d. 21 Jul 1830, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - D 1830 - vue 3.

2. Jeanne Ariail, b. 6 Jan 1798, St. Martin, Gorges, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Gorges - 1833 - vue 8-10.

Confirmed child of family by her marriage record.

Husband: Jean LeSimple, b. 1801, d. 5 Mar 1839, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - D 1839 - vue 1.

Married: 4 Jul 1833, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1833 M - 3E100/16 - Vue 2 - Table.

3. Mathurin Ariail, b. 1800 Gorges, France, d. 12 Sep 1878, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1833 M - 3E100/16 - Vue 2 - Table.

Wife: Marie Cormerais, b. Abt 1815, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

Married: 13 Jan 1840, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1840 M - 3E100/16 - Vue 1 - Table.

4. Jean Ariail, b. Abt. 1802, d. 14 Sep 1832, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde.

5. Madelainne Ariail, bap. 3 Jul 1804, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - an XII N - 3E100/9 - Vue 9.

(20) Father: Francois Giraud, Mother: Anne Ariail.

1. Marie Giraud, bap. 28 Jul 1802, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, d. 9 Nov 1829, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - an X N - 3E100/9 - Vue 8.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - D 1829 - vue 3.

Husband: Pierre Caille, b. Abt 1798.

Married: 15 Jun 1824, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Marriage documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - M 1824 - vue 4.

(21) Father: Charles Mariot, Mother: Perrine Ariail.

1. Jeanne Mariot, bap. 24 Oct 1757, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde.

Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1757 - vue 21.

Husband: Louis Fleurance, b. Abt. 1754, d. 8 Oct 1789, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1789 - vue 18.

Married: 16 Feb 1773, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Marriage documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1773 - vue 12.

2nd Husband: Pierre Sauvion, bap. 16 Jun 1765, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 23 Jan 1833, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

Death documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - D - 1833 - vue 2-6.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1765 - vue 7-18.

Married: 29 Jan 1791, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde.

Marriage documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1791 - vue 3.

2. Perrine Mariot, bap. 6 Feb 1759, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 23 Aug 1761, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1759 BMS - 3E100/6 - Vue 6 - Table.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1761 - vue 18.

3. Pierre Mariot, bap. 15 Aug 1760, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1760 BMS - 3E100/6 - Vue 16 - Table.

(22) Father: Jacques Menager, Mother: Marie Ariail.

1. Marguerite Menager, bap. 12 Nov 1754, Gorges, Saint Martin, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - Saint-Martin - 1754 BMS - 3E64/4 - Vue 12.

2. Francois Menager, bap. 31 May 1756, Gorges, St. Martin, France.

Birth documentation: Gorges, St. Martin - B - 1756 - vue 5-10.

Wife: Jeanne Martin.

3. Jacques Menager, bap. 8 Dec 1757, Gorges, Saint Martin Parish.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - Saint-Martin - 1757 BMS - 3E64/4 - Vue 10.

Wife: Louise Lorres.

Married: 9 May 1780, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1780 - Vue 12.

4. Pierre Menager, bap. 16 Aug 1759, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France, d. 1759, Gorges, Saint Martin Parish.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - Saint-Martin - 1759 BMS - 3E64/4 - Vue 5.

5. Marie Menager, bap. 30 Mar 1761, Gorges, Saint Martin Parish.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - Saint-Martrin - 1761 BMS - 3E64/4 - Vue 4.

6. Françoise Menager, bap. 20 Feb 1763, Gorges, Saint Martin Parish.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - Saint-Martin - 1763 BMS - 3E64/4 - Vue 3.

Husband: Jacques Brebion.

Married: 25 Jan 1786, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Gorges - 1786 - vue 2.

7. Julien Menager, bap. 26 Sep 1764, Gorges, Saint Martin, Parish.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - Saint-Martin - 1764 BMS - 3E64/5 - Vue 9.

(23) Father: Louis Gravouil, Mother: Jeanne Ariail.

1. Jeanne Gravouil, bap. 15 Aug 1768, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 20 Feb 1845, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1768 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 21 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1845 - vue 2.

Husband: Pierre Douaud, b. 1763, d. 31 Jan 1848, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1848 - vue 3.

Married: 17 Oct 1795, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 30.

2. Louise Gravouil, bap. 6 Aug 1770, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 17 Oct 1779, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1770 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 15 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1779 - vue 45.

3. Jean Gravouil, bap. 20 Jan 1772, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 9 Jan 1774, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1772 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1774 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

4. Louis Gravouil, bap. 7 Jan 1774, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 7 Jan 1774, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth and death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1774 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

5. Jean Gravouil, bap. 23 Apr 1775, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 30 Aug 1848, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1775 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 15 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1848 - vue 14.

Wife: Jeanne LeFort, b. Abt 1777.

Married: 16 Jan 1801, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M - an IX - vue 21.

6. Louis Gravouil, bap. 5 Sep 1777, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 12 Feb 1848, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1777 - vue 26.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1848 - vue 6.

Wife: Marie Renee Guilbaud, b. Abt 1788, d. 19 May 1859, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1859 - vue 10.

Married: 15 Jan 1809, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M 1809 - vue 2.

7. Mathurin Gravouil, bap. 19 Sep 1781, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 7 May 1860, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 147.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1781 - vue 23.

Wife: Anne Tegnier, bap. 9 Sep 1793, Tillieres, France, d. 12 Jun 1845, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 58.

Married: 10 Aug 1812, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 114.

(24) Father: Joseph Chevalier, Mother: Michelle Ariail.

1. Jean Chevalier, bap. 24 Jun 1776, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 7 Mar 1853, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1776 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1853 - vue 2.

Wife: Marie Emeriaud, d. Bef. 1853.

(25) Father: Rene Bossard, Mother: Marie Ariail.

1. Marie Bossard, bap. 30 May 1759, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1759 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

2. Renee Bossard, d. 10 Feb 1761, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1764 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

3. Renee Bossard, d. 10 Feb 1764, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1764 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

(26) Father: Louis Giraud, Mother: Marie Ariail.

1. Louis Giraud, bap. 27 Feb 1769, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 2 May 1769, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1769 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1769 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

(27) Father: Pierre Ariail, Mother: Renee Fonteneau.

1. Marie Ariail, Bap. 29 Jul 1778, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 14 Feb 1779, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1778 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 7 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1779 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 6 Collection departementale.

2. Renee Ariail, Bap. 7 Jan 1783, d. 2 Jan 1845, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Confirmed daughter of Pierre Ariail and Renee Fontineau by her death record. See: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - 1845 D - 3E108/22 - Vue 1 - Table.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1783 BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Mathurin DixNeuf, b. Abt 1768, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 22 Mar 1855, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1768 - vue 4.

Death documentation: Mouzillon Village 1855 - vue 2.

Married: 29 Jun 1800, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - an VI M - 3E108/12 - Vue 6.

3. Renee Ariail, b. 7 Jan 1783, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1783 BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

Note: This entry appears to be the same as child #2. Marriage record needs to be found to authenticate. Also, probably not the daughter of the same Ariail man. Additionally, possibility that Mathurin Guiheneuf is a corruption of the name Mathurin Dixneuf, just not sure.

Husband: Mathurin Guiheneuf.

(28) Father: Jean Ariail, Mother: Marie Daviaud.

1. Jean Ariail, Bap. 6 Jan 1770, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 26 Oct 1779, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1769 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 10 - Collection departementale.

Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1779 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 14 - Collection departementale.

2. Marie Ariail, bap. 23 Feb 1773, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 5 Apr 1775, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1773 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1775 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.

3. Louis Ariail, [bap. 13 Aug 1776, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1776 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.

4. Jean Ariail, [bap. 31 Mar 1783, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1783 BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

(29) Father: Jean Magdeleneau, Mother: Marie Laudouin.

1. Jean Pierre Magdeleneau, [bap. 19 Dec 1784, d. 20 Jan 1803, St. Louis, Vallet, France.](#)

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1784 - vue 24.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D - an XI - vue 7.

2. Pierre Magdeleneau, [bap. 18 Mar 1788, St. Louis, Vallet, France.](#)

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1788 - vue 8.

3. Marguerite Magdeleneau, [bap. 4 Jun 1794, St. Louis, Vallet, France.](#)

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - LDN1790 an IV - vue 59.

(30) Father: Pierre Daviau, Mother: Marie Anne Magdeleneau.

1. Marie Daviau, [bap. 4 Mar 1784, Haie-Fouassiere \(La\), d. 3 Oct 1808, Haie-Fouassiere \(La\), France.](#)

Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - Notre Dame - B - 1784 - vue 4-13.

Death documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - D - 1808 - vue 4-6.

2. Jeanne Daviau, [bap. 13 Mar 1790, Haie-Fouassiere \(La\).](#)

Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - Notre Dame - B - 1790 - vue 4-14.

[Husband: Pierre Perraud, b. 1 Apr 1794, Chapelle Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)

Married: 29 Apr 1816, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Marriage documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - M - 1816 - vue 4-7.

(31) Father: Jean Sauvion, Mother: Perrine Gabrielle Chevalier.

1. Perrine Sauvion, [bap. 5 Jan 1767, Chapelle Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1767 - vue 1-19.

[Husband: Jean Peigne.](#)

Married: 9 Sep 1789, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1789 - vue 13-22.

2. Joseph Sauvion, [bap. 21 Jan 1769, Chapelle Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope, d. 30 Jul 1848, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1769 - vue 3-23.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1848 - vue 6-9.

[Wife: Marie Pineau, b. 1771, d. 10 Jul 1838, Chapelle Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1838 - vue 4-7.

Married: 9 Sep 1789, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1789 - vue 13-22.

3. Jean Sauvion, [bap. 2 May 1771, Chapelle Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope, d. 10 Sep 1817, Chapelle Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1771 - vue 8-17.

Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1817 - vue 5-7.

[Wife: Marie Huet, bap. 18 Nov 1771, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope, d. 17 Apr 1836, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1771 - vue 13-17.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1836 - vue 3-9.

Married: 3 Feb 1797, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - V - vue 4-5.

4. Victoire Sauvion, [bap. 15 May 1774, Chapelle Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope, d. 20 May 1775, Chapelle Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1774 - vue 7-18.

Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1775 - vue 9-21.

5. Sauvion, [bap. And died. 26 Aug 1776, Chapelle Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)

Birth/death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1776 - vue 11-18.

6. Sauvion, [bap. 20 May 1778, Chapelle Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1778 - vue 7-20.

7. Marie Sauvion, bap. 11 Dec 1779, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1779 - vue 15-18. This child died young.
8. Marie Sauvion, bap. 26 Apr 1781, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 7 Aug 1781, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1781 - vue 7-21.
Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1781 - vue 10-21.

(32) Father: Pierre Sauvion, Mother: Marie Rubion.

1. Pierre Sauvion, b. Bap. 26 Jan 1784, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 17 Jan 1785, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1785 - vue 4-22.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1784 - vue 4-16.
2. Louis Sauvion, Bap. 1 Nov 1785, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 3 Jan 1856, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1785 - vue 18-22.
Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1856 - vue 1-6.
Wife: Perrine Fruchard, b. 1 Feb 1787, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 1 Dec 1855, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1855 - vue 5-6.
Married: 8 Mar 1810, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1810 - vue 3-7.
3. Joseph Sauvion, Bap. 11 Sep 1788, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1788 - vue 10-16.
4. Alexanire Sauvion, Bap. 24 Sep 1791, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 3 dec 1791, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1791 - vue 8-13.

(33) Father: Pierre Sauvion, Mother: Jeanne Huet.

1. Perrine Sauvion, Bap. 25 Nov 1799, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 24 Jan 1840, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
See Chapelle Heulin (La) - N - 1824 - vue 4-13 concerning Jugement deffinitif de Perrine Sauvion.
Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1840 - vue 2-6.
Husband: Rene Ripoché, b. 25 Jan 1797, Leroux Bottereau, d. 12 Dec 1867, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1867 - vue 6-7.
Married: 24 May 1824, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1824 - vue 4-9.
1. Pierre Sauvion, Bap. 10 Nov 1800, Chapelle Heulin (La).
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - Year VIII-IX year - vue 10-19.
2. Pierre Sauvion, Bap. 7 Feb 1802, Chapelle Heulin (La).
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - Year X - vue 9-15.
3. Jean Sauvion, Bap. 10 May 1804, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - Year XII - vue 10-13.
4. Julien Sauvion, Bap. 20 May 1807, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1807 - vue 4-10.

(34) Father: Pierre Oger, Mother: Marguerite LeTourneau.

1. Marguerite Oger, b. 11 Feb 1802, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N - an X - vue 26.

(35) Father: Jean Chauviere, Mother: Magdeleine Moreau.

1. Virginie Marie Magdeleine Chauviere, b. 6 Jan 1802, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 6 Mar 1865, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1865 - vue 5.
Husband: Jean Bouet, b. 8 Mar 1798, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 7 Mar 1841, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1841 - vue 6.
Married: 13 Jun 1835, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1835 - vue 6.
2. MarieMagdeleine Chauviere, b. 13 Jul 1810, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1810 - vue 18.

Husband: Pierre Guerin, b. 23 Oct 1805, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Married: 27 Jan 1840, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1840 - vue 2.

3. **Jeanne Chauviere, b. 14 Feb 1812, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.**

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1812 - vue 4.

(36) **Father: Jean Augustin Vincent, Mother: Jeanne Moreau.**

1. **Jeanne Marie Vincent, b. 9 Sep 1803, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.**

Husband: Pierre Auray, b. Sep 1799.

Married: 2 Aug 1831, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1831 - vue 23.

2. **Marie Vincent, b. 10 Aug 1805, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.**

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N - an XIII - vue 28.

3. **Pierre Maurice Vincent, b. 19 Jun 1809, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.**

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1809 - vue 15.

4. **Veronique Vincent, b. 28 Jan 1812, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 27 Feb 1832, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.**

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1812 - vue 3.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1832 - vue 6.

Husband: Charles Joseph Correau, b. 21 Sep 1806, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Married: 2 Aug 1831, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1831 - vue 22.

5. **Louis Augustin Vincent, b. 8 May 1815, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.**

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N - 1815 - vue 19.

Wife: Francoise Bernier, b. 2 Apr 1813, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Married: 3 May 1841, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1841 - vue 7.

(37) **Father: Louis Arnaud, Mother: Marie Ariail.**

1. **Louis Arnaud.**

2. **Baptiste Arnaud.**

3. **Marie Arnaud.**

4. **Louise Arnaud.**

5. **Josephine Arnaud.**

8TH GENERATION.

(1) **Father: Jacques Arnaud, Mother: Mathurine Babonneau.**

1. **Jacques Arnaud, b. 15 Sep 1797, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 26 Nov 1860, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.**

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1860 - vue 3.

Wife: Marie Babonneau, b. 31 Oct 1806.

Married: 20 Aug 1829, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1829 - vue 3.

2. **Marie Arnaud, Bap. 19 Nov 1799, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.**

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - LDN 1790 an VII - vue 35.

3. **Marie Arnaud, Bap. 19 Nov 1801, St. Martin, Mopuzillon Village, France.**

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - N an X - vue 2.

4. **Pierre Arnaud, Bap. 13 Jan 1803, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 29 Apr 1829, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.**

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - N an XI - vue 4.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1829 - vue 5.

5. **Jean Arnaud, Bap. 23 Jul 1807, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.**

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1807 - vue 7.

Wife: Jeanne Marie Menard.

6. **Francois Arnaud, Bap. 4 Aug 1810, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 8 Oct 1828, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.**

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1828 - vue 8.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1810 - vue 8.

7. **Jeanne Arnaud, Bap. 23 Sep 1813, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.**

Husband: Jean Babonneau, b. 24 Oct 1806, St. Crespin, France.

Married: 24 Sep 1834, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1813 - vue 9.
8. *Augustin Arnaud, Bap. 12 Dec 1818, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.*
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1818 - vue 7.
Wife: Marie Aubron, b. Abt. 1823.

(2) Father: Pierre Gaborit, Mother: Perrine Branger.

1. *Marie Gaborit, Bap. 4 Jan 1801, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.*
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - N an IX - vue 8.
2. *Francoise Gaborit, Bap. 9 Dec 1802, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 7 May 1808, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.*
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - N an XI - vue 4.
Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1808 - 3.
3. *Jeanne Gaborit, bap. 25 Nov 1804, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.*
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - N an XIII - vue 3.
4. *Pierre Gaborit, bap. 1 Jan 1807, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.*
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1807 - 2.
Wife: Victoire Etesse, b. 16 Mar 1816, d. 7 Jun 1860, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1860 - vue 3.
Married: 9 Feb 1843, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1843 - vue 1.
5. *Perrine Gaborit, bap 21 Jun 1809, d. 1 Jan 1811, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.*
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1809 - 4.
Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1811 - vue 1.
6. *Anne Gaborit, bap. 20 Feb 1812, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.*
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1812 - vue 3.
Husband: Unknown.
7. *Jean Gaborit, Bap. 20 Jun 1814, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.*
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1814 - vue 5.
Wife: Jeanne Rose, b. 30 Oct 1823.
Married: 4 Aug 1845, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1845 - vue 3.
8. *Francois Gaborit, Bap. 27 Nov 1816, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.*
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1816 - vue 7.
9. *Joseph Gaborit, Bap. 9 Aug 1819, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.*
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1819 - vue 7.
10. *Magdelaine Gaborit, Bap. 24 Jun 1821, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.*
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1821 - vue 4.

(3) Father: Julien Rose, Mother: Marie Gaborit.

1. *Julien Rose, bap. 9 Apr 1802, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.*
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - N an X - vue 6.
2. *Pierre Rose, bap. 13 Mar 1804, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.*
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - N an XII - vue 6.
3. *Jean Rose, bap. 18 Apr 1809, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 12 Jul 1827, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.*
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1809 - 3.
Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1827 - vue 4.
4. *Francois Rose, bap. 12 Jul 1815, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.*
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1815 - vue 5.
Wife: Francoise Robinet, b. 14 May 1803.
Married: 8 Feb 1838, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1838 - vue 2.
5. *Marie Magdelaine Rose, bap. 20 Dec 1818, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.*
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1818 - vue 8.
6. *Augustin Rose, bap. 1 May 1823, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.*
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1823 - vue 5.
Wife: Victoire Huchet, b. 23 Jun 1825.
Married: 13 Aug 1849, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1849 - vue 7.
7. *Joseph Marie Rose, bap. 26 Mar 1825, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.*
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1825 - vue 2.
Wife: Marie Angebaud, b. 11 Jun 1834.

Married: 27 Jan 1861, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1861 - vue 2.

(4) Father: Jean Gaborit, Mother: Francoise Oger.

1. Jean Gaborit, b. 31 May 1814, d. 15 Nov 1864, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Mouzillon (aucun) - D - 1864.

Wife: Jeanne Babonneau, b. 7 Jul 1806

Married: 6 Jul 1844, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1844 - vue 4.

2. Marie Magdelaine Gaborit, bap. 27 Sep 1819, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 26 Apr 1821, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1819 - vue 9.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1821 - vue 3.

3. Pierre Gaborit, bap. 19 Dec 1821, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1821 - vue 7.

Wife: Anne Boutiller, b. Abt. 1823.

(5) Father: Rene Sauvion, Mother: Marguerite Gaborit.

1. Marie Marguerite Sauvion, bap. 21 Jan 1820, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1820 - vue 2.

Husband: Joseph Chavelier, b. 1 Jul 1814.

Married: 20 Aug 1840, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1840 - vue 3.

(6) Father: Joseph Terrien, Jr., Mother: Marie Julie "Josette" Christin.

1. Joseph Antoine Terrien, Bap. 13 Jun 1808, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 16 Apr 1852, L'Assomption, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 180-1757.

Death documentation: Image 203-673.

Wife: Marie Louise Emilie Christin, b. 6 Nov 1817, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada -- 1817 -- Image 30-37.

Married: 4 Aug 1845, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 439-545.

2. Jean Oliver Terrien, b. 12 Mar 1810, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 13 Mar 1810, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth and death documentation: Image 317-1757. There are two records of this death in the church records with one of the entries having no name, just listed as Fils. Possibility exists that there were twins born with both not surviving.

3. Julie Ester Terrien, Bap. 19 Jun 1815, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 551-634.

4. George Henri Edouard Terrien, b. 13 Sep 1818, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 13 Sep 1852, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 443-673.

Death documentation: Image 218-673.

Wife: Hermine Picard.

Married: 18 Jan 1847, Saint-Hyacinthe, Notre-Dame-du-Rosaire, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 234-822.

5. Marie Reine Carolina Terrien, b. 26 Jan 1820, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 15-195, year 1820.

(7) Father: Jean Baptiste Terrien, Mother: Angelique Dube.

1. Christine Angelique Terrien, b. 3 May 1810, Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada,, d. 26 Aug 1877, Hospital General, Sr. St. Octavie, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 55-705.

Death documentation: Image S12, year 1877. Death record lists this individual as Sister St. Octave.

Age at death, 67 yrs, 3 mos, 23 days. Documentation: F 5-V

(8) Father: Louis Vezina, Mother: Marie Francoise Rachel Quertier.

1. Marie Anne Aurelie Vezina, Bap. 18 Mar 1834, Isle-aux-Grues, Saint-Antoine, Quebec, Canada, d. 15 Jan 1921, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 52-344.

Death documentation: Image 3-36, year 1921.

Husband: Guillaume Lavoie, b. 1826, d. 14 Mar 1918, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

Death documentation: Image 4-34, year 1918.

Married: 3 Apr 1856, Laterriere, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 4-13, year 1856.

No known children for this family. According to Census reports, there were other family members living with them during their lifetime.

2. Louis Edouard Vezina, b. 18 Jan 1836, Isle-aux-Grues, Saint-Antoine, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 65-344.

Wife: Marie Lucie Tremblay, b. Abt 1841, d. 13 Jul 1916, Roberval, Notre-Dame-du-Lac-St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.

Death documentation: Image 32-62, year 1916.

Married: 9 Jul 1861, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

3. Marie Sophie Virginia Vezina, b. 17 Nov 1837, L'Islet, Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours, Quebec, Canada, d. 2 Nov 1906, Hebertville, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 644-727.

Husband: Louis Deschene, b. 1809, Kamouraska, Canada, d. 27 Jul 1894, Hebertville, Canada.

Married: 12 Sep 1859, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 120-509.

4. Vezina, b. 16 May 1839, L'Islet, Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours, Quebec, Canada, d. 16 May 1839, L'Islet, Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours, Quebec, Canada.

Birth/death documentation: Image 682-727.

(9) Father: Jean Baptiste Laurent Arial, Mother: Henriette Lepage.

1. Julie Arial, b. Dec 1831, d. 3 Feb 1833, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1833 -- Image 15-173.

2. Marie Eleanore Arial, b. 17 Aug 1833, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 21 Sep 1833, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1833 -- Image 111-173.

3. Delphine Arial, b. Abt 1835, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

!This child listed in 1851 Canadian Census.

4. Jean Baptiste Arial, b. 2 Dec 1835, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 9 Jan 1936, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1836 -- Image 5-242.

5. Dame Marie Delima Arial, b. 31 Mar 1838, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 8 Sep 1928, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.

There is a problem with parentage of this child. One source has her listed as child of Jean Baptiste Arial, b. 1816 and another source has her as child of Laurent Arial, b. 1820. Also, one source lists her husbands as George Brunet and George Boutet while another source lists them as George Brunet and Georges (Brunet) Bourre. Catholic Church records furnished by Denise Viau reads as follows: Bourre, Georges s/o Joseph Bourre and Elisabeth Shaw Married on the 28 May 1860 at St. Roch, Quebec, Canada to Delina Arial, d/o Jean-Baptiste Arial and Henriette Lepage. Death documentation: F 104V, age 90 yrs 6 mos. Husband was Georges Bouret. Canadian 1851 census lists this child as being 15 years of age. That would make her birth date as 1836 instead of 1833. Again, death at age of 90 yrs 6 mos would calculate to birth in 1838. Some vitals and records are not in agreement. Birth record found, father is Jean Baptiste Laurent Arial and mother is Henriette Lepage.

Husband: Sieur Georges Bourret, b. 14 May 1835, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 14 Dec 1920, Ontario, York, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1835 -- Image 44-167.

Death documentation: Ontario, York -- 1920 -- Image 2500-3289.

Married: 28 May 1860, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1860 -- Image 95-277.

6. Arial, b. Abt 1839, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Listed in the 1851 Canadian census. Unable to read first name but appears to be an M or H.

(10) Father: Jean Baptiste Laurent Arial, Mother: Cecile McNeider.

1. Marguerite Arial, bap. 8 Nov 1845, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 7 Oct 1847, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 383-434.

Death documentation: Image 420-494.

2. Jean Baptiste Laurent Arial, b. 1 Aug 1847, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 22 Oct 1854, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 371-494.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1854 -- Image 235-316.

1851 Canadian census lists name of this child as Jbt Arial.

3. Marie Elizabeth Arial, b. 3 Aug 1849, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 7 Jun 1939, Basilique Notre Dame, Montreal, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 397-514.
Church records lists marriage as Dec 9, 1864, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada. Need to verify these are the correct children. Taken from 1881 Canadian Census reports.
 Husband: Napoleon Pichet, b. 17 Nov 1837, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 26 Feb 1891, Notre Dame, Montreal, Canada.
 Married: 26 Feb 1891, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.
 4. Marie Philomene Arial, b. 20 Aug 1851, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 31 Oct 1853, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 433-557.
Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1853 -- Image 220-490.
Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1853 -- Image 426-490.
 5. Jean Baptiste Arial, Bap. 9 Sep 1853, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. Bef. 13 Aug 1914.
Birth documentation: Image 436-549.
John was a Butcher.
 Wife: Rose de Lima Vezina, b. 5 Aug 1845, Quebec, Notre-Dame, Canada.
Birth documentation: Quebec, Notre-Dame -- 1845 -- Image 162-307.
 Married: 10 Jan 1876, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.
 Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1876 -- Image 5-215.
 6. Marie Emilie Zelia Arial, b. 27 Sep 1855, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 26 Mar 1939, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
Birth documentation: Image 544-634.
 Husband: Cyrille Beaucher-Morency, b. 21 Apr 1846, Ste. Famille, Quebec, Canada, d. 1 Jan 1915, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 72-298.
Godfather Jean Baptiste Asselin, Godmother Mathilde Beaucher dit Morency. Death documentation: F 2R, age 69 years.
 Married: 7 Jul 1873, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.
 2nd Husband: Charles A. Swanson, b. 1873, Sweden.
 7. Marie Eleonore Arial, b. 8 Sep 1857, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 13 Jun 1859, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 474-573.
Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1859 -- Image 98-244.
- (11) Father: Joseph Robert Arial, Mother: Judith (Julie) Belleau dit LaRose.
1. Joseph Arial, b. 17 Jun 1833, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 17 Jul 1836, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.
Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1836 -- Image 103-242.
 2. Anonyme Arial, 21 Oct 1834, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 21 Oct 1834, Notre Dame, Quebec, Canada.
Death documentation: Image 280-327, year 1834.
 3. Marguerite Arial, b. 22 Sep 1835, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 29 Jul 1836, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.
Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1836 -- Image 110-242.
 4. Delina Julie Arial, b. 8 Jul 1837, Quebec, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 3 Feb 1922, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch, Canada -- 1837 -- Image 85-181.
Note: The name listed in Parish records is Julie Ariele. The parish Prest was only listing one name for the children born at this time frame. The name of this child is most likely Adeline Julie Arial (or Delina Julie Arial) who married Aldase Landry and moved to Manitoba, Canada. Also, the first known child to Adlase Landry and Delina Arial was named Adeline Julie Landry, probably after her mothers name.
 Husband: Aldase Landry, b. 24 Aug 1844, Ontario, Canada, d. 18 Jan 1909, Manitoba, Canada.
 Married: 2 Aug 1869, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 5. Marie Philomene Arial, b. 27 Jan 1839, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.
Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1839 -- Image 12-203.
!Church records lists name of this lady as Philomene Ariail. Perhaps Marie Ariail carried this as part of her full name. (There are two daughters in play here, therefore, possibility exists that some confusion has entered into determining which is which). When baptizmal record was recovered, this birth date for Marie Philomene would place a long time between birth and baptizing of the child; however, parish record lists baptizing as occurring on 15 Sep 1849 for name listed as Marie Philomene Ariail.
 Husband: Ignace Ferdinand Derome-Descarreaux, b. 10 Dec 1838, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 13 Sep 1868, Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame, Ontario, Canada.

Death documentation: Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame - 1867-1871 - Image 74-203.

Married: 13 Jan 1862, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1862 -- Image 9-313.

2nd Husband: Pierre Gauvreau, b. 1813, d. 16 May 1884, Quebec, Quebec City, Canada.

Married: 24 Nov 1874, Cathedrale, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

6. Marie Philomene Arial, b. 20 Sep 1840, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 22 Jul 1922, Gleichen, Alberta (Alta), Canada

Husband: Victor Joseph Beaupre, b. 21 Jun 1840, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 16 Feb 1909, Gleichen, Alberta (Alta), Canada.

Victor Joseph Beaupre came to Gleichen in 1883. Victor Beaupre came west to Winnipeg in 1873 and died at Gleichen, Alberta in 1909. He married Philomene Arial. With the building of the CPR he became a subcontractor with Langdon and Shepard, constructing many miles of railroad and the yards and siding at Gleichen where he opened a small general store. Mr. Beaupre was active in community affairs and was Magistrate at Gleichen for many years. There were four children in the family.

Victor Joseph Beaupre was a railroad contractor who helped push the steel of the CPR as far west as Namaka. He was the Deputy Minister of Public Works under the Norquay Government. Everyone believed that Gleichen would become the hub of the west and a large railway center. He landed in Gleichen and decided to retire and open up a grocery store. He brought his whole family further west from St. Boniface. He also talked his brother in law Joseph Gabriel Arial into selling his Quebec Hotel on Tache Street in St. Boniface. Gabriel then moved to Gleichen in anticipation of the big boom. He bought the Marshall House and renamed it the Palace Hotel. Victor was the town magistrate and when he sentenced Blackfoot Indians for stealing, they would threaten his life. There was no school in Gleichen and all the children had to travel to High River and attend the Dunbow Indian School. Victor built the first school in Gleichen. There was no church in Gleichen so Victor opened up two rooms in his house for the priests who came through to say mass. Some of the priests who said mass in this little chapel were Bishop Legal, Father Lacombe, Father Doucet, Father Reo, Father Simonin and Father Lepein. The Sisters of Providence frequently stopped there as well.

Married: 24 Sep 1860, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

7. Jean Baptiste Arial, b. 10 Jul 1842, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 9 Jun 1886, Bruce, Ontario, Canada.

Death documentation: Bruce, Ontario, Canada, 1886, Image 94-203.

Another source lists birth as Jul 20, 1842, however, church records lists child as being baptized on 11 Jul 1842, therefore date as given by Denise Viau most likely correct birth date. Godfather and Godmother are his grandparents, Jean-Baptiste Robert Arial and Marthe Audit dit LaPointe.

Wife: Marie Angelique Adeline Pruneau, b. 14 Nov 1845, Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 Jun 1917, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 27 Oct 1868, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 84-208.

8. Anonyme Arial, b. 27 Aug 1843, d. 27 Aug 1843, St. Roch, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

9. Joseph Gabriel Arial, b. 5 Sep 1844, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 7 Dec 1933, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 128-434.

Joseph was a Painter.

Wife: Lucie LaHaie, b. 1849, Quebec, Canada, d. 6 Mar 1886, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

2nd Wife: Sophie Marie Bernard, b. 28 Mar 1869, Osseo, Little Canada, Minnesota, d. 24 Dec 1935, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Married: 8 Aug 1887, Cathedrale St. Boniface, St. Boniface, Canada.

10. Antoine Joseph Arial, b. 25 Aug 1846, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 3 Oct 1928, Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 164-494.

Wife: Celestine Roy, b. 10 Apr 1848, St-Isidore, Dorchester, Quebec, Canada, d. 7 Apr 1921, Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada.

Married: 25 Sep 1871, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Canada.

11. Marie Sara Arial, b. 19 Aug 1848, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 149-514.

12. Arial (fils), b. 12 Sep 1850, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 18 Sep 1850, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Birth/death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1850 -- Image 171-277.

13. Elise Virginie Arial, b. 8 Oct 1851, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada, Quebec, Canada, d. 3 Nov 1872, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 478-557,

Death documentation: Image 54-243. Carleton, Ottawa, Notre Dame d'Ottawa. Le cinq Novembre, mil huit et soixante douze, inhume Virginie Ariel, decedee avant hier, agee de dix neuf ans, epouse de Joseph Alfred Gauvreau, Temoins

Husband: Joseph Alfred Gauvreau.

Married: 31 Dec 1871, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

14. Anonyme Arial, (fils), b. 28 Aug 1853, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 28 Aug 1853, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Birth and death documentation: Image 425-549.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1853 -- Image 161-490.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1853 -- Image 368-490.

(12) Father: Antoine Constant Arial, Mother: Marie Marguerite Lescabiette-Canichon.

1. Marie Arial, b. 15 Jan 1849, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 12 Oct 1922, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1849 -- Image 7-259.

Death documentation: Quebec, Cimetiere Saint-Charles -- 1922 -- Image 129-182.

!Another source lists birth as Jan 6, 1849. Death source F 128V, age 74.

Husband: Theophile Lariviere, b. 28 Nov 1844, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1844 -- Image 171-207.

Married: 20 Oct 1879, St. Sauveur, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

2. Marie Julie Arial, b. 10 Sep 1851, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 19 Sep 1853, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 452-557.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1853 -- Image 183-490.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1853 -- Image 390-490.

3. Antoine Arial, b. 12 Oct 1853, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 12 Mar 1857, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 469-549.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch - 1857 -- Image 56-282.

4. Joseph Arial, b. 26 Oct 1855, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 18 Nov 1855, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1855 -- Image 239-305.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1855 -- Image 257-305.

(13) Father: Isidore Gingras, Mother: Marie Marguerite Philomene Arial.

1. Georges Isidore Gingras, b. 1849, Lauzon, Quebec City, Quebec Canada, d. 27 Aug 1909, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, Notre-Dame -- 1837 -- Image 205-298.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1909 -- Image 167-242.

Wife: Adelaide Vezina, b. 22 Feb 1845, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada, d. 22 Dec 1904, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Note: Unable to find birth document.

Death document: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1904 -- Image 156-208.

Married: 15 Oct 1869, Keeseville, New York.

2nd Wife: Marie Duguay, b. 9 Feb 1871, Newport, Gaspé, Quebec Canada.

Birth documentation: Newport, Gaspé -- 1871 -- Image 2-8.

Married: 4 Apr 1909, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Quebec, Notre-Dame -- 1909 -- Image 15-66.

2. Marguerite Celina Gingras, b. 15 May 1839, Lauzon, St-Joseph-de-la-Pointe-Levy, Quebec, Canada, d. 9 Jun 1903, Levis, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Lauzon, St-Joseph-de-la-Pointe-Levy -- 1839 -- Image 14-49.

Death documentation: Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire -- 1903 -- Image 48-131.

Husband: Joseph Pierre Carrier, b. 19 Jul 1837, Lauzon, St-Joseph-de-la-Pointe-Levy, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 Aug 1906, Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Lauzon, St-Joseph-de-la-Pointe-Levy -- 1837 -- Image 23-52.

Death documentation: Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire -- 1906 -- Image 78-136.

Married: 19 Aug 1861, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1861 -- Image 176-313.

(14) Father: Francois Laurent Arial, Mother: Marie Sara Carrier.

1. Marie Sara Arial, b. 13 Apr 1849, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 1 Nov 1917, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 302-514.

Death documentation: F 126V, age 69.

Husband: Isaac Berrouard, b. 24 May 1844, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 21 Jan 1915, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1915 -- Image 12-181.

Married: 3 Oct 1871, Saint-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 333-659.

2. Laurent Arial, b. 9 May 1850, Lauzon, St-Joseph-de-la-Pointe-Levy, Quebec, Canada, d. 6 Aug 1923, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Birth documentation: Lauzon, St-Joseph-de-la-Pointe-Levy -- 1850 -- Image 33-110.

Note: In birth document name is listed as Laurent Real.

In 1910 Laurent (Lawrence) was living in Chicago. In the 1920 Census someone shows up by the name of Mary -- listed as daughter. Believe this should be daughter-in-law, because it shows her mother as being from Italy. Cannot tell the age. Need more information. 1910 Census also shows that Laurent Arial had been married for 29 years and there were 4 children in the family, two of which had already died. Need to get further data to show who other children really belong to.

Wife: Marie Alvina Belzemire LaFrance dit Levesque, b. 9 Sep 1851, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 6 Apr 1934, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1851 -- Image 199-271.

Name listed as Marie Balsamie LaFrance in birth document. Also, mothers name is listed as Adelaide Caron instead of Adelaide Collier. The father is Jean LaFrance dit Levesque.

This lady listed as being married to Laurent Riel with her name spelled Belsimire LaFrance in the Canadian Archives.

Married: 17 Nov 1879, St. Sauveur, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: F 184R.

Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1879 -- Image 184-213.

3. Theodore Alfred Arial, b. 15 Sep 1852, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 3 Aug 1926, Calumet Township, Chicago, Illinois.

Birth documentation: Image 171-549.

In the St. Louis de France Catholic Church, Chicago Illinois, there is a record that reads as follows: Lena Mary Arial nee Thellman, born Feb 29, 1888, baptized Nov 13, 1915. ex Frederick Thellman and Henrietta Mix. Record appears on page 132 of church records. Do not as yet know just what status is of this person, however, probably connected to Theodore Arial family. 1900 Census states that this family was the parents of 14 children with 8 still living.

Wife: Marguerite Caroline Dandurand, b. 6 Oct 1851, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 19 Jan 1928, Worth Township, Chicago, Illinois.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1851 -- Image 192-271.

Married: 26 Nov 1874, St. Sauveur, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: F 257.

Marriage documentation: Image 121-192, year 1877.

4. Georges Isidore Arial, b. 10 Aug 1854, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 1 May 1924, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 175-634.

Death documentation: age 69 yrs, 9 mos.

Wife: Marie Louise Euphrosie Dumas, b. 9 Aug 1855, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 500-634.

Married: 25 Nov 1874, St. Sauveur, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: F 257.

5. Francois Xavier Joseph Udor Arial, b. 19 Sep 1856, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 9 Mar 1931, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1856 -- Image 194-289.

Death documentation: F 33V, age 74 yrs, 4 mos.

This record not previously found because the Church Records listed family name as Rial.

Wife: Marie Georgiana Menard, b. 18 Aug 1861, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 5 Jun 1882, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1861 -- Image 174-313.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1882 -- Image 89-269.

Married: 25 Nov 1878, St. Sauveur, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1878 -- Image 178-206.

2nd Wife: Marie Louise Delima Angers, b. 3 Jul 1864, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 27 Oct 1938, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1864 -- Image 135-334.

Death documentation: Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame -- 1938 -- Image 536-748.

Married: 5 Feb 1883, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur - 1883 -- Image 22-209.

6. Marie Louise "Rose" DeLima Arial, b. 11 Dec 1858, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch - 1858 -- Image 244-280.

Husband: Gaudiose Fricot, b. 4 Feb 1856, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 16 Nov 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

!French version of name is Frigault. Also, when daughter Mery M. was born, fathers name was listed as Geandine Fricot and mother Delina Areal.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur - 1856 -- Image 23-289. Name on Catholic Church Records is Gaudiose Fricot, later names of Thomas and "Henri" appear in documents.

Married: 17 Nov 1879, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

!Church records reflects husband of Rose as Gaudiose Fricot.

7. Gabriel Arial, b. 25 Feb 1861, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 30 Oct 1862, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1861 -- Image 45-313.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1862 -- Image 241-313.

8. Louis Napoleon Arial, b. 21 Feb 1863, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 21 Nov 1865, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1863 -- Image 45-341.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1865 -- Image 265-326.

9. Marie Sophie Josephine Arial, b. 28 Apr 1865, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1865 -- Image 82-326.

Husband: Joseph Roberge, b. 1856, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Married: 28 Nov 1886, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

10. Joseph Octave Arial, b. 2 Feb 1867, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 10 Feb 1867, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1867 -- Image 20-211.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1867 -- Image 26-211.

11. Marie Arial, Bap. 27 Feb 1869, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. Mar 1, 1869, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

12. Marie Amanda Arial, b. 11 Dec 1870, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 1 Jun 1898, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Birth documentation: Image 84-95, year 1870.

!This child picked up from Ancestry.com records, no idea who she is. There is an Amada in St. Louis de France church records married to James Craig. The record was corrupt and could be this lady. Putting marriage here until can be better verified. Found birth record, confirmed member of family, in fact a twin.

Husband: Joseph James Craig, 1865, Edingburgh, Ireland.

Married: 11 Feb 1893, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

The Chicago marriage records lists name of wife as Amanda LaFleur, however, that is an obvious mistake. See below, Marie Georgiana Arial, twin sister of Amanda Arial, married Napoleon LaFleur - thence the confusion by records department in Chicago.

13. Marie Georgiana Arial, b. 11 Dec 1870, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 4 Apr 1906, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Birth documentation: Image 84-95, year 1870.

1930 Census has Napoleon LaFleur living with Napoleon Fricot. Document states he is Uncle to Napoleon Fricot. His wife Georgiana Arial-Arial has already died. Death certificate 9768, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.

Husband: Napoleon LaFleur, b. Jun 1862, Canada, d. 2 Oct 1937, Kankakee, Illinois.

1930 Census has Napoleon LaFleur living with Napoleon Fricot. Document states he is Uncle to Napoleon Fricot. His wife Georgiana Arial-Arial has already died. Death certificate 9768, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.

Married: 14 Apr 1888, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

14. Marie Leda Arial, b. 24 Feb 1873, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 21 Aug 1929, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

!Children George and Louie Smith were furnished by Glen Ariel. In death record, the name is listed as Ida Rosa Schmidt.

Husband: Joseph Smith, b. Mar 1870, Ohio.

!Name written as Schmidt in census documents.

Married: 1893, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

15. Marie Euphrosie Arial, b. 20 Dec 1875, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1875 -- Image 142-168.

(15) Father: Louis Arial, Mother: Marie Celine Lisa Corriveau.

1. Marie Philomene Arial, b. 20 Aug 1852, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 7 Aug 1922, St. Charles Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 148-549.

Death documentation: F 96R, age 68 yrs 11 mos.

Death documentation: Quebec, Cimetiere Saint-Charles -- 1922 -- Image 96-182.

Husband: Michel Langlais, b. 14 Jul 1851, Berthier-en-Bas, Quebec, Canada, d. 27 Jan 1888, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Married 31 Jul 1872, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

2nd Husband: Joseph Gilbert, b. 17 May 1859, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 Feb 1921, d. Quebec, St-Angele-de-St-Malo, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 6 Jul 1891, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: F 162R.

2. Marie Celina Delima Arial, b. 26 Mar 1854, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 19 Aug 1936, Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 55-634.

Death documentation: F 100R, age 82 yrs.

Husband: Jean Baptiste Boutet, b. 1848, Quebec, Canada, d. 21 Apr 1887, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Death documentation: F 54V, age 39 yrs 6 mos.

Married: 23 Oct 1872, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

3. Eleonore Cecile Arial, b. 21 May 1856, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Oct 1942, Quebec, Canada.

!Death documentation: F 133R age 84 yrs. Need confirmation that children #'s 2, 4 and 6 belong to family. No births records found to date.

Husband: Napoleon Boutet, b. Nov 1856, Quebec, Canada, d. 25 Apr 1945, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Death documentation: F 59R, age 88 yrs, 6 mos.

Married: 24 Sep 1877, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 242.

Marriage documentation: Image 121-192, year 1877.

4. Louis Arial, b. 30 Sep 1858, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 6 Jan 1912, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B846, year 1858.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1912-- Image 81-160. To fully understand what happened here, please see the death record as listed in this image. Louis was a Cobbler.

Wife: Marie Julie Liza Lemelin, b. 12 May 1860, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 26 Jan 1945, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 23 Nov 1880, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation F 167V.

5. Georges Arial, b. 16 Jan 1861, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 11 Dec 1918, St-Francois-d'Asisse, Montreal, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1861 -- Image 12-313.

Death documentation: Montreal, Cimetieres de L'Est (Repos St-Francois-d'Asisse) -- 1918 -- Image 60-71.

!Georges was a cobbler.

Georges Arial was listed as Jean Arial in the birth of one of his children.

Wife: Marie Louise Dandurand dit Marcheterre, b. 25 Jan 1860, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 7 Dec 1913, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1860 -- Image 17-277.

Death documentation: Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame -- 1913 -- Image 1171-1357.

Married: 23 Nov 1880, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1880 -- Image 170-213.

6. Joseph Alphonse Arial, b. 27 Aug 1874, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada, d. 4 Oct 1874, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1874 -- Image 115-155.

(16) Father: Christophe Corneau, Mother: Henriette Arial.

1. Francois Xavier Corneau, b. 13 May 1857, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 18 Jul 1857, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1857 -- Image 88-282.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1857 -- Image 138-282.

2. Marie Rachel Philomene Corneau, b. 29 Jul 1860, La Malbaie, St-Etienne, Quebec, Canada, d. 1938, Hull, Ottawa, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: La Malbaie, St-Etienne, Quebec, Canada -- 1860 -- Image 18-31.

Husband: Mederic Bourgeois, b. 29 Sep 1854, St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan, Quebec, Canada, d. 1942, Hull, Ottawa, Quebec, Canada.

3. Joseph Abel Corneau, Bap. 12 Mar 1863, Chicoutimi, St-Francois-Xavier, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Chicoutimi, St-Francois-Xavier, Quebec, Canada -- 1863 -- Image 11-38

4. Marie Henriette Corneau, b. 28 Sep 1865, Chicoutimi, St-Francois-Xavier, Quebec, Canada, d. 20 May 1919, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Chicoutimi, St-Francois-Xavier, Quebec, Canada -- 1865 -- Image 39-56.
Death documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette -- 1919 -- Image 5-10.
 Husband: Joseph Florian Chantigny, b. 10 Mar 1860, Les Escoumins, Quebec, Canada, d. 14 Apr 1945, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Les Escoumins, Quebec, Canada -- 1846-1869 -- Image 118-211.
 5. Marie Elise Corneau, Bap. 25 Mar 1868, Chicoutimi, St-Francois-Xavier, Quebec, Canada, d. 3 Feb 1869, Chicoutimi, St-Francois-Xavier, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Chicoutimi, St-Francois-Xavier, Quebec, Canada -- 1868 -- Image 17-62.
Death documentation: Image 9-70, year 1869.
 6. Marie Elise Corneau, b. 8 Jan 1870, Chicoutimi, St-Francois-Xavier, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Chicoutimi, St-Francois-Xavier, Quebec, Canada -- 1870 -- Image 2-62.
- (17) Father: Francois Xavier Arial, Mother: Virginie Corneau dit Tremblay.
1. Adele Elizabeth Arial, b. 1856, Canada, d. 24 Nov 1861, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.
Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1861 -- Image 265-313. This child was Adopted.
- (18) Father: Francois Laurent Arial, Mother: Anna Boisvert.
1. Samuel H. Arial, b. Abt. 1854, Illinois.
!Need confirmation of correct parents.
 2. John Arial, b. Abt. 1860, Quebec, Canada, d. 17 Mar 1911, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
!In 1910 living with Clara Badyuse. Need confirmation who father and mother were. Another source had birth as about 1856. Chicago death records lists John as 51 years old at death, certificate 00000239. Cook County, Illinois.
 Wife: Unknown.
 3. Rose de Lima "Rosie" Arial, b. 18 Feb 1868, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 Aug 1908, Ontario, Canada.
Death documentation: Ontario, Canada, Norfolk -- 1906 -- Image 21-54.
Grant Rosa Ariel, Female, August 5th 1908, 38 years, Simcoe, Housewife, Married, Not given, Province of Quebec, Acute Gastritis, Not given, Roberts, E. L., Roman Catholic.
!Need confirmation who parents are.
 Husband: David Grant, b. 29 Aug 1862, Round Plains, Ontario, Canada, d. 10 May 1938, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada.
Married: 1 Apr 1894, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
 4. Almira Jane Arial.
!Need confirmation who parents are.
 Husband: John Sprague.
Married: 20 Apr 1867, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
- (19) Father: Michel Arial, Mother: Marie Louise Lemieux.
1. Jean Napoleon Arial, b. 8 Aug 1836, Saint-Edouard-de-Napierville, Saint-Edouard-de-Saint-Georges, Quebec, Canada, d. 28 Dec 1916, Vermont Soldiers Home,
Birth documentation: Image 129-1048.
!In 1870, John worked in a sawmill in Vermont. Birth Record St. Edouard, Quebec Canada confirms parentage. See Archieve for copy of record. In 1900 John Ariail was living in Salisbury Town, Addison, Vermont. John Arial was naturalized on May 5, 1868, Essex County Court, Elizabethtown, New York. Certificate No. Drawer 29, Page 1792(I). Country of birth or allegiance, Great Britain & Ireland. Witness: H. J. Hinckly. It is interesting to note that by this time in History, the French were subscribing to the British rule over Quebec Province in Canada where Jean Napoleon Arial was born. Godfather Michel Arialle, Godmother Eleonore Bertrand. Within this St. Edouard Catholic Church records is proof that the Grandfather of Jean Napoleon Ariail was only married once, i.e., when Michel Ariail married Louise Lemieux in 1835, the mother is listed as Elenore Desrochers and one year later you can note that the Godmother of Jean Napoleon Ariail is listed as Eleonore Bertrand. Therefore, we now know that Marie Eleonore Bertrand dit Desrochers is the correct name and only one wife exists. In 1910 John Ariail was still alive and living in Salisbury, Addison, Vermont. Died of Measles and consumption. In 1880 Jean was living in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont. age 44 yrs, machinist. His name was spelled Ariel. Name also listed as John N. Ariel, who was a Civil war veteran. Age 80 Yrs, 4 mos, 20 days. John's 2nd marriage was by Rev. R. J. Barton, Salisbury, Vermont, he was 60 years of age.

DEATH OF JOHN ARIEL

A telegram was received here Thursday announcing the death of John Ariel, which occurred Thursday morning at the soldiers' home in Bennington. He was 80 years old and a veteran of the Civil war. He is survived by four sisters, Mrs. Samuel O. Bacon of this town, Mrs Theresa Fredette of Brattleboro, Mrs. Frank Lepp of Springfield, Mass, Mrs. Agnes Follett of Laconta, N.H. and two brothers, Henry Ariel and Eugene Ariel of Massachusetts. The body will be brought here this morning on the 11 o'clock train, and the funeral services will be held in the afternoon at 1 o'clock, at the home of his sister, Mrs. Bacon, on Grove street. The body will be taken to Salisbury for burial.

Wife: Mary Jane Higgins, b. 1 Jun 1834, Sudbury, Vermont, d. 1 Apr 1890, Salisbury, Vermont.

!Died age 56 yrs 10 mos. Town records state death was in Apr 1, 1891, stone states Apr 1, 1890.

Died from measles consumption.

Married: 20 Apr 1868, Salisbury, Rutland, Vermont.

!Ceremonies performed by Rev. C. L. Thomas.

2nd Wife: Caroline L. Comaford, b. 21 Feb 1836, d. 6 Mar 1907, Salisbury, Rutland, Vermont.

!Died age 71 yrs 13 days. Caroline was married 3 times, name of first husband unknown. Died in Salisbury, Vermont. State records states death on Mar 7, 1907, age 71 yrs, 0 mos, 13 days. Cause of death chronic passive congestion, cardiac lesions.

Married: 16 Sep 1896, Salisbury, Rutland, Vermont.

1. Isaac Ariel, b. 23 Jul 1838, St. Remi, Naperville, Quebec, Canada, d. 24 Nov 1910, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

!An event happened in the life of Isaac Ariail on Jun 4, 1861. He was in Bristol, Taunton, Massachusetts at the time. We are adding a child to the family of Michel Ariail. No documentation to prove authenticity, however, this entire Ariail family lived in the same location in Massachusetts. Birth record in St. Edouard Parish Catholic Church confirms that Isaac is son of Michael Ariail. Also, Baptismal record in St. Remi, Naperville, Quebec, Canada shows that Isaac Harial was baptized with Michel Harial and Louise Lemieux, from St. Edouard, Quebec, Canada as parents. Godfather was Jean Pierre Danis, Godmother Flavie St. Germain. In 1910, Isaac Ariel was widowed, age 72 years, and living in National Home Wis. Milwaukee Wisconsin. Northwestern Branch ? He is buried in the Wood National Cemetery, Milwaukee, Wisconsin in plot 14 0 453.

Name: Isaac Ariel,

Residence: Taunton, Massachusetts

Occupation: Nailer

Enlistment Date: 15 June 1861

Distinguished Service: Distinguished Service

Side Served: Union

State Served: Massachusetts

Unit Numbers: 984 984 941 941

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 15 June 1861 at the age of 22

Enlisted in Company C, 7th Infantry Regiment

Massachusetts on 15 June 1861

Deserted Company C, 7th Infantry Regiment

Massachusetts on 01 September 1862

Assigned in Company A, 37th Infantry Regiment

Massachusetts on 24 November 1864

Mustered out Company A, 37th Infantry Regiment

Massachusetts on 15 June 1865

In 1870 Isaac Ariel was living in Worcester, Massachusetts, occupation barber. He had living with him a lady by the name of Caroline, age 27 from New York and a girl, age 17, named Bertha J. Ariel. No further records for Bertha can be found.

Wife: Unknown.

2nd Wife: Caroline A. Parmlee, b. 1843, Troy, New York, d. 30 Jan 1890, Gardner, Massachusetts.

Married: 31 Dec 1865, Boston, Massachusetts.

Caroline A. Parmlee married as a 2nd husband Webster Augustus Kendall.

2. Michel Ariel, b. 7 Aug 1840, Champlain, Clinton, New York, d. 29 Jan 1890, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Birth documentation: Image 300–1048, Saint-Edouard-de-Napierville, Saint-Edouard-de-Saint-Georges, Quebec, Canada.

Although the death record shows an age of 55 at death, we are confident that we have the correct record because his grandmother was also living in Worcester when she died. She was probably living with Michel and his family.

!Birth record, St. Edouard, Quebec Canada confirms child does belong to Michael Ariail. See Archives for record. Godfather was Isaac Robert, Godmother was Felicite Bisailon. In 1880, Michael Ariel was living in Worcester, Worcester, Mass. Michael Ariel also served in the Civil War. Here is his record.

Name: Michael Ariel,

Enlistment Date: 07 May 1861

Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE

Side Served: Union

State Served: New York

Unit Numbers: 1481 1481

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 07 May 1861 at the age of 21

Enlisted in Company C, 22nd Infantry Regiment New York on 06 June 1861.

Wounded on 14 September 1862 at South Mountain, MD

Mustered out Company C, 22nd Infantry Regiment New York on 19 June 1863 in Albany, NY.

Wife: Margaret E. "Maggie" Martin, b. Jan 1844, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. d. 31 May 1928, South Berwick, York, Maine.

Married: 20 Aug 1866, Boston, Massachusetts.

!Margaret died of Cancer. Her death record reflects that she was born in Halifax, N.S. Parents must have been born in Ireland. In 1920 Margaret E. Ariel, age 78, was living in Essex, Salisbury, Mass. The census records further states she was born in Canada, so we might have two different Margaret E. Ariels here because of the slight difference in listed age, however, believe it to be the same person.

3. Marie Louise Ariel, b. 29 Nov 1842, Essex, New York, d. 23 Dec 1925, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

!Documentation for this family taken from 1880 census. May not be correct marriage and family.

Marriage record is in Latin and distorted and appears to be Gabriel instead of Samuel Bacon. A

translation provided by Denise Viau to the Latin marriage record reads as such: "On the 14 of April 1866, we have united in marriage Gabriel Bacon, (re-examination of distorted word in original record appears to be Samuel instead of Gabriel), son of Narcisse Bacon and Emma (Frequier?)

widower of Eleonore Petit and Louise (Lesette?), daughter of age of Michel Orealle and

Louise Lemieux, widow of Georges (Berring?) Witnessed by Josephine Lavique.

Assumptions above are correct, Louisa Ariail is the daughter of Michel Ariail and Louise Lemieux.

Documentation: death certificate from Brandon, Vermont. Name Marie L. comes from the 1900 Census, living in Leicester, Vermont with daughter Bessie B. Bacon, born Jul 1880. Census also lists parents as having 8 children with 7 still living. Census image 7 of 12. Vermont archives lists residence of Louise Ariel as Charlotte, Vermont when marriage took place. Born in Chattigue, Vermont. Rev. G. H. Gillmore performed the ceremonies. In 1900 Census, family is living in Leicester, Vermont. They were the parents of 8 children with 7 still living. Bessie B. Bacon, daughter, is living with them and single.

Husband: George Berring.

2nd Husband: Samuel O. Bacon, b. 26 Apr 1839, Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada, d. 21 Feb 1922, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

!Documenation: Pine Hill Cemetery Records, Brandon, Vermont. Became a naturalized citizen in 1868.

Married: 14 Oct 1866, St. John The Baptist Catholic Church, Keeseville, New York.

!Ceremonies performed by Rev. G. H. Gilmore.

4. William W. Ariel, b. 1 Dec 1844, Ausable Forks, New York, d. 21 Sep 1915, Bath Veterans Hospital, Bath, New York.

!In the 1910 Census, William W. Ariel was living in Middlebury, Addison, Vermont and working as a Herdsman. He was 64 years of age and single. Accordingly, the census reflects that he was never married. William also served in the Civil War. Here is his record.

Name: William W. Ariel

Enlistment Date: 28 July 1862

Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE

Side Served: Union

State Served: New York

Unit Numbers: 1377 1377

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 28 July 1862 at the age of 18

Enlisted in Company F, 118th Infantry Regiment New York on 29 August 1862.

POW on 27 October 1864 at Fair Oaks, VA

Parolled on 22 February 1865

Discharged Company F, 118th Infantry Regiment New York on 17 June 1865 in Annapolis, MD.

I pulled this information from his military and pension records. Also I used his unit's records and other history files to piece together his location and combat operations.

Tom Ariail, January 19, 2011

William W. Arial (descendant of John Baptist Arial - Canadian branch)

Background. William was born on 1 December 1844 in Ausable Forks, New York (no official record, his claim). He was 5 feet, 4 1/2 inches tall, with black eyes and hair and a dark complexion. He was a sailor before enlisting in the army at 18 years of age in Essex, New York. He was single (and remained so throughout his life).

Enlistment. William W Arial enlisted for a 3-year term in the Union Army as a Private on July 28, 1862, and was assigned to Company F, 118th New York Infantry Regiment. The unit was also known as the Adirondack Regiment and composed of 1,100 soldiers. Company F was principally recruited from the towns of Essex, Elizabethtown, Moriah and Westport, all in Essex County. After being organized at Plattsburg NY and mustered into the Army on August 27, 1862, they performed provost duty at Manchester, Virginia until reassigned to Washington, D.C. Most of his military service was to be spent in Virginia.

Defense of Washington, D.C. (February - April 1863) The 118th NY Inf Reg was attached to Provisional Brigade, Abercrombie's Division, Defenses of Washington XXII Army Corp, their assignment was to guard and perform provost duty.

Peninsula Campaign (April - December 1863) In April the unit was moved by boat to the Hampton Roads, Virginia where they were assigned to the Reserve Brigade, 3rd Division, VII Corps. They saw action at:
* **Siege of Suffolk**, April 11 - May 4 1863. The Confederates under General Longstreet attacked, unsuccessfully, to drive the Federals off the Peninsula and relieve the threat to Richmond from the south.
* **Portsmouth**, May - June 1863 the 118th performed reconnaissance and skirmishing in the Virginia Peninsula. Although not associated with any specific battle, one can read in the attached article (see below) to the action encountered.
* **South Anna Bridge Battle**, July 4, 1863. The battle is highlighted in the article.

Bermuda Hundred Campaign, May 6-20, 1864. With action in Peninsula at a stalemate, the 118th NY was reassigned to the 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, XVIII Corps, Army of the James (for the rest of the war) and moved up the James River by boat. The campaign took its name from the fishing village of Bermuda Hundred on the peninsula at the confluence of the Appomattox and James rivers. The village is southeast of Richmond. The objective was to capture Richmond from the east but ended in failure by poor generalship (Major General Butler) in a limited geographical location.
* **Swift Creek Battle**, May 9.
* **Proctor's Creek Battle** (Drewry's Bluff), May 10-16. The initial Union success was not followed up which allowed Confederate forces to regroup and counterattack to win the battle and end the campaign. Attached below is an account of the battle.

Wilderness (Overland) Campaign (May - June 1864). Lt. General Ulysses S. Grant directed the actions against General Robert E. Lee's Army of Northern Virginia. Although Grant suffered severe losses during the campaign, it was a strategic Union victory, causing Lee's army to suffer proportionately higher losses and maneuvering it into a siege at Richmond and Petersburg, in just over eight weeks.
* **North Anna Battle**, May 23-26.
* **Cold Harbor**, May 28 - June 12. One of the bloodiest battles in US history with Grant trying to force Lee's positions using frontal attacks resulting in 12,737 Union casualties.

Richmond-Petersburg Campaign (June 1864 - May 1865) The campaign was nine months of trench warfare in which Gen Grant assaulted Petersburg unsuccessfully and then constructed trench lines that eventually extended over 30 miles (48 km) from Richmond, to Petersburg. Petersburg was crucial to the supply of Gen Lee's army and the capital of Richmond. Lee finally yielded to the overwhelming pressure—the point at which supply lines were finally cut and a true siege would have begun—and abandoned both cities in April 1865, leading to his retreat and surrender at Appomattox Court House two weeks later.
* **Second Battle of Petersburg**, June 15-18, 1864
* **Battle of the Crater** (Siege of Petersburg), July 30, 1864. Famous battle where Union (Pennsylvania miners) forces dug a mine under the Confederate trenches, packed it with explosives, and blew it up to break the stalemate.
* **Fort Harrison**, September 29-30, 1864
* **Fair Oaks**, October 27, 1864

Prisoner of War (POW) (October 1864 - February 1865) William Arial was captured in the Confederate counterattack at Fair Oaks along with 600 others. He was confined in Libby Prison, Richmond, Virginia. He

was later sent to a hospital in Salisbury, NC on February 5, 1865. He returned to Richmond on February 22 and paroled a few days later (February 24, 1865) at Aikens Landing, VA.

Afterwards. Three days later (February 25, 1865) he was admitted at John Hopkins Hospital, Annapolis, Maryland for medical care for issues contracted during the Peninsula Campaign (malaria and dysentery) and while a POW. He was discharged from at the same location on June 27, 1865, still holding the rank of Private. Records indicate he returned to being a sailor. His ailments from contracted during the war continued to haunt him. He applied for disability/pension on June 27, 1890 in Ripton, Vermont. Bureaucracy took charge in validating his claim. He had two fellow sailors file affidavits on his behalf in Ripton, VT on September 29, 1890. William moved to Shrewsbury, Massachusetts and was still cutting through red tape two years later in his case when he received a surgeon's certificate April 27, 1892 in Worcester, MA. Finally on October 25, 1892 he received his application was approved (cert. no. 818.948) by the Bureau of Pensions, Department of the Interior, Washington, D.C. for \$12 a month.

William Arial, 70 years old, died at the Soldier and Sailor's Home in Bath, New York on September 20, 1915. He was never married nor had any children.

New York News Paper Articles from the period.

<http://dmna.state.ny.us/historic/reghist/civil/infantry/118thInf/118thInfCWN.htm>

***** Proctor's Creek Battle (Bermuda Hundred Campaign)**

Our Army Correspondence with the 118th New York Infantry Regiment.
In the Field near Bermuda Hundred, Va.,
May 17th, 1864.

Mr. Editor:—In the bustle and confusion of events with the changing of results, I hasten to give you a list of the loss to this regiment in the battle of yesterday morning at Drury's Bluff, which resulted in the falling back of the army to our old position near the James river. On Thursday the 12th the forces moved, our line of battle extending from the James to the Appomattox rivers.—The enemy were gradually forced back, taking refuge on Saturday in their line of strong fortifications extending from the above named rivers and terminating on the James with Fort Darling. During Saturday the Fort next Fort Darling was unsuccessfully shelled by our light field artillery. The 2nd Brigade occupied a line of unfinished out-works on the Richmond highway, and Sunday passed without raising a finger to strengthen our position, while the enemy were receiving heavy reinforcements. Monday morning dawned foggy—Beauregard massed his army on our center, and the 2d Brigade being left unprotected by the giving way of the right, the Rebels, enfuried [sic] with drink, having canteens filled with whisky, rushed regardless of loss upon the works, and though mowed down in swaths, poured irresistibly over the low works, until a determined rally of the 118th around their colors, aided by the 10th New Hampshire, in the open field where a line was formed, stemmed the current and saved the army. That afternoon, as an advance was impossible, we fell back to our old position. Although forced back, we are not yet beaten, but far from it, and another movement of greater strength may soon be looked for.

***** Peninsular campaign (Skirmishes and South Anna Bridge Battle)**

Communication from Yorktown, Va., July 13th, 1863. Published in a New York newspaper.

The immediate advance from this point, which was anticipated in a recent communication, we have had in earnest. Long before daylight June 26th, we were awakened from quite rest by the confusion of drums and bugles, to behold amid the thick darkness a thousand camp fires lighting the plains of Yorktown. Hastily partaking of a cup of coffee and some hard tack, we hurried on with the brigade, which the day before had been reduced to two regiments, the 99th and the 118th, and placed under the command of acting Brig. Gen. Wardrop, Colonel of the former, to the place of embarkation. After considerable delay, we went on board the transport Kennebec, and steamed up the river, at noon we passed Westpoint and entered the Pamunkey. Of a stream more crooked it is difficult to conceive. The greater portion of the distance is low swamps whose external appearance is anything but inviting. Occasionally the monotony is broken by bluffs rising abruptly from the water's edge, on which, as well as every available eminence, may be seen deserted rifle pits and earthworks, while semi-occasionally upon a gentle sloping plain, a neatly painted farm house surrounded by trees and ripening fields of grain, untouched by the hand of war, seemed to scoff at our passing throng. As the afternoon wore away we came in sight of a convoy of gunboats, transports, tugs and sail, among which, edging our way, a wharf was improvised, and at six o'clock we landed near the desolate ruins of the White House, having traveled forty miles, the distance by land being only eighteen miles. Near our camp was an ingenious rebel construction, by which a battery of heavy guns and a small force could resist almost any advance. Inside this formidable earthwork was a rotating platform, on which a battery was mounted, thus

giving commanding range, and, in event of danger, only the attachment of a locomotive was needed to convey the regiments. Making good use of his wheat for forage and beds, we left him to estimate the profits and losses of secession, and humed [sic] on our way at rapid pace. The morning being very warm, we were obliged to halt, which we did in a ravine, by a fine running brook.

Here we prepared our anniversary dinners, in the cool shade, ate, washed, and after issuing extra rounds of cartridges, resumed the march, and crossed the Pamunkey, at Taylor's Bridge. Pausing to let artillery advance, the order was given to load, which being done, we followed the artillery in advance.

At Hanover C. H., a brick building of moderate dimensions, the force was divided and a portion proceeded toward Richmond, another toward the Fredericksburg road, while we passed on in the direction of South Anna Bridge. Crossing the Va. Central Road, we soon began to see evidences of breakers ahead, in the form of horses killed by pickets, and the rapid movements of scouts and skirmishers and cavalry. Night came on and we began to be in vicinity of our destination, when, of a sudden, we were ordered to pass the artillery and halt. Doing so, we were made aware of the presence of the enemy by volleys of musketry and the music of bullets.

Immediately companies A and F were dispatched with instructions to proceed to the South Anna Bridge, supposed to be distant nearly two miles. Clouds have overspread the sky. Not one glimmering star lends its kindly light to cheer them on their way. Tramp, tramp, tramp, through the dark belt of wood and no sound is heard save the returning echoes of their measured tread. They turn neither to the right or left, but expect at every step to receive the murderous fire of the enemy's concealed artillery, or that superior numbers may spring from ambush upon them with resistless fury. An open field is gained and they are greeted with a heavy volley of musketry, which passes harmlessly overhead. Immediately the first platoon of Company A was deployed as skirmishers, to the right of the rail-road, and the first platoon of Company F occupied the same position on the left. In this manner, followed by their respective reserves, they advance, contesting every step of ground. Another step, and in addition to a murderous fire of small arms, a battery opens on the left with shot and shell, which burst over and around them; but, nothing daunted, ...

... by the attachment of a locomotive was needed to convey the engine of war, by an intersecting rail, to Richmond. But the enemy were too late, as the cavalry which preceded [sic] us drove them from their unfinished work, and by the fire of timber intended for a magazine, we boiled our coffee and read the news by the light thereof. Saturday the number of troops increased and large quantities of supplies were landed. Just before dark the 118th was ordered across the river to Pamunkey island to guard the spoils of Col. Spears cavalry raid, viz: Gen'l Wm. Lee and other rebel officers, about one hundred prisoners, beside a large number of mules, horses, wagons, and contrabands. Soon after crossing, company C re-crossed, escorting the prisoners to the head quarters of Gen. Dix, whose guests for the night they became. Companies A, F, D, I, and H were placed on picket.

Monday an engine and cars were bought up the river. Tuesday, the 9th, the iron-horse did valuable service by transporting to us ambulances, artillery and munitions of war generally. At 3 o'clock, P. M., the companies before mentioned, were sent out to Lanesville, four miles distant to protect the advance. At dark the remainder of the brigade advanced one and a half miles and took position in a corn-field. During the forenoon of the day following, we joined the passing column and formed the rear guard of the whole force, under command of Gen. Getty, and marching slowly, camped before night, near his headquarters, at King William Court House. The evening was one of beauty, and as the full moon rose, several bands discoursed enchanting strains of music, causing us to forget the vexations of the day and lose ourselves in sleep, preparatory to the morrow.

At an early hour we were passing through a fertile region, and the grain of a thousand acres was nodding to the breeze. No incident worthy of note occurred, and we went into camp at 4 o'clock, near Aquaiton Spa.

Friday the march was protracted till eleven at night and we camped, "way-worn and weary," in a large wheat-field, on a plantation of five thousand acres, owned by a violent rebel named Taylor. He was not backward in expressing his sentiments, and said he had several other plantations, each as valuable, and he would willingly sacrifice all of them could he paralyze as many Yankee shot and shell, which burst over and around them; but, nothing daunted, they press on to a road crossing the track at right angles. The enemy get accurate range and also unmask a heavy battery. A short consultation between Captain Norris, Co. A, and Lieutenant Cunningham, both of whom so coolly and nobly led the advance, and a retreat being an imperative necessity, it is ordered.

During the same, Lieutenant Cunningham was struck by a musketball and was obliged to retire being entirely disabled. Lieutenant Stevenson, previously commanding the reserve, now leads the advance. At this

point Major Nichols rides up, compliments the officers and men and another advance is decided upon. Accordingly, Co. D, of the 118th and one Company of the 99th came up as reinforcements; the first deploy on the left of Co. F, the latter on the right of Co. A. Again they proceed and are met by a larger force and subject to a more galling fire. The officers very quietly give their orders which are promptly obeyed. Shells and shot fly thick and fast. Martin Sherman, Co. A, is struck by a solid shot and horribly mutilated. Grape and canister are now hurled against them. Co. F succeeds in gaining possession of a rebel defense, near a clump of cedars. Here, partially concealed, they direct their fire against the batteries and sharpshooters. They gain the cedars and decide to charge on the enemy in a ravine, protected by another construction, similar to the first. Lieutenant S. calls for volunteers and from the large number offered, selects six, who reload, fix bayonets, and, with the yells of demons, following him, rush behind the fortifications. Twelve prisoners are taken; one attempts to escape but is killed by a shot from Lieutenant's revolver. Another is wounded by a shot from the same weapon, for noncompliance to the demand to "surrender." The prisoners are, with difficulty, formed in line and sent to the rear. Orders are received to retreat and the companies join their regiments. A consultation is held by the Generals, and a general retreat toward Hanover C. H., commences at daylight.

Much dissatisfaction and chagrin is manifest, and all we can do is to keep marching and wondering why? Halting after re-crossing the Pamunkey, we take a lunch. The forces being all across, the bridge is burned, just in time to prevent the advance column of the enemy from ...

5. Mary Arial, b. 25 Feb 1846, Au Sable Forks, New York, d. 24 Apr 1897, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont. !Died of Cancer. Marriage record translation from Latin to English provided by Denise Viau reads as follows: On the 7th of November 1868 we have united in marriage Louis St. George(perhaps under age) son of Francois St. Georges and Josephine Denis and Marian (Marie) Orealle (perhaps under age) daughter of Michel Arial and Louise Lemieux. Witnessed by Francois Gladu and Christina Guerin." Grave site lists two babies with no dates and Elwin with no date. Child 2 and 3 probably died young. Husband: Lewis St. Georges, b. 13 Feb 1844, Quebec, Canada, d. 20 Jun 1928, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

!Not absolutely sure that we have correct husband and children for Mary Ariail. The name John George comes from the 1880 Census records, the Latin names comes from the marriage record at St. Catherine of Sienna. We are sure that Mary Ariail is listed with correct parents. Also, there is a period from 1869 to 1872 that there should have been some children for this family. Have confirmed that husband of Mary Ariail is Lewis St. George. Three children, Mary George, Augustus George and John George believed to be incorrect have been deleted. Lewis was a Corporal in Co. H., 20 Wisc, Volunteers. In 1910 Lewis St. Georges was living on Prospect Street, Brandon, Vermont.

Married: 7 Nov 1868, St. Catherine of Sienna, Keeseville, New York.

6. Emma Arial, b. 1849, Ausable Forks, New York, d. 1908 Castleton, Vermont.

!In 1870 Emma Ariel is 21 years of age and living with Napoleon Dermear as a servant. She was supposedly married three years earlier, but husband is not with her in the Rutland Vermont Census. Cemetery records lists Emma as being born in 1849, 1900 Census lists her as being born May 1851 in New York. Another source lists death as 1908. In the 1900 Census, it is revealed that Frederick and Emma Mascott were the parents of 4 children with three still living. One of these children may possibly be from the first marriage of Emma.

Husband: John Frederic Laquire, b. 20 Nov 1844, St. Johns, Canada, d. 5 Jun 1872, Brandon, Vermont.

!Found a church record from New York, Keeseville, that gives the marriage of one of Michel Ariail's children to someone that appears to have the name of Bacon. Believed it to be Emma Arial. The record is in Latin and do not know what the names translate to. Cemetery records lists a husband as Fred being born in 1859. 1900 Census records lists birth as Mar 1858 in Vermont with name of Frederick E. Mascott. In 1900 Henry E. Parsons, b. 1878 was living with the Mascott Family. 1880 Castleton, Rutland, Vermont census records lists Emma as being married to Frederick C. Mascott. He has a stepson with the name of William Laquire living with them. This would indicate that Emma was previously married with a child being born in 1867, shortly after her initial marriage in 1866. Lack of records making research on family of Michel Arial very difficult. Adjustments to research efforts will be made as new information is received.

Civil war records show the following:

Name: John Laquire

Residence: Ferrisburgh, Vermont

Enlistment Date: Oct 21, 1863

Side Served: Union

State Served: Vermont

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 21 Oct 1863

Enlisted in Company B, 17th Infantry Regiment

Vermont on 5 Jan 1864

Mustered out Company B, 17th Infantry Regiment

Vermont on 14 Jul 1864, at Washington, DC

Source: 20.

Married: 28 Nov 1865, Ferrisburg, Vermont.

!Another source had marriage as Oct 14, 1866, St. Catherine of Sienna, Keeseville, New York. Rev. H. F. Austin, minister of the gospel.

2nd Husband: Frederick Eugene "Fred" Mascott, b. 7 Mar 1859, Vergennes, Vermont, d. 16 Jan 1918, Castleton, Vermont.

!Cemetery records lists Fred as being born in 1859, 1900 Census lists birth as Mar 1858 in Vermont with name of Frederick E. Mascott. In 1900 Henry E. Parsons, b. Feb 1878 was living with the Mascott family. Another source had death date as 1916. 1900 Census image 24-25.

Married: 26 Mar 1879, Methodist Church, Castleton, Rutland, Vermont.

7. Fred J. Arial, b. 1 Apr 1849, Essex, New York, d. 26 Dec 1879, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

!Fred died from inflammation of bowles, age 30 yrs, 8 mos, 25 days in Rutland, Vermont. He fathered two children with both still living in 1910, according to census reports.

Wife: Annette Abigail Calkins, b. Aug 1844, New York, d. 17 Nov 1916, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

!Died from Strangulated hernia.

Married: 18 Nov 1869, Jackson County, Wisconsin.

8. Eugene Stephen Arial, Sr., b. 20 Sep 1852, Keeseville, New York, d. 13 Oct 1921, Montague, Turner Falls, Massachusetts.

!Eugene was father in law of Aseria Girard. Also, Eugene was a cotton dyer in a cotton mill in Conway, Mass. In 1910. He had been married to Mary for 16 years at that time, which means Mary was his 2nd wife. He was previously married with a child named Phoebe Arial who had been married for one year with no children in 1910. Middle name Stephen confirmed by his Baptismal record in Immaculate Conception Church, Keeseville, New York. In 1920, Eugene was 67 years of age and living in Franklin, Montague, Mass. Information received from Montague, Turners Falls, Mass., states: Quote: Eugene Arial, husband of Sophia Mantz died on Oct 13, 1921. He was 70 yrs. 23 days old. He died of lobar pneumonia. He was a retired laborer. He was born in Sable Forks, NY and resided and is buried in Montague in St. Ann's Cemetery. Unquote. We are fairly confident this is the same Eugene Arial as we have listed as a member of family, however, 1920 census age is not exact and also do not understand wife's name being Sophia Mantz. Since Eugene's 2nd wife died in 1918, the above information appears to support that he was married a 3rd time and we are adding this wife. There is one thing that is not understood: In the Conway 1767-1967 history book, Edited by Deane Lee, Published by The Town of Conway, Massachusetts 1967, the parents of Eugene Arial are listed as "John and Mary Boisvert Arial." I'm sure that Michel Arial had more than one name and Marie Louise Lemieux may have had a dit name. Will keep in mind all these things and look for clues to make sure no mistakes have been made in constructing this family.

Wife: Eliza Bushey, b. 1859, Quebec, Canada, d. 26 Jun 1892, Colrain, Massachusetts.

Married: 3 Nov 1880, Greenfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.

2nd Wife: Octavia Mary Coburn, b. 21 May 1870, Moors Junction, New York, d. 26 Apr 1918, Conway, Massachusetts.

!History of Conway 1767-1967 Edited by Dean Lee, Published by the Town of Conway, Mass 1967, page 137 states that Mary was born in 1860, Moors Junction, N.Y., but believe that information is incorrect. Will check other sources.

Married: 31 Oct 1894, Colrain, Massachusetts. Town Record lists date as 31 Oct 1896.

3rd Wife: Sophia Mantz.

9. Alice Arial, b. 21 Sep 1854, Jay, New York.

!Baptismal record in Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Keeseville, New York shows this individual to be a female, with birth date of 21 Sept 1854. Don't know where the name Alexandria comes from. Originally records reflected that this was a man by the name of Alexander, but no records ever found to prove the record with the name Alexander. Rev. C. A. Thomas, Brandon, Vermont conducted the marriage. This age of 26 years at 1st marriage is correct for the birth date of this child and the marriage record calls her Alice Arial with father and mother of Michel Arial and Louise Lemieux.

The following record exists:

Full Name of Deceased: Lepp

Age 5 yrs

Birthplace: Brandon, Vermont.

Father's Name: Lepp

Mother's Maiden Name: Not Known

There is a note to the right of parents name: Quote: Parents have gone away.

Date of Death: 1889, month: March, Day 20.

Disease Causing death: Diphtheria

Town: Rutland -- Chas P. Mann, Town Clerk.

Suspect that this is the reason no records can ever be found concerning what happened to Frank Lepp and Alice Arial.

Husband: Frank Lepp, b. 1852, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

!When Frank married Alice Arial, it was his 2nd marriage. Rev. C. A. Thomas performed ceremonies.

Married: 30 Mar 1881, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

10. Henry E. Arial, b. 29 Sep 1857, Keeseville, Essex, New York, d. 24 Feb 1930, Colrain, Massachusetts.

In 1870 Census this child appears to be born before the marriage date of Jean Napoleon Arial and his wife Mary Jane Higgins by several years. Although it was originally thought that he was son of Jean Napoleon Arial, it has now been determined that he was a brother living with Jean Napoleon and Mary Jane Higgins. Documentation for this child is found in the 1870 Addison, Salisbury, Vermont census, Series: M93, Roll: 1614, Page: 238. Father (actually brother) John Arial age 33, works in Saw Mill and born New York. Wife: Mary J. age 35 born in Vermont and then Henry Arial, age 12, born in New York.

!In 1910, Henry E. Arial and his wife Exilda M. had been married 31 years.

They were the parents of 6 children, 4 of which had already died. At present time we are listing grandchildren with who we believe to be their father until verification can be obtained. Confirmed that Henry is son of Michel Arial. In his birth record, Henry Arial's godmother was Louise Rial, Godfather was William Severin. This may indicate that Michael Arial had a sister by the name of Louise Rial (Arial). Henry married at age 21 yrs, 1st marriage. Rev. H.A.O. Sullivan conducted the ceremonies. Also in the 1910 Census for Colerain, Massachusetts, there is an Eliza Arial, age 28, widow, working in a cotton mill. She has one child still living but don't know who it was, however, in the same year census Henry E. Arial and his wife Exilda M. Boushey had a grandson named Walter living with them. He was born in 1905. This is most likely the son of the above Eliza Arial who is working in the cotton mill. Suspect that she was either married to one of Henry's sons, either Henry E. Arial or Fred Arial. For record purposes, I am choosing Fred Arial as being the husband and father. Will make necessary changes when documentation received. Henry's death date taken from ancestry.com as there was no date listed on the stone in cemetery. Much of the information listed about Henry's family on ancestry.com is incorrect.

Wife: Exilda M. "Lizzie" Bushey, b. 26 Apr 1856, Quebec, Canada, d. 23 Jul 1925, Colrain, Massachusetts.

Married: 12 Aug 1878, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

11. Eleanor Theresa Arial, b. 18 Oct 1860, Williamsburg Falls, New York, d. 24 Sep 1937, Westmoreland, New Hampshire.

!One source has this girl named Theresa, however, 1870 New York Census lists her as being named Louise. Leaving both names attached to girl until verification can be obtained. Also, St. Catherine of Sienna, Catholic Church records has birth date as being 18 Oct 1860 with name of Eleanor Arial. Believe this Eleanor and Theresa Louise Arial are the same girl with some mistakes in records. Reason for supposition: 1900 census has name as Theresa married to John Fredette. 1920 Census has name as Eleanor T. married to John Fredette. Have removed Eleanor as a child of Michel Arial and left in her place Eleanor Theresa Louise Arial. In 1920, Eleanor T. Arial and John Fredette were living in Addison county, Middlebury on South Main Street. Keeseville Library records lists birth name and date as Eleanor Tharsile Arial, Bapt Dec 23, 1860, born Oct 18, 1860. The most significant part of these records is that Michel Arial is Godfather and Godmother is Tharsile Graves. This most likely proves that the original Michel Arial, son of Jean Baptiste Mathieu Arial was still living and in Keeseville New York in 1860. Death record book 13 page 147 Middlebury, Vermont. Age 76 yrs 11 mos 6 days. Father is listed as Michel Arial and mother as Louise Booris. Birthplace Williamsburg Falls, New York, on Oct 18, 1860. Census records show that Eleanor Arial had 11 children. On 15 Aug 2009 changing all dates to reflect that listed in recovered obit.

MRS. FREDETTE, 79, dies in son's home.

In Westmoreland Past Four Months -- New York State Native -- Leaves Children Here.

(Special to The Reformer.).

Westmoreland, N.H., Sept. 24. Mrs. Eleanor (Arial) Fredette, 76, formerly of Brattleboro, widow of John Fredette, died early this morning at the home of her son, John R. Fredette. She went there four months ago.

Born in Williamsburg Falls, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1860, she was a daughter of Michael and Louise Lemeiux (Dorris) Arial. She was married to Mr. Fredette in Essex, N.Y., April 19, 1878, and came with her husband to Brattleboro from Middlebury nine years ago. Mr. Fredette died March 8, 1934.

Mrs. Fredette leaves nine children. They are: Mrs. Edmund Camton; Margaret, widow of Louis Dwyer, Brattleboro; John R. and James F. Fredette, Westmoreland; Anna, wife of William Shaw, Brattleboro; Harry, Westmoreland, Gertrude, wife of Arthur Grover, and Warren Fredette, Brattleboro, and Eleanor, wife of George Davis, Albany, N. Y. A son, Richard, died at Fort Ethan Allen Sept. 4, 1917, while in World war service. Mrs. Fredette also leaves 31 grandchildren, 19 great grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. Agnes Follette, of Laconia, N.H.

Mrs. Fredette was a member of the Brattleboro American legion Auxiliary and a member of the Past Presidents' Parley of that organization.

The body will remain at Fleming's funeral home on Terrace street until Sunday noon when it will be taken to Westmoreland. Services will be held in the Federated church there at 1 o'clock, Rev. Frye officiating. Burial will be in West cemetery at Middlebury.

ELEANOR THERESA ARIAIL, wife of John Fredette. The Daily Herald, Sep 28, 1937.

The body of Mrs. John Fredette, who died in Brattleboro, was brought here for burial in the family lot in West Cemetery. Funeral services were held in Brattleboro. Mrs. Fredette was a former resident of Middlebury.

Brattleboro Local - Funeral services for Mrs. Eleanor Fredette formerly of Brattleboro, who died in Westmoreland, N.H., Friday, were held yesterday at 1 p.m. at Westmoreland Federated church. Rev. Mr. Frye officiated. There was a great profusion of flowers. Bearers were Martin Shaw and Richard Grover of Brattleboro, James Fredette, Fletcher Fredette and John Fredette of Westmoreland and Frederick Besette of Boston. The body was taken to Middlebury for burial in West cemetery. Present from out of town were Mr. and Mrs. George E. Davis Albany, N.Y.; Charlotte Taylor, Jackie Cook, Fred Besette, Mrs. Louis Dyer, Boston; Mr. and Mrs. James Henry and Daughter, Keene; Mr. and Mrs. William Shaw, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Grover and family, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Fredette and family, Mrs. Noah Belair and son, Mr. and Mrs. John Chambers and son and Hugh Agnew, Brattleboro. Husband: John Fredette, b. 2 Mar 1856, Whalonsburg, Essex, New York, d. 7 Mar 1934, Brattleboro, Vermont.

!Age at death 78 yrs, 5 days

JOHN FREDETTE, GREEN ST., DIES

Wife Survives, Also 10 Children, Several in Brattleboro -- Burial to Be in Middlebury.

John Fredette, 78, of Green Street died at 6:45 last evening at the Brattleboro Memorial hospital, where he was taken yesterday morning ill with pneumonia. He had been ill only a few days.

He was born in Whalonsburg, N.Y., March 2, 1856, the son of Peter and Rosalie (Cross) Fredette. He was engaged in farming in his earlier life. He was married on April 19, 1878, in Essex, N. Y., Eleanor Arial, who survives. Most of their married life was spent in Middlebury. He also leaves one sister, Mrs. Mary McGowan of Albany, N.Y., and 10 children: Mrs. Edmund Camton; Margaret, wife of Louis Dwyer, Brattleboro; John R. Fredette, Westmoreland, N.H.; James Frederick, Westmoreland; Anna, wife of William Shaw, Brattleboro; Harry, Westmoreland; Gertrude, wife of Arthur Grover, Brattleboro; Warren, Brattleboro; Eleanor, wife of George Davis, Albany. A son, Richard, died at Fort Ethan Allen Sept. 4, 1917, while in service in the World war. Mr. Fredette leaves 31 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren. The funeral will be held in St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church Saturday morning at 9 o'clock. The body will be taken to Middlebury for burial in the family lot in West cemetery. The body will remain at Fleming's chapel until the funeral.

Married: 19 Apr 1878, Essex, New York.

12. Agnes Georgiana Arial, b. 10 Feb 1863, Essex, New York, d. 3 Mar 1939, Laconia, New Hampshire.

!In 1880, Agnes Arial was living in Orwell, Addison, Vermont with Lowell

Gregory, his wife Topheny Gregory, Fred Nichols and Betsy Gregory. Information received from Gwen Oryall shows a marriage between Alice/Agnes? Arial took place with Frank Lepp. Need further confirmation. When Agnes Arial married she was 22 years of age, 1st marriage and born in Essex, New York. The marriage record shows that George Arial was her father and Mary was her mother. Rev M. Sisco conducted the wedding. Finally found the 1870 census which proves that Agnes Arial is the daughter of Michel Arial and Louise Lemieux. The only question now is -- did Michel Arial have another given name of George? Mary is correct for mother because her name was Marie Louise Lemieux.

Husband: Fred J. Rickert, b. May 1865, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, d. 12 Jan 1918, Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire.

FRED J. RICKERT, 1st Husband of Agnes G. Arial, Canadian Family Line of Michel Arial.

Fred J. Rickert, past senior vice commander of General Edmund Tetley camp, Spanish War Veterans, died Saturday night at his home on River street. He served in the Spanish-American war with the First Vermont Regiment.

Mr. Rickert leaves a wife and two brothers. The funeral was held Monday afternoon from the First Christian

church.

The members of Gen. Edmund Tetley camp, United Spanish War Veterans, attended the services in a body, and performed their impressive burial service. Rev. E. R. Caswell, pastor of the church, was the officiating clergyman. The musical selections were given by Mrs. Alice Whitehead. Members of the Tetley camp acted as bearers. The procession from the church to Union cemetery was under the escort of the General Tetley camp. At the cemetery a salute was fired and taps sounded.

Married: 4 Feb 1888, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

2nd Husband: Charles F. Follett, b. 26 Aug 1856, d. 28 Jun 1932, Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire.

Charles was first married to Sarah. Children listed for Charles and Sarah are: George F. Follett of Laconia and a daughter who resided in Center Harbor.

CHARLES F. FOLLETT, 2nd Husband of Agnes G. Ariail, Canadian Family Line of Michel Ariail.

Charles F. Follett died Tuesday afternoon at his home 20 Moulton Street. His age was 75 years. He was a native of Meredith and came here from Ashland, 27 years ago. He was a sawyer by trade. He leaves a widow and one son, George F. Follett, of Laconia, a daughter who resides in Center Harbor, also a stepdaughter. The funeral services will be held from the Munsey Funeral Home this Friday afternoon at two o'clock.

(20) Father: Joseph Ariail, Mother: Marie Emerance Nolin.

1. Joseph Oryall, Jr., b. 16 May 1844, Malone, Franklin, New York, d. 5 Feb 1920, Howard, Brown, Wisconsin.

Wife: Mary Theresa DelCorps, b. 26 Jul 1849, Grand Leez, Namur Province, Belgium, d. 25 Feb 1931, Howard, Brown, Wisconsin.

Married: 11 Oct 1871, Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin.

2. Maria A. Oryall, b. 7 Aug 1846, Clinton, New York, d. 26 Jun 1891, Grafton, Fillmore, Nebraska.

!Maria had no children. She raised his children and her younger sisters.

Stevens Point Journal, Jul 4, 1891

F.C. Oryall of Stockton, has gone to Grafton, Neb., summoned there by a telegram announcing the death of his oldest sister, M.A. Tatro, who was instantly killed by the cars at that place on the 26th inst.

Stevens Point Journal, Jul 11, 1891

F.C. Oryall of Stockton who was called to Grafton, Nebraska, by the accidental death of his sister, Mrs. M. A. Tatro, returned home on Thursday. From the Grafton Leader we learn that the unfortunate lady lost her life, while attempting to save the life of a friend. It appears that Mrs. Tatro was waiting for a delayed train, upon which she expected to return to her home in Colorado, after visiting friends at Grafton. She had been to the depot, but the train being reported two hours late, she returned to the village. Afterwards, upon hearing a whistle, and thinking it was the belated passenger, in company with Mrs. G. F. Hainey and other lady friends, she hurriedly started for the depot. The train, however, proved to be a freight that did not stop at that station, a fact that Mrs. Hainey did not discover until she was on the main track and the train not more than sixty feet away. When she did realize her danger she made an effort to clear the track, but her strength failed her and she apparently fell in a faint across one of the rails. At this time Mrs. Tatro was about fifteen feet away, but noticing the helpless condition of her friend and realizing the terrible danger, she made one superhuman effort to reach her, but only to rush to her own death, being struck by the cylinder head of the engine and hurled a lifeless mass to the side of the track. The other lady was also instantly killed. Mrs. Tatro was born at Maline, New York, and was in the 46th year of her age. She formerly lived at Fon du Lac, in this state.

Husband: Joseph Tatro, Jr., b. 5 May 1824, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, d. 16 Mar 1885, Grafton, Fillmore, Nebraska.

Married: 10 Oct 1868, Fon Du Lac, Wisconsin.

3. Eli Oryall, b. 13 Jun 1847, Malone, New York.

!This child shows up as a twin to Elias in the 1850 Census for Malone, New York. Probably died young.

4. Elias "Edward" Mitchell Oryall, b. 13 Jun 1847, Malone, Franklin, New York, d. 8 Oct 1925, Shevlin, Clear Water, Minnesota.

!Also known as Edward. Was a twin.

Wife: Paryzade Tatro, b. 1 Sep 1853, Black Wolf, Winnebago, Wisconsin, d. 17 Dec 1921, Clinton, Henry, Missouri.

Married: 12 Jul 1868, Friendship Township, Fon Du Lac, Wisconsin.

2nd Wife: Pernella "Nellie" Johanson Enstaal, b. 15 Oct 1851, Norway, Scandinavia, d. 8 Jun 1929, Shevlin, Clear Water, Minnesota.

Married: 4 Jun 1883, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota.

5. Frank Cesar Oryall, b. 25 Apr 1850, St. Patricks, Hogansburg, New York, d. 12 Feb 1923, Orting, Pierce, Washington.

!

Stevens Point Journal, Sep 16, 1893

F. C. Oryall has recently returned from a trip of about five weeks to Pilican Rapids, Minn., where he went to visit a brother he had not seen for seventeen years. While out there he also visited Childs, Minn., where W. W. Swan is now located. He says Will has secured a farm of 320 acres of as fine land as he saw during his entire trip, and is doing well. At the same place he also met another Portage county man in the person of D. D. Wait, formerly of Lanark, who is also prospering.

Stevens Point Journal, Jul 21, 1894

F. C. Oryall on Tuesday of this week sold his farm in the town of Stockton to J. W. Warner of Waupaca. The farm is located on the air line road, about two miles from the village of Plover, and contains 180 acres. The price paid was \$5,000. Fred Warner, who is now on the place, will continue to reside there.

Stevens Point Journal, Aug 25, 1894

F. C. Oryall has engaged in the livery business with C. F. Norton at 124 N. Second street where a livery and boarding stable will hereafter be run under the firm name of Norton & Oryall. Their stable is well equipped with new carriages and good drivers and they solicit a share of the patronage. The best of care will be given horses boarded at their barn.

Stevens Point Journal, Sep 8, 1894

C. F. Norton.

F. C. Oryall

*Norton & Oryall
Proprietors
Livery and Boarding
stable*

124 N. Second Street, Stevens Point, Wis.

Livery finely equipped with new carriages and good drivers.

Horses entrusted to our keeping will receive the best of care at reasonable rates.

Stevens Point Journal, Aug 3, 1895

F. C. Oryall was at Waupaca the first of the week, and while there Dr. Trimble tendered him the use of his team to go out in the country. "If they don't go fast enough," said the doctor as Frank started off, "just get out and cut a switch." But the switch was not cut, and Frank says his arms are still lame from holding 'em. The doctor is said to have one of the best driving teams in the city of Waupaca, but Frank's advice to Stevens Pointers is to be entirely sure of the muscles in their arms before accepting any hospitality from the doctor in the way of driving teams.

Stevens Point Journal, Dec 28, 1895

Frank C. Oryall found a pocket-book, containing a sum of money, on the street a few days ago. The owner can have the same by calling on Mr. Oryall and paying for this notice.

Stevens Point Journal, Oct 9, 1909

An informal card party and smoker followed by a lunch, was held at the Masonic Temple Monday evening for John W. Root, C. E. Edwards, and Frank Oryall. Mr. Oryall started for Seattle this morning and Mr. Edwards and Mr. Root will go to Portland, Oregon, in a few days.

Stevens Point Journal, Apr 9, 1910

F. C. Oryall, who left for the west several months ago, is now located on a sixty-five acre ranch three miles from Granite Falls, Wash. He is highly pleased with the country and advocates a movement westward for all who are looking for a new home. His ranch has twenty acres under the plow, has two hundred and fifty fruit trees and his live stock consists of 2 horses, 10 cows, 4 yearlings, 2 calves, 8 pigs and fifty chickens.

Stevens Point Journal, Jun 4, 1910

Frank C. Oryall, now of Granite Falls, Wash., arrived in the city Monday, after spending about a year in the west. He is here on a business trip and may remain two or three weeks.

Stevens Point Journal, Apr 22, 1911

Industrious Poultry.

F. C. Oryall's flock of seventy-eight produced 4,100 eggs in three months.

The Everett, Washington, Daily Herald, recently received by Tom Reilly, which carries at the head of its poultry department the announcement that "all communications sent to the hen department must be sworn before a notary public," in its issue of April 10 published the following statement from a former Stevens Pointer:

"F.C. Oryall of Granite Falls wants to know if anyone is able to equal the laying record of his hens, which he explains in the following letter to the Herald's hen department.

"My flock of seventy-eight hens, of which one half are white leghorns, laid in the month of January 1, 152 eggs, 1,363 in February, and 1,675 in March, a total for the three months of 4,190. Who can beat that for the same period?"

Whether our old friend Oryall really swore to this statement does not appear. Neither is it necessary that it should be sworn to. Any statement a Stevens Pointer may make, about hens or anything else, "goes" in this neck o' the woods---provided, of course, that they have not lived in the state of Washington more than five or six years.

Stevens Point Journal, Jun 14, 1913

F. C. Oryall writes that he has sold his ranch at Granite Falls, Washington, and bought a modern home at 1504 Grand avenue, Everett, Washington. He adds that he would be pleased at any time to meet any of his old Portage county friends who may stroll out that way.

Stevens Point Journal, Jun 13, 1914

From Everett and Phoenix.

In writing to renew his subscription to the Journal Frank Oryall writes from Everett, Washington, that they are having beautiful summr weather there and that on Memorial day there were plente of roses. Mr. Oryall also sent us a copy of the Everett Daily Herald, in which lack of interest in Memorial day exercises, on the part of the eople of the city, was sharply criticised.

We are also endeblited to A. G. Cate for a copy of the Phoenix, Arizona, Republican, containing an account of Memorial day exercises in that city. There those who wore the gray joined with those who wore the blue and the exercises were more largely attended and elicited greater popular interest than any within the history of the Phoenix Grand Army post.

Wife: Latie Almeda Gee, b. Abt. 1859, d. 1 Jan 1940, King, Washington.

Stevens Point Journal, Nov 5, 1892

Weaving loom for sale cheap. Inquire of Mrs. F. C. Oryall, Stockton.

Stevens Point Journal, Sep 8, 1900

Mrs. F. C. Oryall returned Tuesday from Oshkosh, where she has been taking treatment for several weeks in St. Mary's hospital. She returned seemingly fully restored to health.

Stevens Point Journal, Oct 6, 1900

It is the common belief that sweet potatoes cannot be raised in Portage county, but F. C. Oryall has exhibited at this office sweet potatos, raised in the city, that would make a darkey's eyes glow with delight. The potatoes were raised by Mrs. John Furgerson, daughter of Mrs. G. H. Lytle, on Patch street, from seed brought from Knoxville, Tenn. They were just about the right size for cooking.

Stevens Point Journal, Oct 13, 1900

Mrs. Mary A. Gee, widow of the late Nelson Gee, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. F. C. Oryall, 900 Briggs street, 11:15 o'clock this forenoon.

Mrs. Gee was born in the town of Virgil, Cortland county, N. Y., in 1835, and came to Wisconsin in 1847, the year before it was admitted as a state into the Union. She lived at Springvale, Fond du Lac county, until 1850, when she went to Pennsylvania and was there married to Nelson Gee. They returned to Fond du Lac county the following year and in the spring of 1852 came to the town of Stockton, this county. They resided there continuously until six years ago when she, with her daughter's family, Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Oryall, moved to this city. Her husband died in 1888.

She leaves one daughter and one son, Mrs. F. C. Oryall and M. A. Gee, both of this city. Also three brothers and three sisters, Mrs. S. C. Wakely and C. W. Gee of this city, G. A. Gee of Marshfield, Oregon, Mrs. I. C. Winu and I. L. Gee of Waupun and Mrs. I. L. Bennett, of Livermore, Cal. Her other relatives in the city are George, B. W. and Wm. Gee and Mrs. Geo. Stockley.

Mrs. Gee had been seriously ill for about six weeks, suffering from an absess of the liver, and her death was not unexpected.

The funeral arrangements have not been determed upon.

Stevens Point Journal, Oct 20, 1900

The funeral of the late Mrs. Gee was held from the home of her daughter, Mrs. Oryall, at 12:30 o'clock Sunday, with interment in the Morrell cemetery at Stockton. The pallbearers were G. H. and Wm. Lytle, Tom and Ben Finch and Hanford and Wm. Calkins. The services were conducted by Rev. A. S. Badger.

Married: 10 Jul 1881, Stockton, Portage, Wisconsin.

6. *Cornelia Oryall, b. 20 Feb 1852, Malone, Franklin, New York, d. 9 Dec 1935, Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington.*

Husband: Riley Vaughn Cole, b. 1 Aug 1850, Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, d. 5 Feb 1893, Bennett, Fillmore, Nebraska.

Married: 6 Jul 1876, Sutton, Clay, Nebraska.

7. *Alfred Oryall, b. Abt. 1855, Malone, Franklin, New York, d. Abt. 1860, Fon Du Lac, Wisconsin.*

8. *Caroline Rhoda Oryall, b. 22 Oct 1859, Suamico, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 30 Nov 1940, Schuyler, Colfax, Nebraska.*

Husband: Woodbury Drummond Akins, b. 19 Mar 1848, Pine Rock, Ogle, Illinois, d. 27 Dec 1922, Buccatunna, Wayne, Mississippi.

Married: 15 Nov 1880, Grafton, Fillmore, Nebraska.

(21) *Father: Antoine Joseph Monda, Mother: Mary Caroline Arial.*

1. *Archibald Joseph "Archie" Monda, b. 22 Jun 1837, Saint-Edouard-de-Napierville, Saint-Edouard-de-Saint-Georges, Quebec, Canada, d. 30 Dec 1912, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York.*

Birth documentation: Image 165-1048. In Church records, birth name is "Aggee" Mondat.

Godfather Michel Arialle, Godmother Eleonore Bertrand. Family name spelled Mondat in church records.

Wife: Annie Josephine Flood McGinnis, b. Jun 1847, County Armagh, Ireland, d. 7 Jun 1912, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York.

Married: 11 Nov 1872, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York.

2. Antoine A. Monda, b. 19 Feb 1839, St. Philippe, Naiperville, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: St-Philippe, Laprairie -- 1838-1845 -- Image 38-193.

Godfather Francois Hebert, Godmother Rose Bertrand.

3. Catherine Rhoda Apelonía. Monda, b. Oct 1847, Vermont.

In 1880 Rhoda was living in Cohoes, Albany, New York. 1900 Census reflects that Norman Bennet and Rhoda M. had 8 children with 6 still living. They were in New York. It is possible that all children except for Mary Bennett do not belong to this family, there may be another family with same names and birth dates for parents. Need further confirmation. Janet Nelson, descendent of family, states that child 2 through 8 are not family, therefore, all children except one has been omitted from family tree.

Husband: Bennett.

4. Apelonía Monda, b. 1849, Fort Ann, Washington, New York.

!Taken from the 1855 New York Census, Washington County, Fort Ann, 3rd Election District, Taken on Jun 13, 1855, Page 84, lines 23 - 29. House built of Wood, Value \$75, Family #86.

5. Rose Ann "Rosanna" Louise Monda, b. 23 May 1851, Ft. Ann, Washington, New York, d. 23 May 1928, Rutland, Vermont.

Husband: Adolophuis D. LaValley, b. 14 Sep 1844, Berthurnells, Quebec, Canada, d. 14 Mar 1928, Rutland, Vermont.

Married: Abt. 1872, New York.

6. Zebulon "Zeb" "Ebenezer" Monda, b. Apr 1852, Clinton, New York, d. 7 Apr 1908, Fort Edward, New York.

Wife: Dora Partridge, b. 1855, Lansingburg, New York, d. 24 Mar 1929, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York.

7. Caroline "Carrie" Monda, b. 1856, New York.

(22) Father: Francois Oger, Mother: Marie Arnaud.

1. Francoise Oger, b. 1 Jun 1791, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 6 Apr 1864, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Mouzillon (Aucun) - D - 1864.

Husband: Jean Gaborit, Bap. 7 Jun 1786, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 21 Feb 1823, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1786 - vue 5.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1823 - vue 2.

Married: 5 May 1813, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Listing this marriage because Pierre Gaborit is listed as Uncle in the birth of Marie Gaborit. Most likely correct as age of Pierre Gaborit fits the age of Jean Gaborits' brother Pierre. Marriage confirmed in death record of Jean Gaborit.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1813 - vue 25.

2. Marie Oger, b. 14 Mar 1797, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Husband: Jean Bioteau, b. 16 Feb 1813, Tilleries, France.

Married: 2 Nov 1840, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1840 - vue 14.

3. Jeanne Oger, Bap. 11 Apr 1798, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N - an VII - vue 15.

4. Francois Oger, Bap. 10 Dec 1801, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 10 Sep 1802, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N - an X - vue 19.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D - an XI - vue 2.

5. Jean Oger, Bap. 11 Oct 1805, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 8 Jul 1871, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N - an XIV-1806 - vue 5.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1871 - vue 14.

Wife: Francoise Martin, b. 20 Aug 1798, Mouzillon Village, France.

Married: 14 Jun 1841, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1841 - vue 11.

6. Magdelaine Oger, Bap. 23 May 1808, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1808 - vue 14.

7. Louise Oger, Bap. 26 Apr 1810, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1810 - vue 10.

Husband: Rene Merland, b. 6 Dec 1892, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 13 Mar 1856, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1856 - vue 6.

Married: 18 Feb 1835, St. Louis, Vallet.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1835 - vue 4.

(23) Father: Augustin Cadieux, Mother: Marie Adelaide Louise Quertier.

1. Augustin Noel Cadieux, b. 25 Dec 1820, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada, d. 23 Mar 1821, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 679-725.

Death documentation: Image 685-725.

2. Marguerite Esther Cadieux, b. 23 Sep 1822, Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 719-725.

(24) Father: John Harvey Ariail, Jr., Mother: Perthenia Blassingame.

1. Sarah Jane Ariail, b. 29 Ar 1830, d. 17 Sep 1862, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina.

Husband: James Madison Reid, b. 26 May 1826, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 6 Jan 1906, Dublin City, Texas.

Married: 2 Dec 1847.

!It is believed that after James married the 2nd time, he moved to Dublin, Tex.

When his daughter Sallie died, she had a brother John H. Reid, a half brother

Forrest Reid and a half sister Lillie Reid living in Dublin Tex. In 1860, James

Reid and Sarah Jane Ariail owned 4 slaves. They had two unidentified family

members named Ester R. Reid, ae16, and Stephen C. Reid, ae15, living with them.

10th Btry, S.C. Calvary, CSA, Civil War.

2. John Harvey Ariail, III, b. 30 Aug 1838, d. 6 Apr 1862, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina.

!According to Charles H. Busha, historian, John Harvey Ariail III served in Co.

F, 1st S.C. Cavalry, CSA. He died of measles on Apr 6, 1862, at which time his

company was stationed on the coast of S.C. After John married Catherine, they

established a home on a large plantation he had inherited from his father. He

owned many black helpers and was a well known successful farmer. Their friends

were the most prominent and influential families in the upper section of the

state. Patty was a lovely, refined, Christian woman who presided over her home

with dignity and cordiality. Ariail Mountain and the Ariail Textile Mill is on

a part of the original tract. In 1860, John Ariail III owned 4 slaves, also see

slave holding of his father.

Wife: Martha Catherine "Patty" Craig, b. 19 May 1831, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 30 Nov 1908, South Carolina.

!After John Harvey III died, Martha married William J. Pickle. In 1880, Robert

Franklin Ariail had already married and Martha and William J. Pickle were

raising the remainder of Martha's and John Harveys children, Lucinda Parthenia,

Eliza Climelia and Sarah Jane. Martha's mother, Lucinda Parthenia Gresham, and

her father, Arthur Craig, were considered rather wealthy, and they were happy

together. They gave their children all available advantages. Their sons were

handsome and their daughters beautiful. They all married into the best and

wealthiest families of the time. Her grandmother, Catherine Wilson, was a

beautiful strong willed lady. Her family was very wealthy so she brought a

rather large dowry, including four helpers, with her to her new home. She never

forgot or let anyone else forget her aristocratic background. She saw that her

sons and daughters associated with the best people and married into the

wealthiest families. See biographical sketches on Lucinda Parthenia Ariail for

further information on this most interesting family and you will understand

from where Lucinda Parthenia Ariail got her background to become such an

outstanding person that few will ever forget. Martha was married to William J.

Pickle by Rev. D.D. Byars.

Married: 10 Feb 1853, South Carolina.

3. Thomas Blassingame Ariail, b. 2 Feb 1840, d. 14 Sep 1848, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina.

4. William Henry Harrison Ariail, b. 20 Apr 1842, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 27 Sep 1915, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!In 1900 William had two grandchildren living with him. His daughter, Lillian

Modenia had died and two of her children were with William. Grandson, Henry

Smith and Granddaughter, McDerik Smith. Served in the Civil War under Capt W.

H. Smith, Company D, Hampton Regiment. His wife applied for Civil War Pension

on Apr 19, 1916. In 1870 the Census Henry had the following children living

with him: Kate 4, Frank 3, William 1, and two other people, apparently

laborers, Philip Ellenburg 19 and Lettie Harper 21. Kate married T.H. Boggs and

they lived in Avondale, Ala., Birmingham, Ala., and Fernandina, Fla. He died

1902 and was returned to Liberty, S.C. to be buried in the Old Liberty

Cemetery. His brother was named the Hon. Julius E. Boggs. The 1880 census lists

family of William as follows: W.H. Henry Ariail, 38, Acena D. 36, Kate A., 13, John F. 12, William F., 11, Lillie M. 6, Eliza C., 2. Then there was a James F. Bradley, 16, (male) farm laborer who was a nephew. (This nephew may be from Henrys' wives side of the family, don't know and have no documentation.)

Wife: Damie Acena Robinson, b. 4 Dec 1844, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 9 Jul 1926, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!!In the 1860 census there is some interesting information that bears more research. This information, I believe, contains data as to who the father and mother of Damie Acena Robinson are. The entry in the Census is as follows: Louisa Robinson (widow) age 48, Margaret I., age 21, Perintha age 18, Diadema (believed to be Damie Acena) age 16, Samuel age 13, and Louisa age 11. Then in the Smith Grove Baptist Church cemetery, 1220 Smith Grove Rd, fairly close to where W.H.H. Ariail was born, there are two graves, Samuel Robinson b. Apr 3, 1802, d. Nov 10, 1853 and Louisa M. Massa Robinson, b. Mar 6, 1813, d. Sep 4, 1882. These two people will be listed as parents of Damie unless future research proves otherwise.

Married: 5 Oct 1865, Enon Church, Pickens, South Carolina.

5. Eliza Mildred Ariail, b. 7 May 1844, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 24 Dec 1875, Easley Station, Pickens, South Carolina.

Husband: Moses S. Hendricks, b. 26 Jul 1845, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 13 Sep 1876, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina.

!Nickname: "Little" "Moses". Lost a leg in the war. He was the only son of Big Moses to survive the war, his brothers George, Lewis and Taylor all died in the Civil War.

6. Climelia Elizabeth Ariail, b. 1 Jun 1846, d. 30 Sep 1898, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina.

!!In the Obit for Sara, Climelia Ariail (Sara's mother), was referred to as Betty Ariail. In 1880, Climelia's mother was living next door to her. The Rev. John Harvey Ariail had already died.

Husband: James Addison Craig, b. 1 Dec 1835, Laurens, South Carolina, d. 21 Apr 1897, Liberty Twp, Pickens, South Carolina.

!!In 1870 James did not own any real estate and had liquid assets of only \$350.00. In 1880, James A. Craig, Climelia E. Ariail Craig, their son John E. Craig, daughter Sarah L. Craig and Climelia E. Ariail Craig's mother, Perthenia Blassingame Ariail were living in Liberty Twp, Pickens, South Carolina. The Rev. John Ariail had already passed away and Perthenia was living with her daughter Climelia.

Married: 17 Nov 1864.

(25) Father: Luke Ives Ariail, Mother: Nancy Pearle Lesley.

1. Harvey Orlando Ariail, b. 1843, Wolf Creek, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 4 Sep 1864, Hospital, Camp Winder, Richmond, Virginia.

!At age 17, occupation farmer. Died of disease at end of Civil War. Pvt. Co. G. 25th Regiment (N.C.) from S.C. Entered service July 20, 1861, Volunteered at 18 years of age. Wounded in battle at Malvern Hill and Fredericksburg. Additional information: Ariail Harvey O., Private. Resided in South Carolina and Enlisted in Buncombe County at age 18, July 20, 1861. Present or accounted for until wounded at Malvern Hill, Virginia, July 1, 1862. Present or accounted for until wounded at Fredericksburg, Virginia, December 13, 1862. Returned to duty in May-June, 1863. Present or accounted for until he died in hospital at Richmond, Virginia, September 4, 1864, of "Febris cont(inued) simplex." Note: War records do not reflect Susan Bankes as widow. Widow Hulah C. Ariail name appears in the Register of Claims of Deceased Officers and Soldiers from N.C. Most likely cemetery for grave of Harvey Orlando Ariail is the Historic Hollywood Cemetery in Richmond, Va. To back the claim that he is buried in the Hollywood Cemetery, it is known that Capt. George A. Hendricks (relative of Ariail family) also died in the Jacksons hospital Nov 13, 1864, and he is buried in Hollywood Cem. Presidents James Monroe and John Tyler also rest in this beautiful cemetery.

Name: Harvey O. Ariail,

Residence: South Carolina, North Carolina

Enlistment Date: 20 July 1861

Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE

Side Served: Confederacy

State Served: North Carolina

Unit Numbers: 135 135

Service Record: Enlisted as a private on 20 July 1861 at the age of 18

Enlisted in Company G, 25th Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 20 July 1861.

Wounded on 01 July 1862 at Malvern Hill, VA

Returned on 01 September 1862

Wounded on 13 December 1862 at Fredericksburg, VA

Returned on 30 May 1863 (Estimated day)

Died Company G, 25th Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 04 September 1864 in Richmond, VA Hospital.

E-Mail received from Cheryl, Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia on Jan 13, 2005, states that Harvey O. Ariail is indeed buried in that Cemetery. His name was corrupted to be H. B. Harold, but verification has been made as to this being our family members. Harvey Orlando Ariail is interred in an unmarked grave in the soldiers section. Section V, Lot 261.

Wife: Hulah C., b. 1842, South Carolina.

!This is definately the wife of Harvey Orlando Ariail instead of Susan Banks as originally listed. Susan Banks is buried under the name Susan Banks and was much older than Harvey Orlando. The letter written to her by Harvey Orlando during the Civil War must have been to either a relative, teacher or friend by that name. In the 1870 Easley Township Census, Hulah C. is listed as follows: 39 39 Aerile, Hulda 28 F W Housekeeping with personal value of \$100.00. She was 28 years of age at that time and had not as yet remarried.

2. Parthenia Aurelia Ariail, b. 1846, d. 27 Aug 1931, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!Known as "Aunt Sis". State of S.C. records reflect Mrs. G.C. Mauldin died Aug 27 1931 in Pickens, Co. Grave marker simply lists 1932. According to the data contained in the 1870 census, Parthenia may have had a daughter named Minnie in 1869. They were both living with Luke Ives and Nancy Ariail in 1870. The 1880 census may have cleared up just what is going on with the granddaughter, Minnie, that was living with Luke and Nancy Ariail. The 1880 census reflects that Parthenia A. Ariail, daughter of Luke Ariail, was married twice. Minnie must have been the granddaughter to Luke by Parthenia and her first husband. We do not know who he was and have not as yet learned the destiny of Minnie. Further research will be conducted.

Husband: Unknown.

Married: Abt. 1867, South Carolina.

2nd Husband: George C. Mauldin, b. 25 Apr 1853, Pickens, South Carolina, d. Bef. 1910.

!In 1870 George is listed as 21 years of age, attending school, and living with Eliza Sheriff. Apparently he and Parthenia Ariail had not as yet married. He may have died in Pickens, S.C., but his grave cannot be located. Possibility exists that he is buried at Fairview United Methodist church, Anderson, Co., S.C. Three unmarked graves in family plot. Again we have conflicting data. The 1880 census, which is very legible and neatly recorded lists George C. Mauldin, married to Parthenia A. Ariail. He is 27 years old at that time. There may have been two George C. Mauldins about the same age in Pickens that is causing the confusion. Later research may have cleared up what is going on with George C. Mauldin and his family. He had a sister named Elizabeth and she may have married someone named Sheriff. He also had a sister named Nancy Mauldin who married a man by the name of Roper. There were other members of his family but was unable to find out who they married. His fathers name, provided we have correctly identified him, had his name transcribed incorrectly from the Census reports and caused confusion, however, we now believe we have correctly identified George with the help of the Mauldin family history book located in the Easley library. The Mauldin vitals from the internet lists George as being born in 1848 and death occurring after 1870.

3. John Alvin Ariail, b. 27 Jan 1847, Wolf Creek, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 14 Jan 1903, Piedmont, Greenville, South Carolina.

!1900 Census lists John as living on Earle Street in Greenville, S.C. In 1905, John's wife, Mary, died in Piedmont, South Carolina. She wrote a will two or three days before her death that was witnessed by Minnie Ariail, her daughter-in-law, A search has been conducted of all available records but could not find any indication of where John Alvin, his wife Martha Field, and his wife Mary Ethel Brown were buried. By a process of elimination, it has been determined that the most likely place for John Alvin and Mary Brown to be buried are in Rose Hill Cemetery, Piedmont, S.C. There is a family grave plot

there that is laid out in the following manner: Minnie Roten Ariail, James Hamilton Ariail, Nancy Leona (Nannie) Ariail, two unmarked spots (probably John Alvin and Mary Brown), Valdee Styron and his mother Lillie Beatrice Ariail. Mary Brown Ariail is known to have died in Piedmont in 1905 and stated in her will that they were extremely poor, therein lies the reason for no grave marker. She put her children in the Methodist Epworth Childrens Home in Columbia so they would be adequately cared for. Having all these facts, it can safely be assumed that John Alvin and Mary Ariail are buried with their children and grand and great grandchildren in Piedmont South Carolina. In 1880, John Ariail, his wife Martha J., sons William O., James H., and daughters Cora L., and Ila E. were living in Liberty Twp, Pickens County, S.C., household 126/136. In 1901-02 Greenville directory, Ariail, John A. (Mamie), Shoemaker, Buncombe Rd, R 515, W. Earle. In later discussions with Lillie Beatrice Styron, there is the possibility that the grave we thought John Alvin Ariail was buried in may in fact be the grave of Ralph Styron. Further investigation warranted. After much more research and all data was analyzed, there is no doubt that John Alvin Ariail and his wife, Mary Brown are buried in Piedmont. His first wife was probably buried with her parents with no grave markers in the cemetery in Pickens County.

Wife: Martha J. Field, b. 13 Apr 1835, Pickens, Pickens, South Carolina, d. Abt. 1888, Piedmont, Greenville, South Carolina.

2nd Wife: Mary Ethel Brown, b. Aug 1859, New York, d. 6 Jul 1905, Piedmont, Greenville, South Carolina.

!1900 Census lists name as Mary T. Mary died in Piedmont, S.C. and it is believed that she is buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery with no grave marker. See the narration part of the family history for details.

4. Albert Harrison Ariail, b. 27 Dec 1849, Forsyth, Georgia, d. 15 Dec 1928, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

!1900 Census lists birthplace as Georgia. In 1900 he was living in Troy, S.C. Albert was seriously injured at the end of July 1877 (approximately 25 July) with no hope of recovery. By the 2nd of Aug 1877 Albert had improved enough to be out of danger of death. The Pickens Sentinel reported this occurrence as follows: Issue of Thurs 26 Jul 1877, Mr. Albert Ariail, of near Liberty Station was seriously injured last Friday with no hope of recovery. (details-see 2 Aug. 1877). Issue of Thurs 2 Aug 1877: Mr. Albert Ariail is improving (see - 26 Jul 1877). The 1910 census documents Alberts' marriage to his second wife. The information is as follows: Albert H. Ariail 60 living in Greenwood, S.C., Mary F. 30, Lenard C. 10, Mary L. 8, Charley H. 6, Hary W. 5, Lillian 3, Effie 2 mos.

Wife: Thilitha A. Mullinnix, b. 15 Oct 1849, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 12 Jul 1896, Liberty, Pickens, South Carolina.

!In 1850, Tabitha(Thilitha as inscribed on her grave marker) has the following brothers and sisters: Sarah ae12, Harrison ae10, William ae7, Martha ae4, and Melvin ae2. Tabitha was 8 mos old at the taking of the census.

2nd Wife: Mary F. Caldwell, b. 18 Feb 1880, Troy, Greenwood, South Carolina, d. 4 Jul 1951, Randleman, North Carolina.

5. Rev. William Hamilton Ariail, b. 1 Nov 1851, Hall County, Georgia, d. 9 Oct 1918, Florence, Florence, South Carolina.

!Census reveals that Williams father, Luke Ariail, must have lived in Georgia for a period of time. TWP #9, _____ Battery. (Portion Unreadable). In 1900, William in Newberry County, Twp #9, Stony Battery, Prosperity. His marriage to Ozella Daniel is recorded in Marriages in Reedy River Circuit by Rev. W. A. Clark. He died in the MacLeod Infirmary in Florence, S. C. after a year's illness. The Pickens Sentinel, issue of Thurs 3 Jan 1878, Married the 19 Dec 1877 at the residence of the bride's father by Rev. J. B. Trawick, Rev. W. H. Ariail of Easley to Miss Hattie E. Yeargin of Laurens County. In 1910, William was age 59, living in Union Co., Jonesville, S.C., wife O.E. age 44, Willie M, (Wilhelmina) dau, Louciel M. (Moida Lucile) dau, Francis (Frances Kathleen) dau, Ruth E. (Ruth Euzelia) dau, and Virginia H. (Hilda Virginia) dau.

Wife: Hattie Elizabeth Yeargin, b. 14 Oct 1855, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 1 Aug 1886, Tumbling Shoals, Laurens, South Carolina.

!Marriage to Rev. W.H. Ariail performed by the Rev. J.B. Trawick. The Lancaster Ledger, 11 Aug 1886, Mrs. Hattie Ariail, wife of Rev. W. H. Ariail, died at her home at Tumbling Shoals on the 1st instant. She leaves a husband and two little children.

Married: 19 Dec 1877, Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina.

2nd Wife: Nancy Elizabeth Ozella Daniel, b. 9 Mar 1863, Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina, d. 1 Jun 1945, Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Married: 28 Sep 1887, Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina.

!1900 Census lists as N. Ozella, Wife, b. Mar 1850, Age 52, S.C. Inconsistency in Census report, age, and date of Mar 9, 1863. Ozella was the niece of Drs. J.W. and W. W. and Rev. J.L. Daniel.

Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina

Mrs. W. H. Ariail, who has spent the winter in Orange, N.J. with her daughter, Mrs. E. G. Littlejohn has returned to her home in the city.

6. *Rev. James Warren Ariail, b. 20 Aug 1853, Gwenette, Georgia, d. 21 Apr 1936, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.*

!In 1900, James lived in Orangeburg, Co., Amelia twp, Matthews, S.C. James Warren Ariail was born in Guynett County, Ga.; son of Luke Ives and Nancy (Leslie) Ariail. Educated in the common schools. married 1st Carrie Emma Hodges of Sumter, S.C., Feb. 12, 1880; children; Emma (married 1st Ocalia Ellis; married 2nd Armand Smith), J. M. Ariail, Lalla (Ritter), C. C. Ariail, W. G. Ariail, Rowena, Nell (Ward), Robert H. married 2nd. Annie Ethel Balis of Woodford, S.C., Sept. 29, 1926. Early religious influences; joined church in childhood; converted in early manhood; licensed to preach, and admitted on trial, S.C. Conf., 1875; ordained deacon 1877, elder 1879; served--Laurens ct. 1876; Newberry ct. 1877; Santee ct. 1878; Kershaw ct. 1879; Spring Hill ct. 1880; Tradesville ct. 1881-82; Pacolet ct. 1883-86; York ct. 1887; Edisto ct. 1888; Blackville ct. 1889-90; Codesbury ct. 1891; Blenheim ct. 1892-93; Mullins ct. 1894-97; St. Matthews ct. 1898-1900; Bennettsville ct. 1901-04; Latta ct. 1905; Johnston ct. 1906-07; Abbeville Sta., 1908; Ehrhardt ct. 1909; St. George Sta. 1910-13; Lake City Sta. 1914; McBee ct. 1915-16; Mullins ct. 1917-20; Bowman ct. 1921-22; Orange ct. 1923-25; Pamplico ct. 1926; Bethlehem ct. 1927; Lodge ct. 1928; Meggett ct. 1929-31; Bamberg & Orangeburg Mills 1932---. Built church at Pacolet; built parsonages at Edisto, and Spring Hill. Served on Sunday School Board; Board of Missions! Committee on Examianation; Board of Finance; Committee on Entrance. From the History of Pacolet South Carolina is contained the following statement -- "Montgomery Memorial United Methodist Church was organized in 1883 with its first pastor being the Rev. J.W. Ariail."

Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina, Sep 30, 1926

The Rev. J. W. Ariail, of Pamplico, and Miss Annie Boles of Woodford were married in the parlors of the Florence Hotel last night. Only a few intimate friends were present when the ceremony was performed by the Rev. J. J. Stevenson. Mr. Ariail is a well know and highly esteemed minister of the South Carolina Conference. He is at present in charge of the pastorate at Pamplico. The bride is a young woman of most charming personality, She has large numbers of friends at Woodford as well as elsewhere in this state. For the past 18 months she has been in training as a nurse.

Wife: Caroline Emma Hodges, b. 8 Mar 1861, d. 15 Jun 1921, Sumter, Sumter, South Carolina.

!1900 Census lists wife as Carrie E.

Married: 12 Feb 1880, Sumter, Sumter, South Carolina.

2nd Wife: Annie Ethel Boles, b. 28 Nov 1895, Woodford, South Carolina, d. 9 Feb 1989, Columbia, South Carolina.

Married: 29 Sep 1926, Woodford, Orangeburg, South Carolina.

7. *Ira Onslow Ariail, b. 13 Dec 1854, d. 14 Sep 1957, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina.*

!The Keowee Courier, issue of Sat Sep 26, 1857, Died on the 14th inst, Ira Onslow, the youngest son of Luke I. and Nancy Ariail, aged two years, nine months and 1 day.

8. *Elizabeth Climelia Ariail, b. 29 Oct 1859, Wolf Creek, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 9 Feb 1929, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.*

!1860 Census lists Elizabeth as 2 years old. Possibly born in 1858. She and Jefferson Welborn were married by the Rev W.C. Holbrooks. Her daughters married L. H. White, F. A. Johnson and J. E. Hinton.

Husband: Albert Jefferson Welborn, b. 19 Nov 1855, d. 29 Dec 1934, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!In 1880, Albert Welborn was living in Easley Twp, Pickens, S.C. with his wife Elizabeth Climelia Ariail, daughter Jeffie, and son Hovey Welborn. Albert was a farmer and had a black male named John L. Gibbs as farm help. The Pickens Sentinel, issue of Thurs 23 May 1878, Marrried in Doraville, DeKalb Co., Ga. by Rev. W. C. Holbrooks, Mr. A. J. Welborn to Miss E. C. Ariail, both of this county. Pickens Sentinel issue of May 28, 1908: A. Jeff Welborn offers for the

place of County Commissioner, and having served in that capacity before, is thoroughly familiar with the office and his friends say he was one of the best ever in there and if he is elected will discharge the duties to the best of his ability.

Married: 23 May 1878, Doraville, Dekalb, Georgia.

(26) Father: William Harrison Ariail, Mother: Mary Adelaide Barr.

1. William Ira Ariail, b. 23 May 1838, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 9 Oct 1861, Camp Pickens, Manassas, Virginia.

!Co. B, 15th Georgia Inf. Died from typhoid fever at Manassas, Virginia.

Age 23 years, 4 months and 17 days. In the 1860 Census, there is listed a "Era" Ariail in Franklin, County, Georgia as being a farmer with Mr John J. Owen. It is believed that the Census taker spelled the name the way he heard it and in fact this Era is William Ira Ariail, son of William Harrison. The Era Ariail listed is 22 years old and would be exactly the right age to be William Ira. William Ira Ariail was 5' 10" tall, dark hair, dark eyes and dark complexion. The Civil War "Camp Pickens" is actually where downtown Manassas, Va., is today. Educated guess as to correct cemetery.

2. John Milton Ariail, b. 27 Apr 1840, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 6 May 1908, Mayesville, Banks, Georgia.

!Civil War. GA-2 Ga Inf. 4-20-61 thru 12-31-64. Wounded several times. From History of Banks County, Vol I, pp. 375. Co. A. 2nd Regiment -- Army Northern Va. -- Banks County Guards. Ordered from Brunswick, Georgia to Virginia, July 21, 1861; arrived Manassas Aug. 26, and assigned to Brigade of General Robert Toombs. There is an interesting will that tells us probably why John lived out his adult life in Banks County. "Jul 20, 1875. Frank Ballow, wife Nancy, left her 350 acres and 1 lot in the town of Homer for lifetime. Then it was to be sold and one half proceeds goes to children of his daughter, Jane Anderson and one half to his wives brothers and sisters: Miles Hendrix, Andrew Hendrix, Dorcas Hendrix, Harriet Yeargan, Artemissa Bailey, Narcissa Ariail, Mary Reynolds, Amanda Carson, Octavia Baugh, and Frances Bailey." There is also a mystery about just who John Miltons children actually are: There were a Robert J. and John C. living with John Milton at the taking of one census, but they were farm laborers and not Ariails. Col. Doyce Ariail has a Victoria L., b. 1869, listed but no other records exists. Note what the Georgia 1880 census lists: John M. Ariail, 41, Narcissa, 45, William H. 14 (son), Breth(illegible) L., 12 (son), and Oscar L. 9,(son). Then there is the Robert J. Edison(or Carson) 18, (sl/or laborer). In 1880 the other two laborers do not appear in the census. See notes of each individual child for more indept analysis of this family.

Name: J. M. Aerial,

Residence: Banks County, Georgia

Enlistment Date: 20 April 1861

Distinguished Service: Distinguished Service

Side Served: Confederacy

State Served: Georgia

Unit Numbers: 301

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 20 April 1861

Enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry Regiment Georgia on 20 April 1861.

Wounded on 02 July 1863 at Gettysburg, Pa (Arm)

John Milton Ariail, a Confederate Soldier, was fighting against his 2nd cousin Phinehas Leonard Dunham, an Union Soldier, at the battle of Gettysburgh, John was wounded on Jul 2, 1863, Phinehas Dunham was killed on Jul 17, 1863.

Wife: Narcissa E. (Northy) Hendricks, b. 20 Jun 1834, Homer, Banks, Georgia, d. 14 Sep 1929, Maysville, Banks, Georgia.

!It was originally surmised that Narcissa might have been married to a Carson before she married John Ariail because they has two sons living with them by the name of John Carson and Robert Carson. Narcissa has a sister named Amanda Carson who was living with her at one census taking, and these two sons may be the children of Amanda and not Narcissa. Where the name Ballew or Blue derived is not known. however, Narcissa had a sister named Nancy Hendrix that married a man by the name of Francis Ballew, who upon his death left an inheritance to Narcissa and her brothers and sisters. Narcissa's son, William Harrison Ariail,

has a death certificate at the Homer, Ga., probate office. It lists his mother's name as Northy Hendricks. Later, upon recovery of death certificate for Narcissa, her name is listed as Narcissus E. Ariail, with father named Mose Hendrix (probably Hendricks). Upon recovery of obit for her son, Robert J. Carson, it is learned that his parents were listed as Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Carson, therefore, it is presumed that Narcissa was married to Robert H. Carson prior to her marriage to John Milton Ariail. Narcissa had a son by John Ariail that was named Moses Ariail and buried at Nails Creek Baptist Church. This son was named after her father, Moses Hendricks. Narcissa died from chronic Brights disease from which she had suffered for six months. Narcissa's death certificate lists her mother as unknown, showing that William Harrison Ariails' wife did not know the name of his grandmother. On Mar 8, 1999, documents were recovered that may have identified Robert H. Carson and what happened to him. It appears that he was in the Civil War with five of William Harrison Ariails' sons. He fought at the Battle of the Wilderness with Samuel Albert Ariail and was wounded May 6, 1864. Samuel Albert Ariail was killed in this same battle on May 5, 1864. Here is a quote of the data we have recovered: "Carson, Robert H., -- Enlisted as a private in Co. C, 12th Regt. Ga. Inf. Apr. 1, 1864. Transferred to Co. I, 4th Regt. Ga. Inf. in 1864. Detailed courier for General Cook in 1864. Wounded at Wilderness, Va. May 6, 1864. Killed at Ft. Steadman, Va. Mar. 25, 1865. Buried in Carson Cemetery in Macon County, Ga."

3. Samuel Albert Ariail, b. 2 Jun 1842, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 6 May 1864, Wilderness, Virginia.

!Enlisted three times during Civil War. Killed in the battle of the Wilderness, Va. May 6, 1864. Age 22 years and 25 days. From History of Banks County, Georgia. Vol. 1, pp. 375. Co. A. 2nd Regiment -- Army Northern Va.--Banks County Guards. Ordered from Brunswick, Georgia to Virginia, July 21, 1861; arrived Manassas Aug. 26, and assigned to Brigade of General Robert Toombs. Most probably buried in Virginia. Also Samuel is listed in History of Banks County, Vol. 3, pp. 2-12. Co. A 24th Regiment--Ga. Volunteer Inf.--Army of N. Va.--Independent Volunteers. He was under command of Captain Joseph N. Chandler. See narrative biographical sketches for additional information. Educated guess on cemetery where buried.

Name: Samuel A. Ariail,

Residence: Banks County, Georgia

Enlistment Date: 24 August 1861

Distinguished Service: Distinguished Service

Side Served: Confederacy

State Served: Georgia

Unit Numbers: 368 368

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 24 August 1861

Enlisted in Company A, 24th Infantry Regiment Georgia on 24 August 1861.

Received a disability discharge Company A, 24th Infantry

Regiment Georgia on 10 September 1862 in Richmond, Va.

Name: S. A. Ariail,

Residence: Banks County, Georgia

Enlistment Date: 21 November 1861

Distinguished Service: Distinguished Service

Side Served: Confederacy

State Served: Georgia

Unit Numbers: 301 301

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 21 November 1861

Enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry Regiment Georgia on 21 November 1861

Killed Company A, 2nd Infantry Regiment Georgia on 06 May 1864 in Wilderness, VA

4. Andrew Daniel Ariail, b. 11 Aug 1844, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 7 Mar 1876, Poplar Springs, Franklin, Georgia.

!Co. B, 29th Ga Inf. POW in Ky for 2 days in 1865. Andrew was 31 years, 4 months and 26 days old at death.

Wife: Martha Elizabeth Duncan, b. 5 Nov 1848, Franklin County Georgia, d. 25 Jul 1878, Franklin County, Georgia.

Married: 29 Oct 1867, Franklin County, Georgia.

5. Lemuel Lawrence Ariail, b. 15 Apr 1847, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 27 Jun 1864, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia.

!Died from measles. Age 17 years, 2 months and 12 days. He was in Civil War when he contacted the measles. They brought him back home where he died.

6. James Leland Ariail, b. 25 May 1849, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 28 Nov 1902, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia.

!In 1900, James had a (servant) names Joe Wansley, b. Mar 1880, age 20, born in Georgia, living with his family.

Wife: Lettie Meticia Duncan, b. 30 May 1854, Franklin County, Georgia, d. 24 Jul 1922, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia.

Married: 21 Dec 1871, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia.

7. Mary Climelia Ariail, b. 15 May 1854, Bold Springs, P.O., Franklin, Georgia, d. 30 Jun 1928, Banks, Georgia.

Husband: William D. Wiley, b. 20 Dec 1853, Alabama, d. 27 Mar 1878, Banks County, Georgia.

!Age 24 years, 3 months, 7 days.

2nd Husband: William Henry Thomas Gillespie, b. 6 Feb 1861, Nails Creek Community, Banks County, Georgia, d. 22 Aug 1923, Georgia.

Married: 1 Nov 1885, Franklin County, Georgia.

(27) Father: Lemuel Greenlee Hamilton, Mother: Climelia Abigail Ariail.

1. John Archibald Hamilton, III, b. 1836, 18 Mile Post Office, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 21 Sep 1862, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina.

!Served 18 months in the Civil War and was killed in 1862 at the age of 26. It is understood from Hamilton records that John died as a result of an accident with a horse (was kicked). He served 18 months as a Lt. in Company of 4th regiment S.C. V. and lastly as a private in Col. Aiken's regiment of Patgen Rangers.

2. Chloe Jane Hamilton, b. Jul 1839, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 12 May 1920, Cedartown, Polk, Georgia.

!There is some question as just how many children Chloe Jane actually had in her family. Genealogy received from one source listed 8, however, grave markers in her father and mothers burial plot at Carmel Presbyterian Church indicate that there were probably 3 more, provided the names of children are accurate from all sources. 1920 Census: V84 E163 S8 L39. Chloe was living with her son, Walker M. Cureton in Cedartown, Ga. She was 77 years of age, being born in S.C.

Husband: Dr. Pascal Dacus Cureton, b. 3 May 1836, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 14 Sep 1903, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!There is no marker in the family grave plot at the Easily City Cemetery for the grave of Pascals' wife, Chloe Jane Hamilton. There is however a blank slab of marble next to the grave of Pascal which is believed to be the marker for Chloe. Issue of Mar 16 1893, Dr. J.D. Cureton is erecting a 2 story dwelling on the corner lot which was formerly part of the jail lot.

Married: 13 Oct 1859, South Carolina.

3. Mary Lucretia Hamilton, b. 20 Apr 1845, 18 Mile Post Office, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 12 Feb 1894, Georges Creek, Pickens, South Carolina.

Husband: William Pickens Hunt, b. 18 Aug 1838, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 23 Aug 1864, Gravel Run, Civil War, Virginia.

!William fell at Gravel Run, Va. in the 26th year of his age. Served 4th Reg SCV Pvt. in Col. Aiken Regt. of Paul ? Rangers.

Married: Abt 1862, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina.

4. Hester Ann Hamilton, b. 12 Aug 1849, 18 Mile Post Office, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 11 Apr 1918, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

Husband: Abner Heath Cureton, b. 6 Aug 1845, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 21 Sep 1909, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

*!Was manager of the South Carolina Cotton Oil Company in 1903.
Civil war prisoner records show:*

Abner H. Cureton, Private, SC, 2nd Inf., captured Russellville, April 18th, 1864. Transferred to Louisville, Kentucky on May 31, 1864. Transferred to Rock Island, Illinois on June 4, 1864.

Regiment: 2nd Infantry Regiment South Carolina

Date of Organization: 2 Feb 1861

Muster Date: 9 Apr 1865

Regiment State: South Carolina

Regiment Type: Infantry

Regiment Number: 2nd

History: Regimental History

Battles Fought

Fought on 25 May 1861

Fought on 1 Jul 1862 at Malvern Hill, Va.

Fought on 17 Sep 1862 at Sharpsburg, MD

Fought on 2 Jul 1863 at Gettysburgh, Pa.

Fought on 3 Jul 1863 at Gettysburgh, Pa.

Fought on 8 Jul 1863.

Fought on 1 Aug 1863.

Fought on 13 Dec 1863 at Knoxville, TN.

Fought on 6 May 1864 at Wilderness, Va.

Fought on 16 May 1864 at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

Fought on 23 May 1864 at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

Fought on 1 Jun 1864 at Cold Harbor, Va.

Fought on 3 Jun 1864 at Cold Harbor, Va.

Fought on 14 Aug 1864.

Fought on 19 Sep 1864 at Winchester, Va.

Fought on 30 Sep 1864.

Fought on 3 Oct 1864.

Fought on 7 Oct 1864.

5. Whitten Alfred Hamilton, b. 24 Apr 1851, 18 Mile Post Office, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 7 Sep 1915, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Wife: Jane Elizabeth Briggs, b. 11 Apr 1846, d. 30 Oct 1922, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Married: Abt. 1874, South Carolina.

6. Andrew Robinson Hamilton, b. 16 Nov 1854, 18 Mile Post Office, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 3 Jun 1940, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!In 1900 Andrew has his mother in law, Mary C. Briggs b. Apr 1828 and a neice,

Esther E. Holcomb b. Aug 1877 living with him.

Wife: Mary Harriet Briggs, b. 2 May 1852, South Carolina, d. 17 May 1915.

Married: 1876, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

7. Effie Climelia Hamilton, b. 21 Jan 1860, 18 Mile Post Office, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 11 Apr 1907, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

!When Effie died she left seven children. Don't know who they were but names to

research are as follows: Dr. D.W. Brown, Mack Brown, Miss Mary H. Brown, A.C.

Brown, G.C. Brown, P.E. Brown and Mr. O.F. Brown.

Husband: Robert Cheek Cook, b. 9 Mar 1850, England, d. 27 Dec 1879, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!Not sure vitals are correct for man who married Effie Climelia Hamilton. If

they are correct, then he was about 10 years older than Effie and died when she

was approximately 20 years of age. Newspaper missing and unable to verify.

2nd Husband: Edgar Coulter Brown, b. 13 Sep 1859, South Carolina, d. 16 Oct 1934, Greenville,

Greenville, South Carolina.

(28) Father: John Prentice Ariail, Mother: Caroline Prindle.

1. Charles P. Ariail, b. Abt. 1827, d. 8 Nov 1829, Bethlehem, Fairfield, Connecticut.

!Cemetery information Hartford State Library as follows: Ariail, Charles P., Nov 8, 1829, Bethlehem 602, Cem 1, pg 17.

2. Mary Caroline Ariail, b. Sep 1829, d. 11 Dec 1908, Roxbury, Bethlehem, Connecticut.

!Mary Ariail and Seth Addis marriage issued Jul 6 1854, Litchfield County Post

and Enquirer, pg 343, June 30, 1854. Cemetery information Hartford State

Library as follows: Ariail, Mary C., 1829-1908, Roxbury 617, Cem 1, pg 26.

Husband: Seth Hubbell Addis, b. 1833, Connecticut, d. 1881, Roxbury, Connecticut.

!Seth Addis was a hatter. In 1880 he and family were living in Middletown, Orange, New York

Name: Seth H. Addis

Residence: Roxbury, Connecticut

Enlistment Date: 12 October 1861

Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE

Side Served: Union

State Served: Connecticut

Unit Numbers: 83 83

Service Record: Enlisted as a Sergeant on 12 October 1861

Enlisted in Company D, 13th Infantry Regiment Connecticut on

17 December 1861.

*Deserted Company D, 13th Infantry Regiment Connecticut on
17 March 1862*

Married: 30 Jun 1854, Bethlehem, Litchfield, Connecticut.

3. Charles John Prentice Ariail, b. 1833, d. 12 Feb 1857, Bethlehem, Fairfield, Connecticut.

!Probate estate records: Charles Ariail, Roxbury 1857--Deposited Apr 7, 1930, 3 documents. 1 Congregational Church records, Vol 3 pg 245, states Charles J. P. Ariail died Feb 12, 1857 age 24, Roxbury, Conn.

(29) Father: James Mathews Coons, Mother: Lucy Emeline Ariail.

1. Ann Eliza Coons, b. 1834, New Iberia, Louisiana, d. 12 Jan 1881, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

2. Joseph A. Coons, b. 1837, New Iberia, Louisiana.

!This may not be Lucy Ariails dau. Death date of Lucy and birth date of Ann do not correlate, however, Ann is buried on Horace Goodrich lot with family and is most likely Lucy's daughter. Obit: Jan 12th 1881, Miss Ann E. Coon, age 46 years died. Berkshire County Eagle -- Newspaper, Thurs, Jan 13, 1881. The 1860 Census definately proves that Ann Coons is the daughter of Lucy Ariail. She is living with her relatives, Sabra and Abigail Ariail in New Haven, Orange, Connecticut and two of the Fellows girls (Mary and Ellen) from Louisiana are living with them and attending a ladies seminary. Lucy Ariails' brother, Manna Rich Ariail married a lady by the name of Sarah Fellows.

(30) Father: William Curtis Churchill, Mother: Eliza Selina Ariail.

1. Horace Churchill, b. May 1833, d. 15 Aug 1833, Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

!Town records: Horace b. Aug 14, 1833, Cong. Ch. Rec., died Aug 14, 1833 age 3 mo., GR.

2. Isabell Churchill, b. Mar 1835, d. 1 Jun 1835, Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

!Stockbridge Town Records reflect death as Jun 1, 1835 age 5 mos., GR.

3. Eliza S. Churchill, b. 1836, d. 1837, Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

!This entry is probably invalid. Flora Brantley had listed as a child but it is actually believed to be the mother Eliza Selina Ariail Churchill who died at the same time.

(31) Father: Horace Goodrich, Mother: Delia Ariail.

1. Flora Goodrich, b. Feb 1839, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. 6 Jan 1902, 12 East, 119th Street, New York.

!Admitted membership Cong. Ch. 1858, dismissed. Married by Rev. Albert Dashiell. In 1900 Flora was living with her stepdaughter, Harriet Brandon Solomon and her husband in Manhattan, District 850, New York, New York.

New York Times, Jan 10, 1902

Brandon. ---- On Jan. 8, Flora Goodrich Brandon, widow of George Brandon and daughter of the late Horace and Delia Ariail Goodrich of Stockbridge, Mass.

Funeral services at her late residence, 12 East 119th St., on Friday evening, Jan. 10, at 8 o'clock.

Husband: George Brandon, b. 7 Oct 1824, New York City, New York, d. 24 Sep 1889, 10 East, 119th Street, New York, New York.

Married: 18 Oct 1860, Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

!George was previously married. George In 1870 George and Flora lived in Yorkville, New York and had a real estate value of 50,000 dollars and a personal estate of 1,000 dollars. George was a lamp maker.

New York Times, Sep 25, 1889

Obituary

George Brandon

In the death of George Brandon yesterday at his late home, 10 East One Hundred and Nineteenth-street, there passed away one of the residents of this city whom many men of earlier New York knew as a decorator of skill and extended reputation. Mr. Brandon died at his home after an illness of about a month, due to the breaking down of advanced age. For the last ten years he had been living in leisure.

He was born in this city Oct. 7, 1824, and was a son of William Brandon, a real estate merchant. In 1840, together with his brother Alexander Brandon, he took an office at 4 Tryon row and began as a sign painter. Their business grew and they soon established a reputation as decorators and largely extended their business. P. T. Barnum came to them when he thought of bringing Jennie Lind here, and gave them the decoration of his museum.

In 1844 Mr. Brandon and his brother got the contract for decorating the Washington Stores on William street, extending from Fulton to John street, and which were considered at that time the finest warehouses in the city. When the Crystal Palace was built on Sixth avenue, between Forty first and Forty second

streets, he got the contracts for decorating almost the entire interior. There was considerable competition, but the firm invented a composition of velvet, papier mache, and chrystals which distanced the contestants, and they secured the prize. In 1858 Mr. Brandon went into the business of making street lamps, carrying it on with his decoration work, and got a contract to furnish the city with a large number of lamps, and continued to do so for a number of years following. During the war Mr. Brandon held contracts for furnishing battle flags to most of the volunteer regiments of this State.

Mr. Brandon was a volunteer fireman and was a member of the old Peterson Hose, No. 15, on Forsyth street. He remained with it until it went out of existence. He leaves a widow and one married daughter.

2. Ellen A. Goodrich, b. 1841, d. 12 Jul 1884, Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

!In Stockbridge, July 12, suddenly of nouralgia of the heart, Miss Ellen A. Goodrich, youngest daughter of the late Horace Goodrich, Aged 43.

(32) Father: Manna Rich Ariail, Mother: Eliza Jones Bronaugh.

1. Manna Goodwin Ariail, b. 13 Nov 1847, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana, d. 21 Jun 1856, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

!Goodwin Ariail is the son of M.R. & Eliza (apparently Manna Rich and Eliza Jones Bronaugh). This shows the pattern of movement of the Ariails, because they were married in Louisiana and their son was born in New York, then eight years later he died in Massachusetts. We will find that just a few years later they were back in Louisiana. It is believed that Goodwin Ariail is buried in Stockbridge, Massachusetts. Here we find Bible records and Town Records Conflict, the Bible Records state Manna Goodwin Ariail was born at Alexandria, Parish of Rapides, Louisiana and Town Records state he was born in Poughkeepsie, New York. Possible explanation to above conflict is that Manna Rich Ariail took his son north for medical treatment and he died while in Stockbridge, Mass. Many children were infected with stomach and intestinal worms and the mortality rate was extremely high among children during the mid 1850's. This information was obtained from the New Orleans Picayune. Obituary for Manna Goodwin Ariail, recovered in Great Barrington, Mass., confirms that Manna Goodwin Ariail did in fact die in Stockbridge, Mass. He is most certainly buried in the Town Cemetery in Stockbridge, Mass.

2. Julia Octavia Ariail, b. 10 Jan 1852, d. 8 Aug 1855, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana.

!Most likely died from yellow fever. Her mother may have contacted the disease during Julias' sickness and she also died a month later. For cemetery documentation, see note on Eliza Jones Bronaugh Ariail.

3. Stokes Smith Ariail, b. 11 Oct 1853, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana, d. 13 Nov 1933, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

!Stokes was age 80 years, 1 month and 2 days old at death.

Wife: Minnie Hannah Climena Pixley, b. 24 Oct 1862, Monterey, Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. 8 Feb 1953, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

Married: 26 Dec 1882, Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

!Stockbridge Town Records name Minnie as "Minnie Gleason Ariail", because her biological parents were Arthur A. McArthur and Mary Jane Pixley. Her stepfather was Orlin Gleason. Widow of Stokes S. Ariail, age 90 years, 3 mos and 14 days.

Berkshire County Eagle, Oct 23, 1947

Nothing Like Work To Keep Happy Says Mrs. Ariail

Monterey--Mrs. M. H. Ariail thinks Monterey is a healthy town. She is 83 and has lived most of her life there. She says that since April 22 she has walked 41 miles "not counting going after berries." She cut the tall grass around her house last summer, while her daughter, Miss Mary Ariail, who is 63, spaded the garden, kept the lawn, clothesyard and backyard mowed and swept. In the winter, when there are no such outdoor chores to perform, the mother and daughter make beautiful hooked rugs. Mrs. Ariail says there is "nothing like work to keep people happy."

Note: Because of the many hardships encountered in the life of Minnie, a theatrical production has been written about her life and the hardships she endured and is displayed as a stage production in the Stockbridge area every year. The below book is available on-line for anyone caring to obtain a copy of the narrative of this great womans life. A copy of this book is also contained in the Ariail Archives.

Hannah Climena Pixley

A Life in Monterey, 1862-1953

by Hannah Climena Pixley

At the heart of this book is the recently discovered autobiography of a strong farm woman and mother who endured crushing hardship to achieve independence and dignity.

Hannah Pixley, born in Monterey, Massachusetts, during the Civil War, was raised in poverty and indifference by her "supposed" mother and grandparents. Eventually she married and bore five children while working the land and caring for her mother. She lived well into modern times, always keeping country ways. Her oral narrative, written down by her daughter, forms an authentic piece of history not found in textbooks; it adds to our understanding of the role taken by women in rural New England.

In an unschooled, haunting voice Hannah Pixley tells a compelling story of family relationships, struggle, and simple joy.

(33) Father: Manna Rich Ariail, Mother: Sarah Fellows.

1. Manna Goodwin Ariail, b. 22 Dec 1860, d. 20 Mar 1863, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana.

!At the time that Manna died, The Daily Picayune, New Orleans, was reporting that there was a great mortality among children being caused by worms in the stomach and intestines. Actual cause of death of Manna unknown. See note on Eliza Jones Bronaugh Ariail for cemetery documentation.

2. Senator Julius Fellows Ariail, I., b. 7 Nov 1863, d. 3 Mar 1899, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana.

!Attorney and State Senator. Julius was married by the Rev. H. C. Duncan, engaged for 7 months and 28 days. His death was from the effects of a carbuncle on his neck. After Julius father, Manna Rich Ariail died, his mother Sarah Fellows married Dr. James S. Fish. They had a daughter by the name of Sally Harvard Fish who was Julius half sister. Sally later married Julius wifes brother, named Wilbur Wells Blackman. After Julius Fellows Ariail I died, his wife Jeannette Dent Blackman married a Vance. It should be noted that earlier Julius and Vance were in the insurance agency business together. Julius was originally buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Pineville, but later removed to Greenwood Memorial Park, Pineville.

Wife: Jeannette Dent Blackman, b. 25 Mar 1872, d. 21 Dec 1938, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana.

!It is said that Jeannette was born on Wellswood Plantation. In 1900, after her husbands death, census reports reflected the following persons in the household: Julius B. Ariail, son, Apr 10, 1889 ae11, Wilbur Manna Ariail, son, Apr 17, 1891, ae9, Ellen W. Ariail, dau, Jan 3, 1893, ae7, Jeannette D. Ariail, dau, Nov 14, 1894(8), ae1 and five other persons.

Married: 7 Nov 1887, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana.

(34) Father: Deacon Oliver Lewis, Mother: Lucy Marie Dunham.

1. Charles Lewis, b. 19 Apr 1824, Southington, Connecticut, d. 9 May 1824, Southington, Hartford, Connecticut.

(35) Father: Albert Dunham, Mother: Sylvia Cowles.

1. Hon. Samuel Cowles Dunham, b. 9 Dec 1825, Plainville, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 16 Aug 1891, Faribault, Minnesota.

!Samuel was a farmer. Census 1860, Roll 88, Pg 107. Samuel moved to Faribault, Rice, Minnesota and in 1880 he was Ex Chief Police. Samuel Cowles Dunham served as a representative in the legislature in 1873. Minnesota Historical Society records published a book of biographies in 1912, describing Samuel Cowles Dunham as follows: "Dunham, S.C., lumberman and farmer, b. in Connecticut in 1825, came to Minnesota in 1856; settled in Faribault; was a representative in the legislature in 1873." Buried in section B-8 S of cemetery.

Freeborn County Standard, The (Albert Lea, Minnesota), Jan 7, 1875 reports S. C. Dunham as Postmaster of Rice, Minnesota.

Samuel is buried beside his wife according to her obituary. The top part of his stone has become missing over the years.

Samuel was deputy sheriff and died from cancer of the lung.

Faribault Republican, 19 Aug 1891

Honorable Samuel C. Dunham

Died at his residence in this city on Sunday morning last, Aug 16, after a painful illness of several months, ending in pneumonia.

Mr. Dunham was widely known in the county, having been an early settler, and always taken an active part in public affairs. He was a native of Plainville, Conn., and came to Rice County about the year 1856, settling upon a farm northeast of Roberds Lake, in the town of Wells, during the war he removed to Faribault, in 1872 he was elected an alderman in the first city council in Faribault, which office he held two years.

In 1873 he was appointed Chief of Police by Mayor Nutting, which position he filled for several years very acceptably. He possessed natural ability as a detective, and was very successful in ferreting out criminals, as an officer he was active, vigilant and untiring in the discharge of his duties.

He also filled the position of Deputy Sheriff several terms. His last official position was Deputy Oil Inspector, which he held for two years ending last spring.

Mr. Dunham was an active politician, strongly attached to the principles of the Republican Party, and whether working for his party, or serving the public in an official capacity, he was indefatigable in the discharge of every obligation of duty.

He was a useful citizen and enjoyed the esteem of a very large circle of friends. He married after coming to Minnesota Miss Augusta Recor, who survives him.

He leaves three sons, viz: Rufus C., Charles H., and Phineas Dunham, and one daughter, Eva, who is married to C. W. Newell, and resides in Shakopee. Deceased also leaves an aged mother, one brother, Henry Dunham, and a sister, Mrs. George S. Woodruff.

He was foreman of Engine Co. No. 1, at the time it was disbanded. The flag of the Engine House was displayed at half mast in memory of the deceased and delegates from the several companies attended the funeral and acted as a guard of honor in escorting the remains to the cemetery.

The funeral ceremonies, which were numerous attended, took place at the residence of the deceased yesterday at 10 a.m., Rev. E. Gale, of the Congregation Church, officiating.

The pall bearers were O.S. Blake, B. F. Straub, J.B. Gwathmey, Isaac Anderson, J.J. Van Saun, and S.P. Wall. The remains were interred in Oak Ridge Cemetery.

Wife: Augusta Harriet Recor, b. 12 Nov 1827, Plainsville, Connecticut, d. 30 Apr 1894, Shakopee, Minnesota.

!

Faribault Republican, Jun 8, 1892

June 7th was the 36th anniversary of the organization of the Congregational Sunday School of Faribault. The first superintendent was Royal Thayer, who is now living in one of the eastern states. Hon. R. A. Mott, Mrs. S. C. Dunham and Mark Wells, who were present at the organization, are still in Faribault. The secretary of the school was authorized to communicate with Mr. Thayer and report to him the present condition of the school.

Faribault Republican 02 May 1894
Augusta Dunham

Wife of the late Samuel C. Dunham, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. C. W. Newell, Shakopee, on Monday morning last, April 30, aged 78 years. The body was brought here for interment, and the funeral was held at the residence of Mrs. S. N. Lougee this forenoon.

Mrs. Dunham was an early resident and highly respected. She leaves four children, viz: Mrs. C. W. Newell, Rufus, Charles H. and Phineas, all of whom were present at the funeral.

Married: 29 Aug 1847, Connecticut.

2. Henry Cowles Dunham, b. 5 Oct 1827, Plainville, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 30 Nov 1914, Spokane, Washington.

!Name Henry obtained from 1850 Census. 1860 Census Roll 79 Pg 100. Henry moved to Faribault, Rice, Minnesota and became a Brick Maker. 1900 Census lists 3 children, 2 still alive.

MINNESOTA NEWSPAPER HEADLINE INDEX:

Henry Dunham

Makes 300,000 bricks in season.

Rep. 03/Sep/1879. V.P.

Fairibault Christian

temperance union. Rep.

06/Jul/1881. City Assessor.

Rep. 02/Apr/1884. County

assessor. Rep. 15/Apr/1885.

sells homestead. Makes home in

Washington State. Rep. 08/Mar/1905. Death. FDN.

30/Nov/1914.

Buried: section C-17 of Cemetery.

The Faribault Republican, Mar 8, 1905

Mr. Henry Dunham has sold his homestead and is about to remove to Washington to become a permanent resident. Mr. Dunham was one of the pioneer settlers of Faribault, having come here in 1855. Previously he had resided for some time in Wisconsin and sailed on the lake for two years. One of the vessels on which he made a voyage was then the largest on the lake and carried 20,000 bushels of wheat. Vessels are now built that will carry over 200,000. Mr. Dunham saw the first iron rail put down that was laid in Wisconsin. Mr. and Mrs. Dunham have not decided whether they will make their future home in Spokane or Chelan. Their many old friends will regret their departure.

The Faribault Republican, Jul 6, 1881

At the semi-annual meeting the Faribault Christian Temperance Union, held Tuesday, June 28, the following officers were elected. President, Roy E. Gale; Vice-President, Henry Dunham, P.S. Bateman; Secretary, G. Darling, Treasurer, Mrs. G. V. Stafford; Executive Committee, Mrs. Oliver Tripp, L. C. Ingram, C. L. Smith. Adjourned subject to call of the executive committee.

The Faribault Republican, Sep 3, 1879

There have been about 800,000 brick manufactured in this city during the past season. Of these number T. J. McCarthy has turned out 500,000 and Henry Dunham 300,000. The Faribault brick are said to be more durable and will stand fire and frost better than those shipped here from other points.

The Rice County Journal, Dec 02, 1914

Word was received in Faribault on Sunday of the death of Henry Dunham, at Spokane, Washington. Mr. Dunham was a former resident of Faribault, leaving here in 1906, to make his home in the west. Deceased was born in Connecticut 1825 and came to Faribault in the early fifties.

Dunham --- Henry Dunham, aged 89, died at 11 o'clock last night at his home, E1107 Fourth avenue. Mr. Dunham, who had been a resident of Spokane eight years, is survived by his widow, a daughter, Mrs. C. D. Harmon of Spokane, and a son, H. E. Dunham of Chelan.

Wife: Sarah A. Camp, b. May 1829, Connecticut, d. 5 Oct 1917, Spokane, Washington.

Married: 26 Jun 1857, Rice, Minnesota.

3. Sylvia Jane Dunham, b. 15 Feb 1830, Plainville, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 30 Jun 1923, Stockton, California.

!This child did not show up in any records recovered except for 1880 Census. Sylvia Dunham, age 77, is living with the family in that document and listed as mother. Only person she could be mother to is the wife Sylvia Woodruff. In 1920, Sylvia Woodruff is living in San Joaquin, Stockton, California with her son Edgar Woodruff and family.

Husband: George Stevens Woodruff, b. 7 Oct 1825, Farmington, Connecticut, d. 3 Apr 1918, Stockton, California.

!In 1910, George S. Woodruff was living in San Joaquin, California, O'Neal Township, Ancestry census image number 39-54. He was the father of 9 children with 4 still living. While living in Minnesota, George was a farmer.

Minnesota Newspaper Headline Index

George Stevens Woodruff

*Contracts for stone
work of state school
for deaf & blind. Rep.
27 Nov 1878. Leaves to
make home in Calif. Rep.
20 Sep 1905. 68th wedding
Anniv. DNR. 26 Jul 1915,
Death, age 93, wife-
Sylvia Jane Dunham. FDN.
03 May 1917.*

Married: 4 Jul 1847, Farmington, Connecticut.

4. Sarah Dunham, b. 17 Apr 1832, d. 13 Feb 1833, Plainville, Hartford, Connecticut.

5. Martha Maria Dunham, b. 28 Dec 1833, d. 5 May 1835, Plainville, Hartford, Connecticut.

6. Mary Leonard Dunham, b. 18 May 1836, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 27 Jan 1837.

7. Phineas Leonard Dunham, b. 1 Dec 1840, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 17 Jul 1863, Civil War, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

!Phineas Leonard Dunham died July 17, 1763, Gettysburg, Pa. Phineas L. (Cpl), Co. G., thigh fractured by a gunshot July 2 -- died July 17, 1863 at a Gettysburg hospital. Buried plot D-6 Minnesota Plot in the Gettysburg military cemetery. Enlisted 29 April 1861 at Fort Snelling, age 20. The Minnesota Regiment lost 70% of its unit in 15 minutes, basically on suicide mission.

Name: Phineas L. Dunham

Enlistment Date: 29 April 1861

Distinguished Service: Distinguished Service
Side Served: Union
State Served: Minnesota
Unit Numbers: 1150 1150
Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 29 April 1861 at the age of 20
Enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry Regiment Minnesota on 29 April 1861
Wounded on 02 July 1863 at Gettysburg, PA (Thigh fractured by gunshot)
Died of wounds Company G, 1st Infantry Regiment Minnesota on 17 July 1863 in Gettysburg, PA.

(36) Father: Henry Ariail Dunham, Mother: Henrietta I. Tucker.

1. Edward Howard Dunham, b. 1 May 1836, d. 1 Jan 1838, Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.
2. Albert Booth Dunham, b. 27 Sep 1839, Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut, d. 30 Oct 1914, Seymour, Connecticut.

!1870 Census, RI 112, Pg 35. Albert was living in Seymour, Conn, age 31. He was living with a female, age 33, by name of Nancy Brennan. He was not married, was a livery proprietor with a value of \$3,000.00. 1880 Census: Albert B. Dunham, age 43, hotelkeeper. V 8 E 63 S 31 L 1, Seymour, Conn. Living with him was his sister, Sarah E. Fairchild, ae 34, listed as a boarder/widow, his brother Henry Dunham, ae 36, single, grocery store operator and his brother Daniel T. Dunham, ae 38, single, and also a grocery store operator. In 1910 Albert B. Dunham was living in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut with his daughter and her husband, Henrietta and Alfred W. Adams. In 1860, Albert Dunham was living with his grandfather and grandmother, Daniel and Laura Tucker. Died at the age of 76 yrs.

1910 New Haven City Directory: Dunham & Adams (Albert B. Dunham & Alfred W. Adams) livery stable and horse dealers, r 158 Whalley Av.

Wife: Amelia, b. 1842, d. 17 Nov 1869, Derby, Connecticut.

2nd Wife: Lucy Anna Tucker, b. 1846, d. 15 Oct 1908, Seymour, Connecticut.

!Age 62.

Married: Abt. 1871, Connecticut.

3. Henry Ariail Dunham, Jr., b. 1 Oct 1840, Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut, d. 9 Mar 1913, Seymour, Connecticut.

!Census records, New Haven, Oxford, 112/605. 1870 Census Pg30, lists Henry as age 30. Henry and brother Daniel T. Dunham were country merchants. Mother, Henrietta, age 58, keeping house. Francis A. Tucker, age 40, (male/white) farmer, living with them. Laura Tucker, age 85, mother of Henrietta Tucker Dunham, was also keeping house. Henry was not married in 1870. Henry C. Dunham, Jr., b./d. Sep 7, 1881, Maromas (Middletown Christ Church Records.) Henry & Mrs. Dunham moved church ltr to Gurleyville, Ct., on Feb 15, 1891. Needs further confirmation, however, believe that Henry Dunham's name was Henry A. Dunham and he married Frances L. Church in Oxford, New Haven, Conn in 1889. 1900 Census reflects that Henry A. Dunham and wife had no living children. They had been married 10 years. Occupation was Hotel Keeper. Living in Seymour, Connecticut in 1900.

Name: Henry Dunham, Jr.

Residence: Woodbury, Connecticut

Enlistment Date: 13 August 1862

Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE

Side Served: Union

State Served: Connecticut

Unit Numbers: 79 79

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 13 August 1862

Enlisted in Company I, 2nd Heavy Artillery Regiment Connecticut on 11 September 1862

Received a disability discharge Company I, 2nd Heavy Artillery Regiment Connecticut on 12 February 1863

Died: age 72 yrs, 5 mos, 8 days.

Naugatuck Daily News, Apr 9, 1897

Henry Dunham, of Seymour, is visiting friends in town today.

Naugatuck Daily News, Dec 20, 1901

Seymour's New Landlord.

Seymour, Conn., Dec. 20.---James Ferguson of New Haven, a liveryman, has leased the Seymour house and the livery stables adjoining for a term of years. He will take possession on January 1. The hotel has been run by Henry Dunham, a brother of Sheriff Dunham of New Haven county and the livery stables by John Holloway.

Wife: Frances Laura "Fanny" Church, b. 1864, Connecticut, d. 14 May 1953, Seymour, Connecticut.

!Cheryl Thompson sends e-mail that give birth for Frances L. Church as Dec 3, 1867.

Married: 1890, Connecticut.

4. Daniel Tucker Dunham, b. 1 Oct 1843, Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut, d. 9 Nov 1924, Seymour, Connecticut.

Daniel T. Dunham was not married in 1870. In 1860, Daniel T. Dunham was working in a factory owned by John C. Booth in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife: Julia M. Wheeler, b. 29 Sep 1866, d. 24 Feb 1941, Seymour, Connecticut.

!In 1930, widowed and living on Maple Street in Seymour, New Haven, Connecticut.

Married: 22 Dec 1892, Seymour, Connecticut.

5. Sarah Elizabeth Dunham, b. 26 Jan 1844, d. 6 May 1924, Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.

!1870 Census. Sarah E. Dunham must have married a Fairchild. In 1870 she was

age 26 and living with Henry & Daniel T. Dunham, her brothers. Also Henrietta

Tucker Dunham, her mother, was living with them. It is believed, according to 1910 Census, image 13-39, Sarah E. Fairchild, widow, was boarding with George Upson, age 47, and his wife Bertha, age 43, on Main Street, Wallingford, Conn. Neither Sarah E. Fairchild, nor George Upson and Martha has any children listed in the family.

Husband: John Hiram Fairchild, b. 22 Apr 1837, d. 22 Feb 1870, Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.

!Died age 32 yrs, 10 mos from consumption.

Married: 20 Nov 1866, Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.

6. Mary C. Dunham, b. 29, Jul 1847, d. 3 Apr 1849, Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.

(37) Father: George Seymour, Mother: Elizabeth Dunham.

1. Elizabeth Ann Seymour, b. 7 Apr 1828, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. 10 Jun 1908, Annapolis, Indiana.

!Two of Elizabeth's daughters had died before 1900. Census lists five children born, 3 still alive and both sons still alive. Elizabeth and Sarah had died before 1900. No stone on Elizabeth's grave site.

Husband: William Wilshire Coffin, b. 1 Jun 1820, Deep River, Guilford, North Carolina, d. 29 Jul 1879, Annapolis, Parke, Indiana.

Married: 10 Jul 1853, Annapolis, Parke, Indiana.

2. Henry Ezra Seymour, b. 18 Jul 1830, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. Bef. 1887-1889, St. Louis, Independent City, Missouri.

!There was a Henry Seymore, age 51, born Mass, living in 4th Ward, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri in 1880. Not sure they are same person. Name spelled somewhat differently. He was working for Simon Reiter as a Blacksmith. His father and mother were both born in Massachusetts. In 1900 Henry had already died and his widow is living with her son, Charles H. Seymour in St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri. There were 7 children in the family with only 3 still alive in 1900. In 1870, Henry Seymour and family were living in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois.

In 1880 census, H.E. Seymour was living District 26, St. Louis, Missouri and working as blacksmith.

Wife: Nancy Jane Boyd, b. 4 Dec 1842, Indiana, d. 20 Feb 1911, Independent City, St. Louis, Missouri.

Married: 19 Apr 1860, Parke, Indiana.

!New Pickering Cemetery is now known as Gateway Gardens. Grave #2

3. James Samuel Seymour, b. 3 Aug 1834, Perry, Houston, Georgia, Bef. 1900.

This individual has been very difficult to track, but after much research and looking at the records posted by other researchers, it appears that the following data is most likely to be correct. I originally had this individual dying in Kentucky in 1913, others had him passing in 1903 in Kentucky, however, the census reports listing his 2nd wife shows her to be widowed in 1900. Also, one census report states he was born in Alabama instead of Georgia. Some of this information appears to be incorrect provided the following data is valid.

The question arises as to why James Samuel Seymour was born in Perry, Georgia. His parents must have been doing a little traveling as they were from the Southington, Connecticut and Massachusetts areas. We know that his aunt, and her husband, George Wyllis Woodruff lived in Macon and Columbus, Georgia and were merchants. Perhaps the Seymour family was associated with them in some way for a period of time. Have found no records to prove such a partnership existed, but it is possible. See www.ariaifamily.com for more data on the entire family.

!Name: James Seymour

Residence: Marshfield, Indiana

Enlistment Date: 23 December 1863

Distinguished Service: *Distinguished Service*
Side Served: *Union*
State Served: *Indiana*
Unit Numbers: *584 584*
Service Record: *Enlisted as a Private on 23 December 1863*
 Enlisted in Company K, 33rd Infantry Regiment Indiana on 23 December 1863.
 Mustered out Company K, 33rd Infantry Regiment Indiana on 21 July 1865 in Louisville, KY.

1870 United States Federal Census

about James Seymour

Name: James Seymour Age in 1870: 35

Birth Year: abt 1835

Birthplace: Georgia

Home in 1870: Paris, Edgar, Illinois

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Paris

Value of real estate: View image

Household Members: Name Age
 James Seymour 35

Wife: Emily Jane (Wilbow), Welborn, b. 2 Jan 1843, Winston, North Carolina, d. 27 Mar 1931, Zion, Illinois.

Emily must have divorced James Samuel Seymour as she is living with her mother, with her two children, in 1870 in Lincoln, Daviess, Missouri.

Name: Emily Semore

Age in 1870: 26

Birth Year: abt 1844

Birthplace: North Carolina

Home in 1870: Lincoln, Daviess, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Post Office: Gallatin

Value of real estate: View image

Household Members:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>
<i>Arena Wilburns</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>William C Wilburns</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Emily Semore</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>Emma Semore</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Charles A Semore</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Eli Hasket</i>	<i>48</i>

<i>Name:</i>	<i>Emily Stewart</i>
<i>Birth Date:</i>	<i>22 Jan 1845</i>
<i>Birth Place:</i>	<i>Winston, N Carolina</i>
<i>Death Date:</i>	<i>25 Mar 1931</i>
<i>Death Place:</i>	<i>Zion, Lake, Illinois</i>
<i>Burial Date:</i>	<i>27 Mar 1931</i>
<i>Burial Place:</i>	<i>Benton, Lake, Ill.</i>
<i>Cemetery Name:</i>	<i>Pine View</i>
<i>Death Age:</i>	<i>86</i>
<i>Occupation:</i>	<i>Retired</i>
<i>Race:</i>	<i>White</i>
<i>Marital status:</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Gender:</i>	<i>Female</i>

Street Address:	2605 Elizabeth
Father Name:	Mathew
Father Birth Place:	N. Carolina
Spouse Name:	Moses G. Stewart
FHL Film Number:	1653755

Married: 2 Jan 1859, Annapolis, Parke, Indiana.

2nd Wife: Ruth Jane Tucker, b. 1854, Indiana, d. 14 May 1944, Virgo, Indiana.

Married: 2 Jan 1872, Edgar, Illinois.

4. Charles E. Seymour, b. 2 Sep 1841, Middletown, Warren, Ohio, d. Abt. 1900.

!Name: Charles E. Seymour

Residence: Annapolis, Indiana

Enlistment Date: 20 September 1861

Distinguished Service: Distinguished Service

Side Servewd: Union

State Served: Indiana

Unit Numbers: 582 582

*Service Record: Enlisted as a Musician on 20 September 1861
Enlisted in Company I, 31st Infantry Regiment Indiana
on 20 September 1861.
Mustered out Company I, 31st Infantry Regiment Indiana on
15 September 1864.*

Wife: Amanda M. Cox.

Married: 16 Aug 1868, Annapolis, Parke, Indiana.

5. Sidney Albert Seymour, b. 3 Dec 1843, Middletown, Warren, Ohio, d. 23 Oct 1920, San Jose, Santa Clara, California.

*!In 1880 Sidney was working on a farm in Vigo, Nevins, Indiana
In 1900 he was a day laborer in San Francisco, California.*

SUPPLEMENT TO BOOK #1.

ARIAIL - GENERIC FATHER.

This individual is being listed as a generic father to 49 families for which records have been recovered in the region of France where the Ariail family lived in the 1500's. If there are birth, death or marriage records which have been recovered, then we probably have documentation and can prove family links. If not, then the person viewing these records can use time frames, parish in which person is located or perhaps family given names to determine to which family line the person belongs. The name Ariail was at times difficult for the Priest to spell correctly, therefore, variations often occurred. In this document we have used the original spelling of the name even though in the documents it may have been spelled differently, There may be some cases where we have records of families that are not related to the family tree, but they have been included in order to preserve the records. When and if marriage records are recovered proving who the parents of these individual are, corrections or deletions from the family tree will be made. Where did the early Ariail family member originate? It is known that the name Ariail is Hebrew in nature. They perhaps migrated from Israel to the Bath region of Spain at some point and then to France, Portugal and points beyond. Updates to these records will be made as more records are recovered. All these individuals are ancestors or cousins of Jean-Baptiste Mathias Ariail who was born in 1735 and came to North America from France about 1750.

FAMILY #1.

Gen. #1 - Jean Ariail, d. Bef. 1670, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Wife: Unknown.

The parentage, Jan Ariail, for this family is derived from the marriage record of his daughter, Mathee Ariail. We have no documented proof that Michel Ariail is her brother, however, to date no records have been recovered to indicate otherwise and the dates match perfectly for all these to be same family. No mothers name was given in the marriage record for Mathee Ariail to Rene Masson. This takes us back into the 1500's for the Ariail line in France. I have located, at last, the records that contain data for the Ariail family

in France from the early 1600's until the late 1700's. The only place this information is available is on 35mm microfilm in the Archives at Nantes which contains records for outer villages more than 100 years old. This film is apparently not located elsewhere in the world, therefore, to date no one has ever seen any of these records except for James Patterson and Karine Ariail. The Mormon library in Salt Lake City, Utah is not in possession of this information; therefore, further research will have to be conducted in Nantes France for the rest of the records. Indications are that there was a large Ariail family in France at that time.

Child #1: Michel Ariail, b. 1630, Nantes, France, d. Bef. 1697, St. Martin, Mouzillon, Village, France.

Wife: Michelle Becot, b. 1639, Vallet, St. Louis, France, d. 1 Mar 1692, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1692 BMS - 3E212/1 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.

1. Pierre Ariail, b. Abt. 1655.

Not sure this is child of Michel Ariail. Marriage records lists name as Pierre Harriail. Placing here until confirmation can be obtained.

Wife: Jeanne Branchu, b. Abt 1657, d. 20 Nov 1723, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1723 BMS - 3E212/3 - Vue 33 - Collection departementale.

Married: 2 May 1681, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: Reistres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1681 BMS - 3E212/1 - Vue 22 - Collection departementale.

1. Mathurin Ariail, d. Bef. 1745.

Not sure this child is with correct father, putting here until confirmation can be received.

Wife: Renee Fleurance.

1. Gabriel Ariail, b. 14 Oct 1716, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - B - 1715-1718 - vue 10/16.

2. Julien Ariail, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Julien Ariail is witness to marriage of Jacques Martin, widower of Marie Garnier, to Francoise Emereau, widow of Francois Corbet. See: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1746 BMS - 3E212/5 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

At the wedding of Julien Ariail was Pierre and Julien Ariail.

Wife: Marie Martin.

Married: 15 Jan 1745, Getigne, Saint-Radegonde, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1745 BMS - 3E212/5 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

1. Pierre Ariail, b. 2 Jan 1747, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 16 May 1748, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 431).

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 420).

2. Joseph Ariail, b. 5 Mar 1749, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Archievs departementales du Maine-et-Loire Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Saint-Crespin-Sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 438).

3. Mathurin Ariail, b. 3 Jan 1754, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 6 Dec 1760, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 484).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 9).

4. Jeanne Ariail, b. 27 Aug 1756, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 2 Aug 1827, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 506).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1826-1834 - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 19)

Husband: Mathurin Mary.

Married: 8 Jun 1773, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 130).

1. Jeanne Mary, b. 25 Apr 1775, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 148). This child died.

2. Mathurin Mary, b. 28 Jan 1777, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 163).

3. Francoise Mary, b. 26 Jan 1780, d. 2 May 1830, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1826-1834 - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 60 & 61).

Husband: Francois Babonneau, b. 30 Oct 1770.

Married: 5 Jun 1805, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - An VI - An XIII - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 87).

5. Jean Ariail, b. 9 Aug 1760, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 25 Dec 1838, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1835-1840 - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 85).

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 5).

Wife: Jeanne Oger, b. Abt. 1758, Gorges, France, d. 21 Jun 1821, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1819-1825 - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 30).

Married: 31 Jan 1780, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Gorges - 1780 - vue 4.

1. Jean Ariail, b. 12 Apr 1781, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - vue 203.

2. Julien Ariail, b. 25 Oct 1782, d. 25 Jun 1873, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 17).

Wife: Marie Bahuaud, b. 4 Nov 1786, d. 13 Mar 1852, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 75).

Married: 24 Jun 1808, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - An XIV - 1810 - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 77).

1. Julien Ariail, b. 20 Dec 1809, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'état civil - Getigne - 1809 N - 3E63/6 - Vue 14 - Table.

Wife: Magdeleine Fleurance, b. 23 Sep 1812.

Married: 5 Jun 1842, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1841-1848 - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 66).

1. Julien Ariail, b. 6 Jun 1843, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1841-1848 - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 17 & 18).

2. Marie Ariail, b. 10 Nov 1844, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 11 Apr 1849, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1841-1848 - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 27).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 61).

3. Felix Leon Ariail, b. 23 Dec 1846, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1841-1848 - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 43).

4. Jeanne Philomene Ariail, b. 24 Dec 1847, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 3 Mar 1895, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1841-1848 - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 50).

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'état civil - Getigne - 1893-1902 TD - 3E363/2 - Vue 19.

Husband: Esprit Alexandre Barbaud, b. 13 Apr 1835.

Married: 15 Nov 1874, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1874 M - 3E63/17 - Vue 13 - Table.

1. Philomene Rose Marie Barbaud, b. 17 Nov 1876, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1876 N - 3E63/11 - Vue 12 - Table.

2. Esprit Prosper Theophile Marie Barbaud, b. 13 Dec 1880, Getigne, Sainte, Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1876 N - 3E63/11 - Vue 12 - Table.

Wife: Angeline Yvonne Alice Bretaudeau.

Married: 7 Sep 1929, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1880 N - 3E63/11 - Vue 10 - Table.

5. Eleonore Josephine Ariail, b. 30 Mar 1850, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 8).

Husband: Pierre Alexis Fonteneau, b. 1 Apr 1847.

Married: 16 Nov 1879, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 112).

1. Eleanore Marie Josephine Fonteneau, b. 3 Sep 1880, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 12 May 1964, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 125).

Husband: Jean Baptiste Marie Goillot.

Married: 19 Jun 1901, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

2. Clementine Jeanne Philomene Fonteneau, b. 27 Feb 1882, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 6 Jun 1970, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 160).

Husband: Etienne Marie Magdeleine Bouchard.

Married: 11 Jun 1907, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

6. Eugenie Marie Ariail, b. 17 Sep 1851, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1851 N - 3E63/9 - Vue 11 - Table.

7. Jean Baptiste Felix Ariail, b. 15 Jun 1853, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1853 N - 3E63/9 - Vue 5 - Table.

2. Jean Ariail, b. 10 Sep 1811, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 24 Sep 1822, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1811 N - 3E63/6 - Vue 10 - Table.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1819-1825 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 41).

3. Pierre Ariail, b. 31 Mar 1814, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 27 Jan 1843, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1814 N - 3E63/6 - Vue 5 - Table.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1841-1848 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 102).

4. Joseph Ariail, b. 9 Feb 1817, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1811-1818 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 116).

Wife: Marie Ariail, b. 22 Mar 1817, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1811-1818 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 117).

Daughter of Joseph Ariail and Henriette Gouraud.

Married: 7 Feb 1856, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 50).

5. Marie Julienne Ariail, b. 3 Jun 1820, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 16 Oct 1877, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1819-1825 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 22).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 81).

Husband: Jean Barre, b. 8 Oct 1810.

Married: 21 Jul 1846, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1841-1848 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 87).

1. Jean Baptiste Barre, b. 28 May 1847, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1841-1848 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 46).

Wife: Jeanne Guillard, b. 1 Feb 1842.

Married: 18 Apr 1874, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 29).

2. Marie Celline Barre, b. 25 May 1849, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 1 Oct 1854, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 3).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 83).

3. Auguste Joseph Barre, b. 7 Jul 1854, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 31).

Wife: Jeanne Marie Ariail, b. 6 Jan 1856, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 9).

Daughter of Joseph Ariail and Jeanne Merand.

Marriage: 26 Nov 1882, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 170).

4. Marie Philomene Barre, b. 20 Sep 1856, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 13).

5. Alphonse Felix Barre, b. 2 Feb 1858, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 23).

6. Joseph Barre, b. 12 Dec 1859, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 12 Dec 1859, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 37).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 92). Age listed as 1 hour old.

6. Louis Ariail, b. 1 Sep 1822, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1819-1825 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 41).

7. Jean Ariail, b. 20 Dec 1825, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1819-1825 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 74).

Wife: Celeste Eugenie Braud, b. 18 Nov 1826, d. 8 Mar 1870, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 179).

Married: 22 Nov 1857, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 55).

1. Jean Baptiste Ariail, b. 12 Aug 1858, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d.

5 Mar 1863, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 25).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 142).

2. Celeste Marie Ariail, b. 28 Jul 1861, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 5).

Husband: Pierre Marie Babonneau, b. 28 Jan 1854.

Married: 18 Apr 1880, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 128).

1. Pierre Jean Celestin Babonneau, b. 24 Apr 1881, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 142).

2. Celeste Marie Babonneau, b. 26 Apr 1882, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 22 Feb 1969, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 161).

Husband: Joseph Marie Fleurance.

Married: 27 Sep 1904, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

3. Louis Joseph Marie Ariail, b. 25 May 1864, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 28).

Wife: Philomene Loiret.

Married: 20 Nov 1894, Clisson, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1893-1902 TD - 3E343/2 - Vue 13.

1. Eugene Louis Ariail, b. 27 Mar 1896, Clisson, France, d. 12 Jun 1916, Fleury/Meuse, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1893-1902 TD - 3E343/2 - Vue 1.

Né le 27/03/1896 à Clisson, Profession : employé de commerce, Classe : 1916, Unité d'affectation : 239 Régiment d'infanterie, Mort pour la France, Décédé le 12/06/1916 (20 ans) à Fleury / Meuse, Résident à : Adresse : Brebionnière, Commune : Clisson, Canton : Clisson, Grade : Soldat

2. Jean Baptiste Joseph Marie Ariail, b. 14 Jun 1897, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Clisson (aucun) - N - 1897 - vue 6/11.

Wife: Philomene Marie Julie Neau.

Married: 13 May 1923, Clisson, France.

3. Joseph Marie Francois Ariail, b. 17 Sep 1899, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Clisson (aucun) - N - 1899 - vue 8/11.

Wife: Jeanne Veronique Giraud.

Married: 15 Nov 1925, St. Crespin, France.

4. Paul Marcel Ariail, b. 9 Apr 1901, Clisson, France, d. 22 Aug 1956, Mortagne, France.

Birth documentation: Clisson (aucun) - N - 1901 - vue 3/7.

5. Marie Jeanne Armande Ariail, b. 6 May 1902, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Clisson (aucun) - N - 1902 - vue 4/12.

4. Marie Emlie Josephine Ariail, b. 15 Feb 1867, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 58).

8. Jeanne Justine Ariail, b. 28 May 1830, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1826-1834 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 58).

Husband: Jean Baptiste Blanloil, b. 20 Jun 1827.

Married: 7 Sep 1856, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 51).

1. Jean Baptiste Blanloil, b. 19 Mar 1857, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 17).
2. Narcisse Julien Blanloil, b. 1 Apr 1861, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 3).
3. Victor Jean Baptiste Blanloil, b. 26 Jan 1867, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 50).
4. Jeanne Eleonore Marie Josephine Blanloil, b. 11 Feb 1870, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 75).
3. Joseph Ariail, b. 19 Mar 1785, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 20Jul 1857, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 80).
Wife: Henriette Gouraud, b. 21 Mar 1790.
Married: 6 Jan 1810, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - An XIV - 1810 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 98).
 1. Joseph Ariail, b. 16 Dec 1810, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 31 Mar 1871, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - An XIV - 1810 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 48).
Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1863-1872 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 163).
Wife: Jeanne Merand, b. 6 Feb 1810.
Married: 20 Jun 1849, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 37).
 1. Joseph Marie Ariail, b. 16 Aug 1850, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 9).
 2. Pierre Baptiste Ariail, b. 13 Jul 1852, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 19).
French Military: See Cholet 1872 - Registre Matricule - vue 218.
Wife: Jeanne Babonneau.
Married: 26 Nov 1882, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 170).
 3. Esprit Francois Ariail, b. 22 Sep 1853, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 25).
French Military: See Cholet 1873 - Registre Matricule - vue 164.
 4. Jeanne Marie Ariail, b. 6 Jan 1856, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 9).
Husband: Auguste Joseph Barre, b. 7 Jul 1854, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 31).
Married: 26 Nov 1882, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 170).
 5. Marie Ariail, b. 23 Dec 1857, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 21).
 2. Jean Ariail, b. 7 Nov 1812, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 22 Jul 1834, Military Hospital.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1826-1834 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 116). Jean Ariail died in a military hospital. 35th infantry regiment.

3. [Jeanne Ariail, b. 17 Feb 1815, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1811-1818 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 93).

4. [Marie Ariail, b. 22 Mar 1817, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1811-1818 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 117).

[Husband: Joseph Ariail, b. 9 Feb 1817, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1811-1818 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 116).

[Son of Julien Ariail and Marie Bahuaud.](#)

Married: 7 Feb 1856, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 50).

5. [Julie Ariail, b. 20 Aug 1819, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 15 Sep 1820,, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1819-1825 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 10).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1819-1825 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 24).

6. [Pierre Ariail, b. 7 Nov 1823, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1819-1825 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 52).

[Wife: Jeanne Rotureau, b. 1823.](#)

Married: Jun 1853, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 53).

1. [Marie Henriette Ariail, b. 2 Aug 1854, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 32).

[Husband: Jacques Chavreau, b. Abt. 1828, La Renaudiere, d. 8 Apr 1887, Tillieres, France.](#)

Death documentation: Tillieres, France, 1883-1892 - vue 29.

[2nd Husband: Jean-Baptiste Adolphe Richard, b. 28 Aug 1843, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Married: 17 Feb 1889, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - vue 44.

2. [Pierre Ariail, b. 23 Mar 1856, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 6 Apr 1889, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 10).

Death documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - vue 42.

[Wife: Josephine Grimaud, b. 24 Feb 1844, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)

Married: 6 May 1883, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - vue 2.

1. [Pierre Ariail, b. 6 Apr 1884, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - vue 17.

[Wife: Philomene Marie Josephine Petiteau.](#)

Married: 6 Jun 1910, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - vue 18.

2. [Leon Arthur Ariail, b. 3 Apr 1887, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - vue 40.

3. [Jeanne Ariail, b. 24 Aug 1858, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 25).

[Husband: Henri Pierre Fleurance, b. 19 Apr 1857, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 25).

Married: 20 Jun 1886, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - vue 23.

4. [Augustinne Josephine Ariail, b. 12 Aug 1861, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 7).

5. [Constance Ariail, b. 3 Aug 1864, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 29).

[Husband: Jean-Baptiste Oger, b. 2 Oct 1853, St. Louis, Vallet, France.](#)

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1853 - vue 23.

Married: 17 Feb 1889, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - vue 44.

7. [Louis Ariail, b. 18 Nov 1826, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1826-1834 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 10).

[Wife: Francoise Marie Huteau, b. 11 Apr 1831.](#)

Married: 29 Jun 1853, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 53).

1. [Louis Pierre Marie Ariail, b. 4 Jun 1854, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 31).

French Military: See Cholet 1874 - Registre Matricule - vue 223

2. [Joseph Ariail, b. 23 Nov 1855, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 6).

3. [Pierre Ariail, b. 30 Sep 1859, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 25 Feb 1865, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 35).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 152).

4. [Jean Ariail, b. 8 Jan 1788, St. Germain-sur-Moine, France.](#)

[Wife: Marie Guicheteau, b. 17 Nov 1797, Torfou, France.](#)

Married: 17 Sep 1818, Torfou, France.

Marriage documentation: Torfou 1816-1825 - Vue 29.

1. [Jean Ariail, b. 19 Sep 1819, Torfou, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Torfou 1816-1825 - Vue 40.

2. [Marie Ariail, b. 2 Jun 1821, Torfou, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Torfou 1816-1825 - Vue 60.

[Husband: Jean LeCoindre, b. Abt. 1799.](#)

Married: 28 Sep 1844, Roussay, France.

3. [Jeanne Ariail, b. 5 Jun 1826, Torfou, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Torfou 1826-1834 - Vue 7.

4. [Augustin Pierre Ariail, b. 26 Jul 1829, Torfou, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Torfou 1826-1834 - Vue 53.

5. [Aimee Ariail, b. 10 Jun 1832, Torfou, France, d. 23 Jul 1832, Torfou, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Torfou 1826-1834 - Vue 92.

Death documentation: Torfou 1826-1834 - Vue 95.

6. [Joseph Ariail, b. 22 Dec 1835, Torfou, France, d. 30 Dec 1835, Torfou, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Torfou 1835-1860 - Vue 8.

Death documentation: Torfou 1835-1860 - Vue 5.

7. [Aime Augustin Ariail, b. 2 Apr 1840, Torfou, France, d. 2 Sep 1842, Torfou, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Torfou 1835-1860 - Vue 41.

Death documentation: Torfou 1835-1860 - Vue 42.

5. [Renee Ariail, b. 9 Jan 1790, d. 1 Jun 1882, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1881-1882 - vue 33.

[Husband: Francois Allard, b. 10 Apr 1782, d. 6 Oct 1831, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1826-1834 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 78).

Married: 2 Oct 1810, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - An XIV - 1810 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 110).

1. [Perrine Allard, b. 26 May 1813, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1811-1818 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 55).

[Husband: Jean Baptiste Bondu, b. 24 Nov 1810.](#)

Married: 28 Nov 1837, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1835-1840 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 55).

2. [Marie Allard, b. 26 Dec 1816, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1811-1818 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 113)

[Husband: Pierre Hervoit, b. 27 Jul 1817, d. 2 Nov 1869, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 175).

Married: 27 Jun 1841, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1841-1848 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 57).

1. [Pierre Hervoit, b. 9 Mar 1842, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1841-1848 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 8).

2. [Marie Hervoit, b. 9 Sep 1844, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1841-1848 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 25).

3. [Modeste Philomene Hervoit, b. 27 Apr 1847, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1841-1848 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 45).

4. [Jeanne Hervoit, b. 9 Mar 1850, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 7).

5. [Felix Pierre Hervoit, b. 23 Mar 1852, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 17).

6. [Marie Monique Hervoit, b. 26 Jan 1855, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 1).

7. [Eugenie Marie Hervoit, b. 11 Jan 1859, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 30).

3. [Francois Allard, b. 1 Jan 1819, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1819-1825 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 2).

[Wife: Marie Menard, b. 28 Mar 1816.](#)

Married: 8 Jun 1845, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1841-1848 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 82)

1. [Marie Philomene Allard, b. 7 Apr 1846, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 14 Jan 1875, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1841-1848 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 38).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 50).

[Husband: Augustin Ripoché, b. 23 Dec 1847.](#)

Married: 1 Jun 1874, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 26).

1. [Ripoche, d. 11 Jan 1875, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)
Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 49). Stillborn.

2. [Francois Allard, b. 1 Feb 1848, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1841-1848 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 52).

3. [Jeanne Eugenie Allard, b. 12 Oct 1851, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 14).

[Husband: Joseph Auguste Chupin, b. 24 Dec 1846.](#)

Married: 20 Jul 1875, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 47).

1. [Auguste Joseph Francois Marie Chupin, b. 27 May 1876, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 57).

2. [Emile Marcel Marie Chupin, b. 12 Mar 1878, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 85).

3. [Agnes Jeanne Marie Emilie Chupin, b. 20 May 1879, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 104).

4. [Josephine Marie Philomene Allard, b. 8 Aug 1853, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 24 Feb 1877, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 25).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 78).

4. [Francoise Modeste Allard, b. 4 Nov 1821, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1819-1825 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 33).

5. [Jean Allard, b. 17 Jan 1825, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1819-1825 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 65).

[Wife: Marie Brunet, b. 10 Jul 1824.](#)

Married: 22 Jun 1856, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 147.

6. [Pierre Allard, b. 1 May 1827, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1826-1834 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 18).

7. [Celeste Monique Allard, b. 29 Nov 1831, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1826-1834 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 18).

[Husband: Francois Durand, b. 23 Dec 1824.](#)

Married: 20 Jun 1852, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 47).

1. [Marie Celeste Durand, b. 20 Aug 1852, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 25).

2. [Francois Joseph Marie Durand, b. 7 Sep 1856, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 13).

3. Marie Monique Durand, b. 30 Jan 1858, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 23).

4. Felicite Durand, b. 2 Oct 1864, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 30).

5. Emelie Marie Durand, b. 22 Dec 1867, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 55).

6. Jeanne Ariail, b. 3 Feb 1791, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 14 Jan 1854, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 81).

Husband: Joseph Coicaud, b. 1 Mar 1782, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Married: 30 Mar 1813, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1811-1818 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 56).

1. Joseph Coicaud, b. 28 Sep 1814, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 24 Mar 1860, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1811-1818 - Naissances, mariages, deces, (vue 78).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 95).

2nd Husband: Jean Coicaud, b. 14 Apr 1787, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 15 Apr 1874, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Married: 11 Apr 1818, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1811-1818 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 129).

1. Josephine Coicaud, b. 1831, d. 31 Aug 1861, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 133).

Husband: Theophile Martin.

7. Marie Ariail, b. 15 Mar 1795.

Husband: Francois Verret, b. 10 Jan 1791.

Married: 4 Oct 1831, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1826-1834 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 77).

8. Pierre Ariail, b. 10 Jan 1796.

Wife: Perrine Allard, b. 23 Apr 1793.

Married: 10 May 1824, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1819-1825 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 57).

1. Henriette Ariail, b. 2 Jul 1824, Clisson, France.

Husband: Pierre Heraud, b. 13 Mar 1823.

Married: 25 Jul 1848, Clisson, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1848 M - 3E43/22 - Vue 7 - Table.

1. Pierre Heraud, b. 21 May 1849, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1849 N - 3E43/15 - Vue 7 - Table.

2. Henriette Heraud, b. 24 Dec 1850, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1850 N - 3E43/16 - Vue 10 - Table.

3. Jean Heraud, b. 26 Dec 1853, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1853 N - 3E43/16 - Vue 11 - Table.

4. Adelaide Heraud, b. 13 Apr 1859, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1859 N - 3E43/16 - Vue 4 - Table.

2. Marie Ariail, b. 2 Mar 1828, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1828 N - 3E43/14 - Vue 4 - Table.

Husband: Jean Loriet, b. 13 Sep 1819.

Married: 25 Jul 1848, Clisson, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1848 M - 3E43/22 - Vue 7 - Table.

1. Jean Loriet, b. 18 Aug 1849, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1849 N - 3E43/15 - Vue 9 - Table.

2. Marie Loriet, b. 15 Apr 1851, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1851 N - 3E43/16 - Vue 4 - Table.

3. Pierre Loriet, b. 16 Jun 1853, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1853 N - 3E43/16 - Vue 6 - Table.

4. Hiliare Eugene Loriet, b. 14 Nov 1857, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1857 N - 3E43/16 - Vue 9 - Table.

3. Pierre Ariail, b. 10 Oct 1831, Clisson, France, d. 5 Nov 1831, Clisson, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1831 D - 3E43/31 - Vue 7 - Table.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 181 N - 3E43/14 - Vue 7 - Table.

4. Francois Ariail, b. 7 May 1836, Clisson, France, d. 16 Jan 1837, Clisson, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1837 D - 3E43/32 - Vue 4 - Table.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1836 N - 3E43/15 - Vue 6 - Table.

9. Joseph Ariail, b. 16 Sep 1800, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 1 Jul 1841, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - An VI - An XIII - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 6).

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 37.

Wife: Marie Henriette Mary, b. 20 Apr 1806.

Married: 25 Jan 1831, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

1. Henriette Ariail, b. 15 Jul 1832, Saint-Germain-sur-Moin, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1827-1834 - vue 70.

2. Jeanne Adelle Mary Ariail, b. 4 Sep 1833, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1827-1834 - vue 85.

3. Janne Ariail, b. 29 Dec 1834, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1827-1834 - vue 105. Cannot locate father in the birth document, however, Marie Mary is mentioned where father normally would be, and she is wife of Joseph Ariail.

4. Jeanne Ariail, b. 23 May 1835, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 4.

5. Joseph Ariail, b. 25 Mar 1837, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 15.

6. Marie Ariail, b. 15 Apr 1840, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 34.

7. Jean-Baptiste Ariail, b. 15 Apr 1841, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 43.

3. Jacquette Ariail.

Listed as Aunt and godmother in birth of her brothers Julien Ariail's child, Joseph Ariail.

2. Julien Ariail.

Confirmed member of family by marriage record of his nephew Rene Ariail.

2. Michel Ariail, d. Bef. 1752.

Need confirmation that this is correct child for this family.

Wife: Anne Gautier.

Family name is probably incorrectly spelled, copy very corrupt.

1. Anne Ariail, b. Abt 1708.

Anne Ariail's husband, Mathurin Pigou, was listed as Honorable Man in the birth record of his child, Rose Marie Pigou.

Husband: Mathurin Pigou, b. 1687, d. 14 Jan 1750, Saint Nicolas, Nantes.

Death documentation: Vue 7.

1. Pierre Pigou, b. 17Dec 1730, Saint Nicolas, Nantes.

Birth documentation: Vue 48.

2. Anne Therese Pigou, b. 9 Jul 1733, Saint Nicolas, Nantes.

Birth documentation: Table Vue 6. Also listed in BMS for Saint Nicolas for 9 Jul 1733.

3. Jan Pigou, b. 12 Sep 1734, Saint Nicolas, Nantes.

Birth documentation: Vue 43.

4. Louise Dominique Pigou, b. 27 Jul 1735, Saint Nicolas, Nantes.

Birth documentation: Vue 30.

5. Michel Mathurin Pigou, b. 30 Dec 1736, Saint Nicolas, Nantes.

Birth documentation: Vue 63.

6. Alexandre Pigou, b. 20 Nov 1737, Saint Nicolas, Nantes.

Birth documentation: Vue 104

7. Rose Pigou, b. 3 Jun 1730, Saint Nicolas, Nantes.

Birth documentation: Vue 43.

8. Therese Janne Pigou, b. 10 Jan 1741, Saint Nicolas, Nantes.

Birth documentation: Vue 5.

9. Rose Marie Pigou, b. 1 Jan 1742, Saint Nicolas, Nantes.

Birth documentation: Vue 1.

10. Joseph Thomas Pigou, b. 27 Jan 1743, Saint Nicolas, Nantes.

Birth documentation: Vue 14.

11. Marie Rosalie Pigou, b. 10 Apr 1744, Saint Nicolas, Nantes.

Birth documentation: Vue 42.

12. George Gabriel Pigou, b. 6 Nov 1746, Saint Nicolas, Nantes.

Birth documentation: Vue 139.

13. Marie Elizabeth Pigou, b. 20 Nov 1747, Saint Nicolas, Nantes.

Birth documentation: Vue 11.

14. Marie Anne Pigou, b. 16 Jan 1749, Saint Nicolas, Nantes.

Birth documentation: Vue 11.

15. Magdeleine Mathurine Pigou, b. 26 Aug 1750, Saint Nicolas, Nantes.

Birth documentation: Vue 91.

2. Therese Ariail, b. Abt. 1721.

Husband: Brice Nion.

Married: 14 Feb 1741, Saint Nicolas, Nantes.

3. Michel Ariail, b. Bef. 1727, La Chapelle, St. Julien, France.

Michel Ariail was a baker.

Wife: Louise Merlet.

Married: 25 Jan 1752, Saint Nicolas, Nantes.

Marriage documentation: Vue 11.

3. Nicolas Ariail, b. 3 Oct 1668, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Another source give the following information: Bapteme de Nicolas Ariail le 3 Oct 1668, fils de Michel Ariail et Michelle Becot. Notons que les archives de Vallet debutent en 1668. Possible that the Nicholas Ariail born Abt 1663 may have died young and another son named by same name. Common practice back on those days. Need further confirmation. Confirmed son of Michel Ariail and Michelle Becot by his marriage record.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1668(Mai)- 1670 BMS - 3E212/1 - Vue 15 - Collection departementale.

Wife: Elisabeth Levesque, b. 1665, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 6 Mar 1729, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1729 BMS - 3E212/3 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.

Married: 26 Oct 1693, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1693 BMS - 3E212/1 - Vue 22 - Collection departementale.

1. Rene Ariail, b. 1688, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France, d. 24 Mar 1768, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Confirmed child of family by his marriage record.

Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1768 - vue 5-17.

Wife: Michelle Levesque, b. Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Married: 15 Feb 1729, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde-1729 BMS - 3E100/5 - Vue 6 - Table.

1. Jeanne Ariail, b. 23 Apr 1730, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France, d. 9 Sep 1731, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La) - 1730 - vue 7.

Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La) - Saint Eutrope - 1731 - vue 10.

2. Rene Ariail, b. 11 May 1732, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France, d. 27 Mar 1739, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La) - 1732 - vue 6.

Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1739 - vue 5-19.

3. Pierre Ariail, b. 3 Mar 1735, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France, d. 9 Oct 1739, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La) - 1735 - vue 7.

Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La) - 1739 - vue 12.

4. Marie Ariail, b. 26 Mar 1737, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France, d. 8 Jul 1825, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La) - 1737 - vue 5.

Husband: Francois Arnaud, b. 1732, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 27 Oct 1801, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - an X D - 3E100/20 - Vue 2.

1. Marie Arnaud, b. 9 Oct 1760, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1760 BMS - 3E100/6 - Vue 18 - Table.

2. Renee Arnaud, b. 29 Jun 1762, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 1 Oct 1762, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1762 BMS - 3E100/7 - Vue 14 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1762 BMS - 3E100/7 - Vue 22 - Table.

3. Francois Arnaud, b. 30 Oct 1763, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 10 Jan 1768, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1763 BMS - 3E100/7 - Vue 23 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1768 BMS - 3E100/7 - Vue 2 - Table.

4. Pierre Arnaud, b. 6 Aug 1767, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 7 Sep 1767, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1767 BMS - 3E100/7 - Vue 22 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1767 - BMS 3E100/7 - Vue 23 - Table.

5. Renee Arnaud, b. 3 Mar 1771, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 5 Oct 1787, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1787 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 19.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1771 BMS - 3E100/7 - Vue 9 - Table.

6. Joseph Arnaud, b. 4 Oct 1772, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 6 Aug 1778, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1772 - vue 20.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1778 - vue 24.

7. Jean Arnaud, b. 23 Mar 1774, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1774 BMS - 3E100/7 - Vue 10 - Table.

8. Marie Arnaud, b. 1776, d. 19 Jan 1798, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - an VI D - 3E100/20 - Vue 3.

5. Jean Ariail, b. 22 Jun 1739, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France, d. 30 Sep 1739, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La) - 1739 - vue 11.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La) - 1739 - vue 7.
6. Michelle Ariail, b. 20 Mar 1741, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France, d. Bef. 1822.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La) - 1741 - vue 7.
Husband: Pierre Fruchard, b. 1730, d. 29 May 1782, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1782 - vue 9-22.
Married: 22 Jul 1766, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1766 - vue 11-20.
 1. Jean Fruchard, b. 18 Jan 1768, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1768 - vue 2-17.
 2. Renee Fruchard, d. 29 Aug 1822, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1822 - vue 7-14.
 3. Rene Fruchard, b. 23 Jan 1772, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1772 - vue 4-23.
 4. Pierre Fruchard, b. 20 May 1775, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France, d. 27 May 1775, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1775 - vue 9-21.
Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1775 - vue 10-21.
 5. Jacques Fruchard, b. 7 Oct 1776, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France, d. 8 Mar 1778, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1776 - vue 13-18.
Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1778 - vue 5-20.
 6. Pierre Fruchard, b. 28 May 1779, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1779 - vue 7-18.
 7. Marie Fruchard, b. 20 Feb 1781, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1781 - vue 4-21.
7. Renee Ariail, b. 11 Jul 1745, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France, d. 29 Nov 1813, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La) - 1745 - vue 10.
Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1813 - vue 6-7.
Husband: Jean Pineau.
Married: 8 Jan 1771, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1771 - vue 2-17.
 1. Jean Pineau, b. 1 Apr 1772, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1772 - vue 6-23.
Wife: Jeanne Suteau, b. 28 Apr 1771, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Married: 30 Jun 1801, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - Year IX - vue 12-14.
 2. Marie Pineau, b. 27 Jun 1774, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1774 - vue 9-18.
 3. Louise Pineau, b. 7 Apr 1776, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1776 - vue 5-18.
 4. Jacques Pineau, b. 18 Oct 1778, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France, d. 25 May 1855, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1778 - vue 13-20.
Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1855 - vue 3-6.
Wife: Jeanne Corbet, b. 1773.
Married: 2 Oct 1805, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - year XIV-1806 - vue 3-9.
 1. Pierre Pineau, b. 4 Nov 1807, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France, d. 27 Mar 1877, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1807 - vue 7-10.
Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1877 - vue 3-7.
Wife: Jeanne Huet, b. 1801, d. 4 Feb 1859, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1859 - vue 2-6.
Married: 6 Nov 1832, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1832 - vue 9-10.
 1. Marie Philomene Pineau, b. 7 Sep 1839, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Husband: Louis Francois Rineau, b. 12 Nov 1842.

Married: 21 Jun 1869, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1869 - vue 3-11.

1. Henriette Marie Anne Rineau, b. 25 Jan 1870, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France, d. 29 Aug 1948, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1870 - vue 5-10.

2. LouisMarie Eugene Rineau, b. 10 Dec 1871, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1871 - vue 8-9.

3. Marie Victorine Rineau, b. 2 Mar 1873, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France, d. 5 Jul 1952, a' Bolbec.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1873 - vue 2-8.

2. Jeanne Pineau, b. 19 Sep 1809, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1809 - vue 14-19.

3. Jean Pineau, b. 1 Feb 1812, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1812 - vue 3-16.

5. Jeanne Pineau, b. 1 May 1780, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1780 - vue 7-19.

6. Augustin Pineau, b. 20 Mar 1782, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France, d. 6 Sep 1821, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1821 - vue 7-11.

Wife: Magdeleine Vallet, b. 16 Apr 1791, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Married: 16 Mar 1814, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1814 - vue 4-10.

1. Magdeleine Pineau, b. 9 Mar 1815, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1815 - vue 4-17.

2. Augustin Rene Pineau, b. 25 Dec 1816, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1816 - vue 12-14.

3. Felix Mathurin Pineau, b. 6 Nov 1820, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1820 - vue 10-18.

8. Jean Ariail, b. 17 May 1747, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Listed as uncle in birth of Jean Arnaud, nephew.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La) - 1745 - vue 10.

Wife: Louise Amiot.

Married: 16 Jul 1782, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1782 - vue 12-22.

1. Jean Ariail, b. 2 Aug 1783, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France, d. 10 Dec 1788, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1783 - vue 8-16.

Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1788 - vue 14-16.

2. Prudent Ariail, b. 27 Jan 1786, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1786 - vue 2-18.

3. Ariail (fils), b. 22 Feb 1790, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France, d. 22 Feb 1790, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Birth/death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1790 - vue 4-15.

2. Jean Ariail, b. 7 Sep 1694, Saint Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 23 Nov 1749, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1722-1724 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale. Confirmed child of family.

Confirmed son of Nicolas Ariail. Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1694 BMS - 3E212/2 - Vue 24 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - vue 444.

Wife: Louise Cormevias, b. Abt. 1699, d. 6 Jun 1736, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 395).

Married: 22 Jan 1723, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1722-1724 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale. Confirmed child of family.

1. Mathieu Andre Ariail, b. 3- Nov 1723, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 6 Jul 1724, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures

- (vue 268). Name in birth record appears to be Andre Martin Ariail.
Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 273).
2. Rene Ariail, b. 1 May 1725, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 22 Oct 1728, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 291).
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 276).
3. Louise Ariail, b. 7 Oct 1727, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 27 Sep 1741, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 361).
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 285).
4. Jean Ariail, b. 21 Feb 1730, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 21 May 1731, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 309).
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 301).
5. Jean Ariail, b. 27 Feb 1732, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 8 Feb 1733, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 320).
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 314).
6. Mathurin Ariail, b. 1 Oct 1734, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 329).
3. Renee Ariail, b. 10 Mar 1697, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 1 Apr 1697, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1697 BMS - 3E212/2 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.
Death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1697 BMS - 3E212/2 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.
4. Pierre Ariail, b. 17 Jul 1699, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1699 BMS - 3E212/2 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.
4. Andrienne Ariail, b. Abt. 1670, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 15 Oct 1719, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
For proof of death before 1728, see marriage of her husband to wife of deceased Pierre Ariail. Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1728 BMS - 3E212/3 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale. Microfilm fonce.
Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1719 - vue 21.
Husband: Julien Bahueau.
Married: 8 Jan 1697, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1697 BMS - 3E212/2 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.
1. Elisabeth Bahueau, b. 21 Jan 1698, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1698 - vue 3.
Husband: Francois Aupin. b. St. Crespin, France.
Married: 26 Jan 1726, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1726 BMS - 3E212/3 - Vue 5 - Collection departementale.
2. Perrine Bahueau, b. Abt. 1701, d. 14 Feb 1714, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1699 - vue 13.
3. Mathurin Bahueau.
4. Pierre Bahueau.
Wife: Jeanne Aguesse.
Married: 3 Feb 1728, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1728 - vue 8.

5. Marie Bahueau, b. 17 May 1711, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1711 BMS - 3E212/2 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.

Husband: Mathieu Levesque.

Married: 8 Feb 1729, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1729 BMS - 3E212/3 - Vue 4 - Collection departementale.

6. Louise Bahueau, b. 7 Jul 1715, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 15 Oct 1719, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1714 - vue 13.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1719 - vue 21.

5. Renee Ariail, b. 20 Jan 1672, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1671-1672(fevrier) BMS - 3E212/1 - Vue 69 - Collection departementale.

Child #2—Julien Martin Ariail

Need documentation to prove Jan Ariail is father. Dates fit ok and no other Ariail has been located to date to prove otherwise. Also we know that one of the earliest Ariail men to which records have been recovered was named Martin Ariail (circ 14-1500's). Earlier records are either not available or cannot be read. Someone familiar with the way in which records were scripted during that time frame might be able to decipher more data.

Wife: Marie Montandouin.

Married: 25 Nov 1668, Saint Nicolas, Nantes, France.

1. Isabelle Ariail, b. 18 Aug 1669, Saint Nicolas, Nantes, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 68/110. Godfather was Honorable Homme Jan Ariail.

2. Louis Ariail.

Need confirmation child belongs to this family.

Wife: Rose Taron.

Married: 28 Nov 1702, Nantes, France.

Child #3—Jean Ariail, b. Abt. 1647, d. 4 May 1727, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1727 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

Do not know what family this man belongs. Name very difficult to read and no reference to spouse or parents readable in record. Name could be Herve Ariail.

1. Francois Ariail, b. Abt. 1670.

This person is definately a child of Jean Ariail, the only problem is that we don't know exactly which Jean Ariail. The only Jean Ariail we know of at this time is the one we have selected to be the possible father. He was married to a woman by the name of Renee (Chassellier) who died on 26 Apr 1700. In her death record, Jean Ariail is stated to be her father-in-law (beaupere).

Child #4—Janne Ariail.

Do not know who parents are. Listing with oldest Ariail known in our records.

Husband: Jullien Vipocheau.

1. Guillaume Vipocheau, d. 1 Feb 1669, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Cannot tell how old he was. See: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1668-1670 BMS - 3E108/1 - Vue 20 - Collection departementale.

2. Elizabeth Vipocheau, b. 14 Jan 1698, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1698 BMS - 3E212/2 - Vue 3 - Collection departementale.

FAMILY #2.

Gen. #1—Marguerite Ariail, b. Abt. 1520.

May not be an Ariail girl. Document very obscure, but see Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Basse-Goulaine - Saint-Brice - 1506-1603 B - E depot 3 GG2 - Vue 240. Also, do not know who father and mother of this child may be. Found another record that can be read more easily and it confirms that Marguerite Ariail is married to Mathurin Moreau.

Husband: Mathurin Moreau.

1. Julienne Moreau, b. 3 May 1560, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 240.

FAMILY #3.

Gen #1—Jacquette Ariail, b. Abt. 1545, d. 25 Oct 1597, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Death documentation: *Vue 94.*

Husband: **Pierre Tringnaud.**

1. Mathurin Tringnaud, b. 3 Jan 1583, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 30.*

2. Perrine Tringnaud, b. 15 Feb 1584, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 33.*

3. Renee Tringnaud, b. 25 Jun 1588, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 38.*

4. Pierre Tringnaud, b. 8 Jun 1591, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 41.*

FAMILY #4.

Gen. #1—Pierre Ariail, b. Abt. 1550, d. 6 Apr 1600, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Death documentation: *Vue 98.*

Wife: **Martine Robert.**

1. Laurent Ariail, b. 29 Mar 1582, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: *Renaudiere (La) - 1561-1659 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 27).*

Wife: **Marie Mathurine Godit.**

1. Rene Ariail, b. 5 Sep 1606, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 10 Apr 1621, Chapelle-du-Genet (La), France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 117.*

Death document very hard to read with family name in question, however, names Rene and Laurent Ariail seem to be accurate. See: *Chapelle-du-Genet (La) 1554-1680 - vue 106.*

2. Mathurin Ariail, b. 19 Mar 1609, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 120.*

3. Julianne Ariail, b. 12 Apr 1610, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 122.*

4. Renee Ariail.

Husband: **Jacques Coussard, b. Parish of May.**

Married: *26 Feb 1633, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.*

Marriage documentation: *Vue 4.*

5. Francoise Ariail, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.

Husband: **Julius Mathimony.**

Married: *Abt. 1618, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.*

2. Renee Ariail, d. 23 Dec 1589, Renaudiere (La), Saint-Martin, France.

Death Documentation: *Renaudiere (La) - 1561-1659 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 83).*

3. Renee Ariail, b. 17 Dec 1588, Renaudiere (La), Saint-Martin, France, d. 22 Feb 1589, Renaudiere (La), Saint-Martin, France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 39.*

Death documentation: *Vue 83.*

4. Toussant Ariail, b. 14 Mar 1590, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 40.*

Wife: **Renee Chararelos, d. 17 Feb 1622, Ville-dieu-la-Blouin, France.**

Family name in question. Death documentation: *Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1613-1631 - vue 28. Death document very obscure.*

1. Mathurine Ariail, La Bruneliere, d. 24 Dec 1678, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: *Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1678-1687 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 10). This family line is probably connected with the family of Martin Ariail, #45401, in some fashion as both Rene and Claude Ariail are present at funeral.*

Husband: **Mathieu Goueslot, d. 20 Jan 1679, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.**

Death documentation: *Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1668-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 79).*

Married: *27 Jun 1645, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.*

Marriage documentation: *Vue 15.*

1. Jacques Goueslot, b. 26 Apr 1646, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 63. 1673-1693 Table.*

Wife: **Louise Guittet, b. Abt. 1656.**

Married: *18 Feb 1678, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.*

Marriage documentation: *Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1678-1687 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 3).*

1. Pierre Goueslot, b. 23 Jan 1680, Chapelle-du-Genet (La), France.

Birth documentation: Renaudiere (La) 1673-1693 - vue 40

2. Marie Goueslot, b. 2 Apr 1683, Renaudiere (La), Saint-Martin, France.

Birth documentation: Renaudiere (La) 1673-1693 - vue 102.

2. Renee Goueslot.

Husband: Pierre Delaunay.

Married: 21 Jun 1679, Renaudiere (La), Saint-Martin, France.

Marriage documentation: Renaudiere (La) - 1673-1698 - vue 35.

5. Perrine Ariail, b. 4 Mar 1595, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 46.

Husband: Julien Gromes.

1. Christophe Gromes, b. 2 Feb 1610, Renaudiere (La), Saint-Martin, France.

Birth Documentation: Renaudiere (La) - 1561-1659 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 122).

6. Mathurin Ariail,

Wife: Guillemine Gouraud, d. Bef. 1614.

Married: 6 Jan 1606, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 144. No mention of parents in this record, therefore don't know who actual parents of this Mathurin Ariail could be. Linking him to Pierre Ariail as he was the only man of the Ariail name having children in this parish at this time.

2nd Wife: Jacqueline Braubrie.

Married: 1614, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine 1676 - vue 57.

FAMILY #5.

Gen. #1—Julienne Ariail, b. Abt. 1560.

Husband: Rene Germon.

1. Jean Germon, b. 20 Jan 1600, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 52.

2. Jeanne Germon, b. 6 Aug 1602, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France/.

Birth documentation: Vue 53.

3. Jeanne Germon, b. 10 Aug 1605, Chapelle-du-Genet (La), Franceck.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1561-1659 - vue 114.

FAMILY #6.

Gen. #1—Guillaume Ariail, b. Abt. 1565, d. 16 Sep 1617, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Death documentation: Vue 105. Note: Guillaume showed up in the birth/death records of other family members, therefore he was an adult and not a child. No other information available at this location for this man.

FAMILY #7.

Gen. #1—Jean Ariail

The ancient grandparents of the Ariail Family in North America were, "so to speak" rubbing shoulders with some of the elite in France. The birth record of the son Jean Ariail, baptized on 25 Sep 1622, reads as follows: "The god-father Honorable Man, Johan Guiton, not married and god-mother Honorable Girl "fille" Blanche Monnier, not married". Normally, the godfather and godmother is not listed as "Honorable".

Note: For descendants of this entire family, see Ariail Family Tree Books 1 through 6.

Wife: Francoise Brunier.

FAMILY #8,

Gen. #1—Mathurine Ariail, Haute-Goulaine.

Husband: Jean Godefroy.

1. Elizabeth Godefroy, b. 1 Apr 1630, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde - 1624-1638 - vue 70.

2. Marie Godefroy, b. 10 Feb 1633, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde - 1624-1638 - vue 101.

3. Jean Godefroy, b. 9 Dec 1636, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde - 1624-1638 - vue 170.

FAMILY #9.

Gen. #1—Rene Ariail, b. Abt. 1600, d. Bef. 1677.

Wife: Jeanne Merland.

1. [Jacquette Ariail, b. Abt. 1623, d. 6 Dec 1693, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Husband: Jean Suteau.

1. [Francoise Suteau, b. Abt 1657, d. 25 Aug 1687, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Husband: Jean Janneau.

Married: 15 Jan 1680, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - vue 18.

1. [Magdeliene Janneau, b. 5 Nov 1680, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - vue 22.

2. [Francoise Janneau, b. 10 Aug 1687, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - vue 72.

2. [Pierre Ariail, b. Abt. 1625, d. 6 Oct 1701, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 155). Only daughters are mentioned in his death record, therefore, believe no sons for Pierre Ariail.

Don't know who parents of this child are, however, Rene Ariail was uncle to the death of Perrine Ariail, daughter of Pierre Ariail. Also, Pierre Ariail is listed in the marriage record of Jean Janneau and Francoise Suteau as a relation to family. Believe his is the brother of Jacquette Ariail, mother of Francoise Suteau who is getting married. This entire family can be classed together by being in the same parish at the same time and all the cross references in the birth marriage and death records. For this particular case see Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine 1676-1758 vue 18.

Wife: Mathee Fournier, d. 16 Feb 1701, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 153).

1. [Francoise Ariail.](#)

Husband: Mathurin Maillard.

Married: 26 Jun 1696, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 123).

1. [Marie Maillard, b. 20 Apr 1697, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 128).

2. [Mathurin Maillard, b. 3 Oct 1698, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 137).

3. [Jean Maillard, b. 14 Jun 1702, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 146). Godmother is Jeanne Ariail.

4. [Francoise Maillard, b. 14 Jun 1702, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 161).

2. [Jeanne Ariail.](#)

3. [Perrine Ariail, b. Abt 1666, d. 14 Feb 1692, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 95).

2. [Gabriel Ariail, b. Abt 1626, d. 12 Dec 1686, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Wife: Francoise Merand, b. Abt. 1639, d. 29 May 1709, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

1. [Renee Ariail, b. Bet. 1657-1667., d. 8 Apr 1682, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (Vue 33).

2. [Jean Ariail, b. 25 Nov 1681, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 26 Oct 1718, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Wife: Gabrielle Guittet, b. Abt. 1674, d. 13 Oct 1754, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Married: 9 Jan 1703, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 169).

1. [Pierre Ariail, b. 14 Jul 1704, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 23 Dec 1759, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.](#)

Confirmed child of correct parents by his marriage record.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 180).

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1759 - vue 41.

Wife: Marie Moriniere, b. Abt 1704, d. 1 Apr 1764, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Married: 18 Jul 1732, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 151).

1. [Jeanne Ariail, b. 7 Oct 1733, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 22 Jun 1736 Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1733 BMS - 3E212/4 - Vue 27 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1736 BMS - 3E212/4 - Vue 13 - Collection departementale.

2. Pierre Ariail, b. 6 Nov 1734, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1734 BMS - 3E212/4 - Vue 35 - Collection departementale.
3. Rene Ariail, b. 10 Jul 1736, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'ett civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1736 BMS - 3E212/4 - Vue 14 - Collection departementale.
4. Marie Ariail, b. 28 Aug 1738, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 22 Oct 1739, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1738 BMS - 3E212/4 - Vue 26 - Collection departementale.
Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1739 BMS - 3E212/4 - Vue 25 - Collection departementale.
5. Marie Ariail, b. 30 Oct 1740, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 7 Feb 1742, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et e'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1740 BMS - 3E212/4 - Vue 25 - Collection departementale.
Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1742 - vue 8.
2. Jean Ariail, b. 12 Jan 1707, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 12 Jul 1727, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 199).
Found a death record and no other Jean Ariail is of the proper age for this death. If other records are found will have to amend. See: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 125).
3. Jeanne Ariail, b. 22 Jan 1709, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 15 Feb 1776, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1776 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.
Placed as member of this family because at the birth of their daughter, Pierre Ariail is listed as Uncle and Marie Moriniere is listed as Aunt of the child, Marie LeFort.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 212).
Husband: Jacques LeFort.
1. Marie LeFort, b. 2 Jul 1737, Tillieres, France, d. 19 Jun 1742, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 193).
Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 260).
2. Francois LeFort, b. 13 Sep 1738, Tillieres, France, d. 29 Jan 1804, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Wife: Renee Tarreau, b. Abt. 1728, d. 24 Mar 1764, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 290.
1. Marie LeFort, b. 13 Dec 1763, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 285.
- 2nd **Wife: Francoise Rienteau.**
Married: 28 Aug 1764, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 294.
1. Francoise LeFort, b. 20 Dec 1766, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 321.
Husband: Pierre Ariail, b. 7 Nov 1778, Tillieres, France.
Birth documenation: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 213).
Pierre Ariail is the son of Jean Ariail and Marie Bioteau from Tillieres, France.
1. Pierre Ariail, b. 28 Aug 1801, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 23 Mar 1852, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Archieves departementales du Maine-et-Loire Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil 12.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 88
Wife: Jeanne Rethore, b. Abt 1800, d. 21 Feb 1842, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
1. Etienne Jean Ariail, b. 16 Oct 1830, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1827-1834 - vue 46.
2. Jeanne Elizabete Ariail, b. 24 Jun 1833, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1827-1834 - vue 82.
3. Henry Ariail, b. 21 Oct 1834, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1827-1834 - vue 102.
4. Mathilde Ariail, b. 1 Oct 1836, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 20 Feb 1839, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 11.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 27.
 5. [Marie Ariail, b. 13 Jul 1838, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 24.
 6. [Julie Philomene Ariail, b. 8 Oct 1840, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 24 Feb 1847, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 37.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 64.
 2nd Wife: [Marie Ripoché, b. 18 Oct 1809, d. 5 Jan 1871, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.](#)
Married: 3 Nov 1844, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - Mariages (vue 56).
 1. [Joseph Ariail, b. 8 Dec 1845, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - Naissances (vue 70).
[Wife: Jeanne Josephine Mary, b. 14 Jun 1843, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine - 1871-1880 - vue 129.
Married: 12 Jun 1877, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine - 1871-1880 - vue 129.
 1. [Joseph Jean Ariail, b. 16 Oct 1878, Montigne-sur-Moine, France, d. 19 Oct 1969.](#)
Birth documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine - 1871-1880 - vue 63.
[Wife: Jeanne Marie Josephine DeFontaine.](#)
Married: 23 May 1922, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine - 1871-1880 - vue 63.
 2. [Francois Ariail, b. 4 Jul 1881, Montigne-sur-Moine, France, d. 15 Feb 1962, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine - 1881-1882 - vue 6.
Death documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine - 1881-1882 - vue 6.
[Wife: Maria Celine Josephine Mabit.](#)
Married: 14 Apr 1913, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine - 1881-1882 - vue 6.
 3. [Josephine Delphine Marie Ariail, b. 25 May 1883, Montigne-sur-Moine, France, d. 30 Dec 1972, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine - 1883-1892 - vue 4.
Death documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine - 1883-1892 - vue 4.
 4. [Georges Henri Joseph Ariail, b. 7 Apr 1890, Montigne-sur-Moine, France, d. 4 Jan 1971, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine - 1883-1892 - vue 67.
Death documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine - 1883-1892 - vue 67.
 5. [Marie Louise Anne Josephine Francoise Ariail, b. 23 Mar 1895, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine - 1893-1902 - vue 16.
[Husband: Louis Jean Marie Baron.](#)
Married: 19 Oct 1920, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1893-1902 - vue 16.
 2. [Marie Felicite Ariail, b. 30 Apr 1847, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 79.
Need marriage record to prove married to correct person.
[Husband: Francois Durand, b. 2 Apr 1827, Tillieres, France, d. 12 Mar 1901, Tillieres, France.](#)
Married: 6 Jul 1879, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1871-1880 - Vue 139.
 1. [Francois Marie Joseph Durand, b. 4 Apr 1880, Tillieres, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1871-1880 - Vue 67.
 2. [Leon Jean-Baptiste Durand, b. 20 Dec 1881, Tillieres, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1881-1882 - Vue 9.
[Wife: Marie Louise.](#)
Married: 6 Apr 1922, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1881-1882 - Vue 9.
 3. [Marie Josephine Durand, b. 27 Dec 1884, Tillieres, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - Vue 22.
[Husband: Francois Fontenneau.](#)

Married: 26 Feb 1905, Saint Macaire, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - Vue 22.

4. Henri Joseph Durand, b. 7 Mar 1891, Tillieres, France, d. 1 Aug 1988, Cholet, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - Vue 69.

Wife: Celine Genevieve Clement.

Married: 30 Apr 1923, Oudreze, Maine et Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - Vue 69.

5. Jean-Baptiste Durand, b. 7 Mar 1891, Tillieres, France, d. 27 Jan 1918, Regnieville,

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - Vue 69.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - Vue 69.

3. Francois Xavier Ariail, b. 11 Dec 1850, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 97.

2nd Wife: Francoise Lusseau, b. Abt 1772, d. 13 Jan 1838, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 20.

Note: This is 2nd wife of Pierre Ariail who was married to Francoise LeFort. Pierre Ariail is the son of Jean Ariail and Marie Bioteau.

1. Francois Ariail, b. 21 Sep 1806, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 18 Mar 1861, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Archives departementale du Maine-et-Loire - Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil 59.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet -- D1861 - vue 5.

Wife: Jeanne Ripoché, b. 23 Apr 1796, Saintn-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 7 Apr 1875, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1875 - vue 7.

Married: 29 Jan 1842, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: Vallet - M-1842 - Vue 5/27.

1. Ariail

Husband: Charles Grasset, b. Abt. 1829.

2. Rene Ariail, b. 8 Nov 1809, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 18 Sep 1890, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Archieves departementales du Maine-et-Loire Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil 81.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1883-1892 - vue 121.

Wife: Aimee Mathurine Pasquier, b. 7 Jun 1805.

Married: 11 Jun 1835, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 11.

1. Rene Ariail, b. 24 Aug 1839, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 31.

Wife: Francoise Aimee Suteau, b. 6 Sep 1830, Roussay, France, d. 26 Feb 1881.

Married: 1 Jul 1862, Roussay, France.

Marriage documentation: Roussay 1861-1870 - Vue 84.

1. Rene Arail, b. 31 May 1863, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1863-1872 - vue 4.

Wife: Elise Therese Nerviere, b. 22 Feb 1868.

Married: 10 Feb 1890, Roussay, France.

1. Rene Pierre Marie Ariail, b. 5 Jul 1891, Roussay, d. 27 Aug 1950, La Romange, France.

2. Paul Elie Marie Ariail, b. 11 Nov 1901, Roussay, France, d. 12 May 1951, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1893-1902 - vue 122.

Wife: Marguerite Marie Victorine Josephite LeFort.

Married: 23 Jul 1923, Roussay, France.

2. Marie Josephine Ariail, b. 15 Jul 1864, d. 1 Aug 1864, Roussay, France.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1863-1872 - vue 39.

3. Aimee Marie Ariail, b. 26 Nov 1865, Roussay, France, d. 11 Feb 1947.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1863-1872 - vue 46. See Birth documentation for name of town where death occurred. Unable to make out spelling.

4. Josephine Marie Eleanore Ariail, b. 30 Sep 1867, d. 24 Oct 1867, Roussay, France.

Death documentation: Roussay 1863-1872 - Vue 96.

2. Jean LeFort, b. 11 Dec 1769, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France/
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 348.
 3. Jacques LeFort.
 4. Mathiurin LeFort, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 11 Mar 1776, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 411.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 412.
 3. LeFort, (fils), b. 22 Sep 1740, Tillieres, France, d. 22 Sep 1740, Tillieres, France.
Birth and death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 235).
 4. Renee LeFort, b. 3 Oct 1741, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 250).
 5. Jacques LeFort, b. 1 Sep 1743, Tillieres, France, d. 12 Apr 1815, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 272).
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1812-1819 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 56).
- Wife: Marie Bioteau.**
Married: 26 Jul 1775, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 405.
1. Marie LeFort, b. 18 Mar 1778, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 13 Jan 1786, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 432.
Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 522.
- 2nd Wife: Michelle Guilbaud.**
Married: 26 Feb 1783, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 487.
1. Michelle LeFort, b. 11 Aug 1784, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 24 Dec 1785, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 506.
Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 519.
 2. Marie LeFort, b. 27 Nov 1786, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 14 Nov 1791, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 533.
Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1790-1800 - vue 63.
6. Jeanne LeFort, b. 16 Apr 1745, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 292).
- Wife: Pierre Gangeon, b. Abt. 1745.**
Married: 20 Oct 1773, Saint-Andre-de-la-Marche, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Andre-de-la-Marche 1773-1782 - Vue 8.
1. Pierre Gangeon, b. 29 Mar 1776, Saint-Andre-de-la-Marche, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Andre-de-la-Marche 1773-1782 - Vue 45.
 2. Jeanne Gangeon, b. 11 Oct 1779, Saint-Andre-de-la-Marche, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Andre-de-la-Marche - 1773-1782 - vue 89.
 7. Pierre LeFort, b. 26 Aug 1746, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 304).
- Wife: Jeanne Morillon.**
Married: 22 Jan 1771, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 357.
1. Pierre, LeFort, b. 6 Oct 1771, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 9 Sep 1776, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 363.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 417.
 2. Rene LeFort, b. 11 Jul 1773, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 9 Aug 1773, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 381.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 382.
 3. Mathurin LeFort, b. 20 Jun 1775, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 26 Aug 1775, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 404.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 405.
 4. Jeanne LeFort, b. 9 Nov 1779, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 20 Nov 1791, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 452.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1790-1800 - vue 63.

2nd Wife: Renee Auvinet, b. 1776.

Married: 20 Jun 1806, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - An VI - 1811 - Mariages (vue 71).

8. Jean LeFort, b. 23 Sep 1748, Tillieres, France, d. 18 Dec 1824, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 324).

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1824 - vue 19.

Wife: Jeanne Moriniere.

Married: 13 Nov 1780, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1780 - vue 29.

1. Jean LeFort, b. 25 Jul 1781, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 7 Nov 1785, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1781 - vue 19.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1785 - vue 35.

2. Francois LeFort, b. 4 May 1784, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1784 - vue 10.

3. Jeanne LeFort, b. 23 Feb 1788, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1788 - vue 7.

4. Marie LeFort, b. 26 May 1789, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1789 - vue 19. Name could be Julie. Document very obscure.

9. Francoise LeFort, b. 10 Feb 1750, Tillieres, France, d. 9 Jan 1751, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 343).

Death documentation: Tillieres 1710-1760 - vue 355.

10. Pierre LeFort, b. 1 Dec 1751, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1751 - vue 29.

11. Joseph LeFort, b. 9 Nov 1754, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1754 - vue 37.

4. Marie Ariail, b. 12 Jan 1715, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 9 Feb 1774, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 236).

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 155).

5. Laurent Ariail, b. 29 Jan 1717, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 15 Apr 1719, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moin - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 242).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 248).

4. Rene Ariail, b. 1640, d. 26 Jan 1710, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

On 12 Mar 1694, Rene Ariail, don't know which Rene Ariail, had a infant to die. Appears to have been about the age of 9 years, but can not be sure of that. If this is correct, either Mathurin or Mathurine Ariail died. See:

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 107).

Death documentation for Rene Ariail: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 217).

When Rene Merland died, his death record lists Rene Ariail as his nephew, therefore, proof exists of his mother being Jeanne Merland although no birth record has been found.

In the death record of Mathurin Ariail, 10 Aug 1680, age 5 mos, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, vue 21, is proof that Rene and Mathurin are brothers, although neither birth records have been found.

Wife: Fancoise Viau, d. 15 Dec 1692, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 94).

Married: 27 Feb 1677, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 11).

1. Marie Ariail, b. Abt. 1679, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 23 Aug 1697, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 130).

Church records missing for the year of her birth.

2. Mathurin Ariail, b. 14 Apr 1680, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 10 Aug 1680, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 19).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 21).

3. Renee Ariail, b. 11 Oct 1681, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 29).

Husband: Julien Drouet.

Married: 26 Nov 1717, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1711-1720 - vue 77.

4. [Mathurin Ariail, b. 20 Jan 1684, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. Bef. 1734.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 48). Need marriage record to prove married to correct lady.

[Wife: Jeanne Bretaudeau, d. Bef. 1743.](#)

1. [Pierre Ariail, b. Abt. 1718, d. 14 Dec 1774, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 141). Sons-in-law were present at funeral: Jacques Braud and Jacques Boin.

See Death documentation of Jeanne Meilleneau, Pierre Ariail is mentioned in record: See: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 430).

Pierre Ariail is listed as uncle in the death of Janne Chaureau, daughter of Francois Chaureau and Marie Chevallier. See: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 443).

Pierre Ariail is listed as uncle in the death of Jan Chavreau, son of Francois Chareau and Marie Chevallier. See: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 443).

Pierre Ariail is listed as brother-in-law in the death of Francois Chavreau, husband of Marie Chevallier. See: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 443).

[Wife: Jeanne Chauveau, b. Abt. 1717, d. 25 Feb 1767, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Married: 18 Jan 1743, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 332).

1. [Julien Ariail, b. 4 Nov 1743, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 8 Mar 1744, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 341).

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 338).

2. [Pierre Ariail, b. 14 Mar 1745, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 18 Mar 1808, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 409).

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - An VI - 1811 - Deces (vue 56).

[Wife: Perrine Drouet, b. Abt. 1762, d. 23 Mar 1821, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Death documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1814-1822 - vue 90.

Married: 23 Nov 1784, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1781-1792 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 42).

1. [Perrine Ariail, b. 14 Oct 1785, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 6 Sep 1798, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1781-1792 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 50).

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1790-1800 - Liste Chronologique NMD (vue 81).

2. [Pierre Ariail, b. 12 Mar 1788, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1781-1792 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 68).

3. [Marie Ariail, b. 6 Sep 1790, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1781-1792 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 94).

4. [Jean Ariail, b. 26 Apr 1793, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1790-1800 - Liste Chronologique NMD (vue 10).

5. [Marie Ariail, b. 21 Dec 1800, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1790-1800 - Liste Chronologique NMD (vue 35).

Birth documentation: Archives departementales du Maine-et-Loire Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil 8.

[Husband: Francois Secher, b. 15 Jul 1781.](#)

Married: 30 Jun 1823, Roussay, France.

Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1821-1834 - vue 30.

1. [Marie Secher, b. 8 Jul 1824, Saint-Christophe la Couperie, France.](#)

2. Anne Secher, b. 30 Jan 1828, Saint Christophe la Couperie, France.
3. Henry Secher, b. 5 Sep 1837, Saint Christophe la Couperie, France, d. 28 Oct 1837, Saint Christophe la Couperie, France.
4. Philomene Secher, b. 12 Sep 1838, Saint Christophe la Couperie, France.
Husband: Joseph Gaboreau, b. 11 Apr 1830.
Married: 18 Jan 1871, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 6.
5. Pierre Secher, b. 26 Jul 1841, Saint Christophe la Couperie, France.
6. Jeanne Francoise Secher, b. 16 Jan 1844, Saint Christophe la Couperie, France.
7. Rose Secher, b. 12 Mar 1847, Saint Christophe la Couperie, France.
3. Marie Ariail, b. 18 Jun 1747, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 15 Jun 1812, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Husband: Jacques Braud.
Married: 3 Feb 1769, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 94).
4. Jacques Ariail, b. 6 Oct 1749, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 442).
5. Jean Ariail, b. 23 Jan 1751, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 26 Nov 1816, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 458).
Death documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1814-1822 - vue 41.
6. Marguerite Francoise Ariail, b. 30 Jan 1754, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 30 Jul 1825, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 484).
Death documentation: Roussay - 1821-1834 - vue 61.
Husband: Jacques Brin.
Married: 22 Nov 1774, Roussay, France.
Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 26.
1. Marie Brin, b. 15 Jan 1777, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 43
Husband: Jean Alain, b. 20 Aug 1770.
Married: 7 Nov 1810, . Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - An VI - 1811 - Mariages (vue 105).
1. Cecille Aimee Alain, b. 22 Nov 1813, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1812-1819 - vue 39.
2. Augustin Alain, b. 22 Apr 1816, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1812-1819 - vue 73.
Wife: Jeanne LeRoux, b. 27 Mar 1815.
Married: 2 Nov 1840, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 35.
3. Enriete Alain, b. 15 Feb 1820, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1820-1826 - vue 4.
2. Marguerite Brin, b. 4 Dec 1778, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 56.
3. Pierre Brin, b. 14 Oct 1781, Roussay, France, d. 9 Dec 1856, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 79.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 109. Wife's given name listed as Marie in death record.
Wife: Renee Sourisseau, b. 29 May 1782.
Married: 29 Dec 1808, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - An VI - 1811 - Mariages (vue 87).
1. Pierre Brin, b. 12 Oct 1811, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Germain-sur-Moine - An VI - 1811 - Vue 97.
2. Francois Brin, b. 24 Jul 1813, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1812-1819 - vue 33.
3. Jean Brin, b. 8 Dec 1815, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1812-1819 - vue 64.

4. [Auguste Louis](#), b. 20 Oct 1817, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1812-1819 - vue 92.
5. [Marie Brin](#), b. 27 Sep 1818, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 1 Jun 1839, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1812-1819 - vue 106.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 29.
6. [Anne Brin](#), b. 21 Jan 1821, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 29 Mar 1845 Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1820-1826 - vue 18.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 54.
7. [Jeanne Brin](#), b. 16 Mar 1823, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1820-1826 - vue 49.
8. [Veronique Brin](#), b. 9 Nov 1825, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth Documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1820-1826 - vue 91.
Husband: Joseph Propsert Fontenneau, b. 19 Nov 1831.
Married: 9 May 1853, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 104.
 1. [Prosper Adolphe Fontenneau](#), b. 2 Oct 1854, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 125.
 2. [Louise Jeanne Fontenneau](#), b. 18 Oct 1858, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 152.
 3. [Edmund Aguste Fontenneau](#), b. 25 Sep 1861, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - vue 5.
 4. [Jeanne Augustine Marie Fontenneau](#), b. 19 Mar 1865, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 3 Jul 1865, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - vue 26.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - vue 133.
 5. [Josephine Victorine Fontenneau](#), b. 6 Feb 1868, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - vue 48.
9. [Jacques Brin](#), b. 23 May 1829, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 31 Dec 1891, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1827-1834 - vue 31.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1883-1892 - vue 140.
Wife: Marie Guittet, b. 5 Feb 1815.
Married: 27 Jun 1852, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 100.
 1. [Jacques Joseph Brin](#), b. 25 Jul 1853, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 118.
 2. [Marie Brin](#), b. 17 Oct 1855, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 131.
 3. [Clemence Marie Brin](#), b. 18 Dec 1857, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 146.
4. [Francoise Brin](#), b. 5 Apr 1785, Tillieres, France.
Birth documenation: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 308).
5. [Jacques Brin](#), b. 12 Jun 1788, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 352).
6. [Thomas Brin](#), b. 30 Oct 1792.
Wife: Jeanne Bondu, b. 15 Dec 1782.
Married: 8 Nov 1814, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1812-1819 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 50).
7. [Perrine Ariail](#), b. Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 25 Jan 1832, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth record not found, however, member of family documented by Mathurin Ariail being godfather to birth of her child and Perrines' husband being listed in death record of Jean Ariail, a brother.
See: Death documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1814-1822 - vue 41.
Death documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1831-1839 - vue 11.
Husband: Pierre Blanvillain, b. Abt. 1756, d. 10 Feb 1825, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Death documentation: Montfaucon 1823-1830 - vue 38.

1. Pierre Blanvillain, b. 21 May 1785, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France, d. 16 Nov 1785, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Death documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1711-1789 - vue 412.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1711-1789 - vue 410.
2. Marie Blanvillain, b. 29 Aug 1786, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1711-1789 - vue 424.
3. Perrine Blanvillain, b. 9 Jul 1788, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France, d. 17 Aug 1858, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1711-1789 - vue 441.
Death documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1840-1860 - vue 73.
Husband: Pierre Sourisseau, b. 20 May 1785, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France, d. 24 Mar 1821, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Death documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1814-1822 - vue 91.
Married: 12 Apr 1815, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1814-1822 - vue 23.
1. Louis Pierre Sourisseau, b. 26 Mar 1816, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France, d. 11 Jan 1870, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1814-1822 - vue 34.
Death documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - vue 124.
Wife: Victoire Felicite Chiron, b. Abt. 1813.
Married: 22 Oct 1837, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1831-1839 - vue 78.
1. Louis Auguste Victor Sourisseau, b. 17 Jan 1839, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1831-1839 - vue 94.
2. Jean Sourisseau, b. 16 Nov 1840, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1840-1860 - vue 6.
3. Felicite Victoire Sourisseau, b. 12 Nov 1843, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1840-1860 - vue 21.
4. Henry Sourisseau, b. 9 Nov 1845, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1840-1860 - vue 28.
5. Auguste Sourisseau, b. 13 Jan 1848, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1840-1860 - vue 43.
6. Julie Maire Sourisseau, b. 28 Jun 1849, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1840-1860 - vue 50.
7. Louis Victor Sourisseau, b. 10 Apr 1851, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1840-1860 - vue 59.
8. Adele Marie Soursseau, b. 9 Jul 1854, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1840-1860 - vue 74.
9. Raymone Alexandre Sourisseau, b. 24 Oct 1856, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1840-1860 - vue 85.
2. Pierre Sourisseau, b. 10 Oct 1817, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1814-1822 - vue 53.
3. Marie Louise Sourisseau, b. 22 Aug 1819, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1814-1822 - vue 76. Also see: Tribunal Civil document in 1823-1830 vue 31.
4. Pierre Blanvillain, b. 9 May 1791, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1790-1800 - vue 6.
5. Jeanne Blanvillain, b. 17 Dec 1795, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France, d. 14 Aug 1870, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1790-1800 - vue 17.
Death documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine 1861-1870 - vue 125. Never married. Mother listed as Marie Ariail in the death document.
6. Julien Esprit Blanvillain, b. 28 May 1798, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1790-1800 - vue 32.
7. Francoise Blanvilain, b. Abt. 1799, d. 23 Aug 1804, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Death documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - An VI-1813 - vue 27.
8. Marie Louise Blanvillain.
Documentation: Montfaucon 1823-1830 - vue 31. Person listed in Tribunal proceedings.
8. Pierre Ariail, b. 16 Oct 1760, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 7).

9. [Joseph Mathurin Ariail, b. 1763, d. 23 Sep 1820, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1819-1825 - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 24).

In the death record of his daughter, Mathurine Ariail is named Joseph Ariail, therefore, the name is Joseph Mathurin Ariail, or a priest made a mistake in one of the names.

[Wife: Charlotte Fleury, b. Abt. 1755, d. 16 Jul 1825, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Death Documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1820-1826 - vue 85.

Married: 4 Nov 1794, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage Documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1790-1800 - Liste Chronologique NMD (vue 46).

1. [Cecile Antoinette Ariail, b. 14 Jan 1803, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 25 Nov 1877, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - An VI - An XIII - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 23).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 81).

[Husband: Francois Potier, b. 2 Feb 1797, d. 19 Aug 1870, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 181).

Married: 21 Aug 1822, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1819-1825 - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 40 - 41).

2. [Marie Ariail.](#)

[Husband: Gilles Chupin, b. Abt. 1662, d. 20 Sep 1742, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 352).

Married: 9 Jul 1734, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 327).

1. [Joseph Chupin, b. 5 Jun 1735, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 404).

[Wife: Marie Dabin.](#)

Married: 27 Nov 1760, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, Mariages, sepultures (vue 8&9).

1. [Joseph Chupin, b. 7 Jul 1761, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 22).

2. [Pierre Chupin, b. 14 Jan 1764, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 46).

2. [Pierre Chupin, b. 14 Jul 1737, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 10 Apr 1773, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 391).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-Sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 129).

[Wife: Jeanne Durand.](#)

Married: 30 Sep 1766, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 72).

2nd [Husband: Pierre Lecloux.](#)

Married: 18 Jan 1743, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 332).

1. [Marie Lecloux, b. 23 Nov 1743, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 339).

2. [Catherine Lecloux, b. 26 Dec 1744, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 345).

Husband: Julien Durand.

Married: 30 Sep 1766, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 72)

1. **Renee Durand, b. 20 Nov 1767, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.**

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariage, sepultures (vue 83).

2. **Jeanne Durand, b. 5 Dec 1769, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.**

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 97).

3. **Anne Durand, b. 20 Jan 1772, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.**

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 116).

4. **Jean Durand, b. 15 Jun 1777, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.**

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 166).

3. **Marie Lecloux, b. 2 Jan 1748, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.**

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 425).

Husband: Lambert Durand.

Married: 30 Sep 1766, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 72).

1. **Lambert Durand, b. 20 Sep 1767, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.**

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 82).

2. **Pierre Durand, b. 24 Oct 1769, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 16 Jan 1858, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.**

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 96).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 83).

Wife: Jeanne Crabel.

2nd Wife: Julienne Ariail, b. 4 Feb 1766, Tillieres, France, d. 14 Jun 1820, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 47).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1819-1825 - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 22).

Married: 13 Jun 1808, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - An XIV - 1810 - Naissances, mariages, decés (vue 75).

Julienne Ariail is the daughter of Jean Ariail and Jacqueline Savereau. She was previously married to Francois Emeriaud.

3rd Wife: Jeanne Brunet.

3. **Marie Durand, b. 15 Sep 1771, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 20 Apr 1773, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.**

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 111).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 129).

4. **Catherine Durand, b. 31 Jul 1773, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.**

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 131).

5. **Francoise Durand, b. 1 Dec 1775, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.**

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 152).

4. **Pierre Lecloux, b. 8 Jun 1749, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.**

Birth documentation: Archives départementales du Maine-et-Loire Registres paroissiaux et d'état civil - Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 440).

Wife: Francoise Durand.

Married: 12 Jan 1776, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 154).

1. [Pierre Lecloux](#), b. 6 Jun 1777, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 7 Aug 1778, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 166).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 179).

5. [Pierre Marie Lecloux](#), b. 17 Oct 1750, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 452).

6. [Joseph Lecloux](#), b. 22 Dec 1751, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 471).

[Wife: Renee Denys.](#)

Married: 13 Sep 1775, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 150).

7. [Jeanne Lecloux](#), b. 4 May 1756, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 504).

[Husband: Louis Fiche.](#)

Married: 12 Jan 1776, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 154).

1. [Jeanne Fiche](#), b. 25 Jan 1777, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 163).

3. [Jacquette Ariail](#), b. Abt 1720, d. 28 Dec 1765, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 63).

Pierre LeCloux is a brother-in-law, therefore listing as a member of this family.

[Husband: Pierre Branchu](#), b. Abt. 1732, d. 8 Jul 1782, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1782 - vue 21.

Married: 26 Nov 1749, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1741-1750 (7 Mars) - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 94). Confirmed child of family by this record.

1. [Pierre Branchu](#), b. 15 Mar 1751, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 21 Dec 1829, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1829 - vue 8.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - vue 460.

[Wife: Marie Giraud](#), b. Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Married: 22 Jun 1781, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Gorges - 1781 - vue 8. Also see vue 9.

2. [Perrine Branchu](#), b. 7 Jul 1753, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 14 Sep 1783, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 478).

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1783 BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 1 - Collection departementale.

[Husband: Pierre Began.](#)

Married: 3 Sep 1782, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1782 BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.

3. [Jean Branchu](#), b. 27 Feb 1755, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 5 Jun 1825, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 494).

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - D 1825 - vue 3.

[Wife: Jeanne Lefievre](#), b. 1752-1756, d. 13 Oct 1830, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - D 1830 - vue 3.

Married: 14 Nov 1786, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - Sainte-Radegonde - 1786 BMS - 3E100/8 - Vue 23 - Table.

4. [Julienne Branchu, b. 10 Jan 1757, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 509).

[Husband: Jean Louis Bouteillier, b. 12 Sep 1774, St. Christophe, France.](#)

Married: 2 Feb 1807, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Marriage documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - M 1807 - vue 3.

5. [Mathurin Branchu, b. Abt 1760, d. 8 Jan 1787, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1787 BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

6. [Jacques Branchu, b. 1 Apr 1762, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 18 Apr 1770, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1770 BMS - 3E108/4 - Vue 8 - Collection departementale.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 30).

7. [Marie Branchu, b. 22 Apr 1764, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 49).

[Husband: Jean Arneau.](#)

Married: 19 Dec 1785, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Gorges - 1785 - vue 19. This same marriage appears on 17 Jan 1786 vue 2.

1. [Marie Arneau, b. 20 Jan 1787, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France, d. 31 Jan 1787, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France.](#)

Death documentation: St. Martin, Gorges - 1787 - vue 4.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Gorges - 1787 - vue 3.

4. [Julien Ariail.](#)

Child of this family confirmed by the marriage of his neice, Catherine LeCloux. See: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 72).

5. [Joseph Mathurin Ariail,](#)

Not sure Mathurin is child of family, however, when his daughter Jacquette Ariail died, Pierre LeCloux was witness at the funeral. Pierre LeCloux is a uncle of Jacquette Ariail. When Mathurin Ariail's son, Joseph Ariail died, his father was listed as Joseph Ariail instead of Mathurin Ariail. Perhaps the name is Joseph Mathurin Ariail. The wife is correct, so record is accepted as accurate. See: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 71).

[Wife: Perrine Lusseau.](#)

1. [Francoise Ariail, b. Abt. 1762, d. 3 Oct 1772, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 122).

2. [Jacquette Ariail, b. Abt. 1766, d. 20 Aug 1768, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 89).

3. [Francois Ariail, b. 1 Sep 1768, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 16 Oct 1768, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 89).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 90). Age 35 days.

4. [Renee Ariail, b. 2 Sep 1771, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 111).

5. [Francois Ariail, b. 6 Aug 1777, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 168).

6. [Joseph Ariail, b. 27 May 1781, d. 8 Jul 1851, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 71).

[Wife: Marie Merand, b. 3 Sep 1778, d. Bef. 1822.](#)

Married: 9 Feb 1808, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - An XIV - 1810 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 73).

1. Marie Ariail, b. 14 Jan 1809, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 8 Feb 1878, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - An XIV - 1810 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 30).

On 4 Feb 1865, there is a church record for Marie Ariail, "act of verbal reconnaissance" See: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 34).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1873-1882 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 95).

2. Francoise Ariail, b. 4 Apr 1810, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 26 Oct 1815, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - An XIV - 1810 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 41).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1811-1818 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 99).

3. Jeanne Ariail, b. 21 Mar 1812, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 4 Dec 1815, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1811-1818 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 29).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1811-1818 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 100).

4. Joseph Ariail, b. 9 Jun 1814, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Wife: Jeanne Guitet.

Married: 24 Jan 1853, Torfou, France.

Marriage documentation: Torfou 1835-1860 - Vue 60.

5. Louise Ariail, b. 14 May 1817, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 18 Apr 1822, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1811-1818 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 119).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1819-1825 - Naissances, Mariages, deces (vue 37).

6. Jacques Ariail.

Listed as uncle in the birth of his nephew, Jacques Ariail, son of Pierre Ariail.

5. Mathurine Ariail, b. 6 Aug 1686, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 64).

6. Ariail, b. Abt. 1689, d. 21 Jul 1692, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Document hard to understand and read. Appears to be death of an infant of Rene Ariail and deceased Francoise Viau.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1658 - baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 97).

7. Ariail, b. Abt. 1691, d. 12 Mar 1694, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - vue 107. Childs' name could not be read in document, however it was 3 years old and would probably belong to this family.

2nd Wife: Mathurine Rienteau, b. Abt. 1663, d. 15 Jul 1743, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 335). In death record, there is listed ses deux infant, Pierre Ariail and Pierre Arial. Therefore, two sons by the name of Pierre Ariail are correct.

1. Perrine Ariail, b. 6 Feb 1694, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 21 Oct 1765, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 61).

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 106).

Wife: Jacques Brelle, b. Parish Grande Messe.

Married: 7 Feb 1744, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 341).

2. Jean Ariail, b. 22 Aug 1695, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 115).

3. Pierre Ariail, b. 10 Sep 1697, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 130).

4. Renee Ariail, b. 20 Jan 1700, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 144).

Husband: Jan Burnet, b. Tillieres, France.

Married: 26 Nov 1732, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - Sainte-Radegonde - 1732 BMS - 3E63/2 - Vue 10.

5. [Marie Mathurine Ariail](#), b. 4 Feb 1702, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 26 Nov 1765, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 62).

Named Mathurine Ariail in the death of her daughter, Jeanne.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-Sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 159).

[Husband: Jean Bourdin](#), b. Abt. 1696, d. 4 Feb 1753, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - vue 474.

Married: 27 Apr 1728, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 289).

Marie Ariail is listed as Perrine Ariail in this marriage record, but it is certain that clergy made a mistake in recording her name as Perrine Ariail instead of Marie Ariail. Reason for assumption; Jen Bourdin was widower of Perrine Gouraud and clergy used that first name for the Ariail girl. All birth records for children lists Marie Ariail as the mother.

1. [Mathurine Bourdin](#), b. 10 Mar 1729, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 294).

[Husband: Jacques Salmon](#).

Married: 6 Feb 1754, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 485).

2. [Marie Bourdin](#), b. 10 Oct 1730, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 303).

[Husband: Pierre Blanlay](#).

Married: 20 Jan 1758, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 518).

3. [Perrine Bourdin](#), b. 16 Jan 1733, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 11 Mar 1738, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 381).

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 320).

4. [Jeanne Bourdin](#), b. Abt. 1736, d. 15 Mar 1738, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 382).

5. [Jacques Bourdin](#), b. 10 Feb 1739, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 373).

[Wife: Marie Bahuaud](#).

Married: 5 Feb 1766, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1766-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 66).

1. [Marie Bourdin](#), b. 26 May 1767, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, Mariages, sepultures (vue 79).

6. [Jeanne Bourdin](#), b. 28 Mar 1742, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 23 Sep 1821, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 348).

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1821 - vue 5.

[Husband: Jean Gouraud](#).

Married: 5 Feb 1766, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 66).

[2nd Husband: Pierre Braud](#), b. Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Married: 4 Dec 1787, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1787 BMS - 3E108/5 - Vue 12 - Collection departementale.

6. [Louise Ariail](#), b. 18 Oct 1704, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 17 Oct 1733, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 324).

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 181).

7. [Pierre Ariail](#), b. 29 Mar 1708, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 209).

Pierre Ariail is witness at death and funeral of Michel Rineteau. see:

Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 251).

Wife: Marie Menard, b. Abt. 1719, d. 2 Mar 1748, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 429).

Married: 3 Feb 1741, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 356).

Pierre Ariail's brother, Pierre Ariail, is present at the wedding.

1. *Pierre Ariail, b. 23 Mar 1743, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 16 Jun 1767, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France.*

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 333).

Death documentation: Geste 1767 - vue 6.

2. *Marie Ariail, b. 20 Nov 1745, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.*

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - vue 412. Godfather: Jacques Brelle, uncle and Marie Ariail, godmother and aunt.

2nd Wife: Jeanne Machet, b. Abt. 1719, d. 2 May 1769, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 95).

Married: 6 Sep 1748, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 133).

1. *Jean Ariail, b. 29 Dec 1749, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.*

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 445).

2. *Andre Ariail, b. 18 Sep 1751, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 29 Sep 1751, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.*

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 463).

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 463).

3. *Marie Ariail, b. 7 Sep 1753, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.*

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 479).

4. *Mathurine Ariail, b. 24 Jul 1755, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.*

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 496).

5. *Jean Ariail, b. 5 May 1757, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 29 Dec 1811, Clisson, France.*

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson -- 1811 D - 3E43/30 - Vue 8 - Table.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 511).

Wife: Marie Sauvion, b. 9 Aug 1765, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France, d. 2 Apr 1821, Clisson, France.

Date of birth taken from her marriage record: See - Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - an VII M - 3E43/12 - Vue 16 - Table.

Death documentation: Clisson D 1821 vue 6.

Birth documentation: Gorges 1765 - vue 6.

Married: 10 Jan 1799, Clisson, France.

1. *Jacques Ariail, b. 7 May 1799, Clisson, France, d. 8 Dec 1849, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, France.*

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson -- an VIII N - 3E43/12 - Vue 15 - Table.

Death documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - D - 1849 - vue 6-7.

Wife: Marie Claudine Bretonniere, b. 13 Oct 1790, Haie-Fouassiere (La), France, d. 23 Nov 1873, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France.

Death documentation: St. Martin - Gorges - D - 1873 - vue 4-4.

Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - N - 1790 - vue 11-14.

Married: 4 Jun 1827, Haie-Fouassiere (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - M - 1827 - vue 3-9.

1. *Ariail, b. 18 Dec 1829, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France, d. 18 Dec 1829, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France.*

Birth and death: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - 1829 D - 3E64/18 - Vue 8 - Table.

2. *Pierre Ariail, b. 16 May 1831, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France.*

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - 1831 N - 3E64/8 - Vue 3 - Table.

Wife: Marie Bretonniere, b. 16 Dec 1829, Haie-Fouassiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - N - 1829 - vue 8-10.

Married: 12 May 1857, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - 1857 M - 3E64/15 - Vue 2 - Table.

1. Marie Ariail, b. 22 Feb 1858, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - 1858 N - 3E64/10 - Vue 2 - Table.
2. Eugenie Ariail, b. 19 Sep 1860, Georges, Saint-Martin, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - 1860 N - 3E64/10 - Vue 4 - Table.
3. Rose Ariail, b. 26 Oct 1862, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - 1862 N - 3E64/10 - Vue 5 - Table.
4. Angelina Ariail, b. 1 Nov 1864, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France, d. 27 Feb 1938, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - 1864 N - 3E64/10 - Vue 4 - Table.
Husband: Jean Mary.
5. Celestine Marie Ariail, b. 4 Aug 1868, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - 18678 N - 3E64/10 - Vue 4 - Table.
6. Pierre Joseph Ariail, b. 9 Nov 1871, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - 1871 N - 3E64/11 - Vue 5 - Table.
3. Ariail, b. 5 Mar 1835, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France, d. 5 Mar 1835, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France.
Death documentation: St. Martin, Gorges, D-1835 - vue 2-8.
4. Jean-Baptiste Ariail, b. 24 May 1837, Gorges, Basse Simplerie, Nantes, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - 1837 N - 3E64/9 - Vue 10 - Table.
Wife: Marie Anastasie Luneau, b. 23 Oct 1842, Georges, Nantes, France.
Married: 11 Jul 1876, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France.
Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Georges - 1876 M - 3E64/15 - Vue 6 - Table.
1. Lucien Jean Marie Ariail, b. 22 Oct 1877, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France, d. 4 May 1952, Lyon, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Gorges - 1877 N - 3E64/11 - Vue 8 - Table.
2. Armand Jean Baptiste Ariail, b. 3 May 1880, Savenay, Loire Atlantique, Nantes, France, d. 20 Oct 1964, Donges, France.
Birth documentation: Savenay - N1880 - vue 5.
Wife: Josephine Marie Louise Charpentier, b. 1883, d. 1967.
Married: 9 Jul 1904, Savenay, Loire Atlantique, Nantes, France.
1. Josephine Marie Louise Ariail, b. 1905, d. 1995.
2. Armand Jean-Baptiste Ariail, b. 7 Jun 1907, Savenay, Loire Atlantique, Nantes, France, d. 1981, Savenay, Loire Atlantique, Nantes, France.
Wife: Angele Marie Gerard, b. 1907, Prinquiau 44, France.
Married: 1938.
1. Yves Ariail, b. Prinquiau, France.
Wife: Nicole Aimee Marie Legal, b. 23 Nov 1939, Saint-Nazaire, France, d. 4 Sep 2018, Saint-Nazaire, France.
Married: 1967.
1. Fabrice Bernard Ariail, b. Guerande, France.
2. Xavier Ariail, b. 1971, d. 1971.
3. Karine Anne Solange Ariail, b. Guerande, France.
Husband: Cedric Bernard Emonides, b. Saint Nazaire, France.
1. Nathan Jean Baptiste Emonides, b. Saint Nazaire, France.
2. Elise Charlotte Johanna Emonides, b. Bretagne, France.
2. Joseph Jean Armand Ariail, b. 1942, Prinquiau, France.
3. Anne Marie Ange Ariail, b. Prinquiau, Loire Atlantique, Nantes, France.
Husband: Michel Lesescop.
1. Aurelie Ariail, b. Nantes, France.
1. Cloe Ariail, b. Perpignan, France.
2. Maxime Ariail, b. Perpignan, France.
3. Lucie Victorine Marie Ariail, b. 2 Apr 1909, Savenay, Loire Atlantique, Nantes, France, d. 18 Sep 1994, Les Tilleuls, Loire Atlantique, Nantes, France.

Husband: Francis Huby, d. Bef. 1994.

4. Marie Josephe Armande Ariail, b. 1914, d. 1984.

5. Emilienne Marguerite Ariail, b. 1918, d. 1984.

6. Jeanne Josephine Marie Ariail, b. 1920, d. 18 Dec 2004, France.

7. Francois Ariail.

Wife: Celestine Legrand, b. 1881, d. 12 Aug 1948, France.

Madame LeGrand Celestine (Ariail)

decede(e) le 12/08/1948 a l'age de 67 ans - Le 29/11/1956, Inhumation de Mme LeGrand Celestine (Ariail).

Terrain Pont-du-Cens J 1 1 Occupation : (3,0/ 4) Fosse : Caveau 4 places

Marbrier : Remarque : Terre 2 Metre

1. Lucienne Ariail, b. 14 Aug 1910, Paris, France, d. 27 Feb 1994, Reze, Loire Atlantique, Nantes, France.

Husband: Victor Antoine Pierre Armspach.

2. Helene Ariail.

Husband: Orreindy.

1. Joel Orreindy, buried 31 Oct 1986, Pont-du-Cens, Nantes France.

3. Alice Celestine Ariail, b. 1 Jun 1912, d. 5 Feb 2002, Nantes.

8. Jeanne Ariail, d. 18 Dec 2004, France.

3. Joseph Auguste Ariail, b. 6 Jan 1883, Savenay, Loire Atlantique, Nantes, France, d. 7 Mar 1963, Nantes, France.

Birth documentation: Savenay - N - 1883 - vue 2/16.

Wife: Marie Louise Bourgeois.

Married: 30 Apr 1909, Nantes, France.

4. Francois Xavier Ariail, b. 3 Dec 1884, Savenay, Loire Atlantique, Nantes, France.

Birth documentation: Savenay - N - 1884 - vue 11/14.

Wife: Celestine Jeanne Marie Legrand.

Married: 2 Feb 1908, Savenay, France.

5. Marie Josephine Ariail, b. 22 Apr 1887, Savenay, Loire Atlantique, Nantes, France, d. 22 Mar 1943, Versailles, France.

Birth documentation: Savenay - N - 1887 - vue 6/18.

6. Jeanne Ariail.

2. Jean Ariail, b. 23 Mar 1801, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - an X N - 3E43/13 - Vue 12 - Table.

Wife: Marie Dugast, b. 20 Jun 1804, Clisson, France.

Married: 30 Jun 1828, Clisson, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1818 M - 3E43/21 - Vue 4 - Table.

1. Marie Marguerite Ariail, b. 28 Oct 1830, Clisson, France, d. 8 Nov 1887, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1830 N - 3E43/14 - Vue 10 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1883-1892 TD - 3E343/2 - Vue 26

Husband: Jean LeRoux, b. 5 Oct 1817.

Married: 25 Nov 1851, Clisson, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1851 M - 3E43/23 - Vue 12 - Table.

1. Marie LeRoux, b. 6 Sep 1852, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1852 N - 3E43/16 - Vue 10 - Table.

2. Jean LeRoux, b. 25 Sep 1853, Clisson, France/

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1853 N - 3E43/16 - Vue 8 - Table.

3. Pierre LeRoux, b. 26 Dec 1854, Clisson, France, d. 11 May 1856, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1854 N - 3E43/16 - Vue 11 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1856 D - 3E43/33 - Vue 5 - Table.

4. Jeanne LeRoux, b. 1857, d. 15 Dec 1860, Clisson, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1860 D - 3E43/33 - Vue 6 - Table.

5. Julien LeRoux, b. 20 Jul 1859, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1859 N - 3E43/16 - Vue 5 - Table.

2. Jeanne Ariail, b. 12 Feb 1833, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1833 N - 3E43/14 - Vue 3 - Table.

Husband: Jen Denis, b. 11 Oct 1826.

Married: 10 Jul 1854, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1849-1854 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 57).

1. Jeanne Denis, b. 29 Nov 1855, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 6).

2. Marie Eulalie Denis, b. 14 Feb 1857, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 16)

3. Eugenie Claire Denis, b. 18 Oct 1858, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1855-1860 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 26).

4. Clemence Josephine Denis, b. 16 Jan 1863, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 18).

3. Jean Ariail, b. 27 Nov 1835, Clisson, France, d. 21 Oct 1848, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1835 N - 3E43/14 - Vue 8 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1848 D - 3E43/32 - Vue 11 - Table.

4. Auguste Ariail, b. 1 Mar 1839, Clisson, France, d. 17 Apr 1839, Clisson, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1839 D - 3E43/32 - Vue 4 - Table.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1839 N - 3E43/15 - Vue 4 - Table.

3. Pierre Ariail, b. 11 Jan 1805, Clisson, France, d. 13 Jun 1864, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson -- an XIII N - 3E43/13 - Vue 7 - Table.

Believe this Pierre Ariail is married to Marie Naud, need marriage record to document.

Wife: Marie Naud, b. 30 Mar 1800.

Married: 24 Nov 1827, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1826-1834 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 35).

1. Marie Anne Ariail, b. 6 Sep 1829, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1829 N - 3E43/14 - Vue 9 - Table.

Husband: Pierre Bernard, b. 1832.

Married: 31 Jan 1853, Clisson, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1853 M - 3E43/23 - Vue 4 - Table.

1. Pierre Bernard, b. 22 Jan 1854, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1854 N - 3E43/16 - Vue 2 - Table.

2. Marie Bernard, b. 23 Dec 1854, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1854 N - 3E43/16 - Vue 11 - Table.

3. Jean Bernard, b. 10 Dec 1855, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1855 N - 3E43/16 - Vue 11 - Table.

4. Auguste Bernard, b. 12 Jan 1857, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1857 N - 3E43/16 - Vue 2 - Table.

5. Jeanne Bernard, b. 22 Jan 1858, Clisson, France, d. 26 Jan 1858, Clisson, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1858 D - 3E43/33 - Vue 2 - Table.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1858 N - 3E43/16 - Vue 2 - Table.

6. Angelina Bernard, b. 26 Aug 1859, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1859 N - 3E43/16 - Vue 7 - Table.

2. Pierre Ariail, b. 30 Dec 1830, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1830 N - 3E43/14 - Vue 12 - Table.

Wife: Jeanne Veronique Lami, b. 1834.

Married: 1 Jul 1863, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1863 M - 3E63/16 - Vue 3 - Table.

1. Ambrosine Marie Ariail, b. 31 Jul 1864, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 19 Jan 1942, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1864 N - 3E63/10 - Vue 7 - Table.

Husband: Jean Baptiste Merland.

Married: 6 Jan 1904, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1864 N - 3E63/10 - Vue 7 - Table.

2. Marie Angelee Ariail, b. 10 Sep 1866, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1866 N - 3E43/17 - Vue 5 - Table.

3. Philippe Ariail, b. 20 Oct 1874, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 10 Jun 1875, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1874 N - 3E63/11 - Vue 9 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1875 D - 3E63/26 - Vue 6 - Table.

4. Claudine Josephine Ariail, b. 29 May 1878, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1878 D - 3E63/27 - Vue 6 - Table.

5. Marie Leontine Ariail, b. 6 Jan 1880, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 21 Jan 1895, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1880 N - 3E63/11 - Vue 2 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1893-1902 TD - 3E363/2 - Vue 19.

3. Jean Baptiste Ariail, b. 6 Feb 1833, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1833 N - 3E43/14 - Vue 3 - Table.

Wife: Marie Dugast.

Married: 2 Sep 1868, Clisson, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1868 M - 3E43/24 - Vue 5 - Table.

1. Eugenie Marie Ariail, b. 19 Apr 1873, Clisson, France, d. 16 Jul 1939, Clisson, France.

Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1873 N - 3E43/17 - Vue 4 - Table.

Husband: Armand Felix Chaperon.

Married: 5 Jul 1896, Clisson, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1893-1902 TD - 3E343/2 - Vue 15

4. Jeanne Ariail, b. 20 Sep 1837, Clisson, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1837 N - 3E43/15 - Vue 6 - Table.

Husband: Augustin Herrouet, b. 26 Mar 1827, St. Philbert, France.

Married: 3 Feb 1869, Clisson, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1869 M - 3E43/24 - Vue 2 - Table.

1. Auguste Flocent Herrouet, b. 26 Sep 1869, Clisson, France.

- Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1869 N - 3E43/17 - Vue 6 - Table.*
2. Pierre Henri Herrouet, b. 17 Mar 1872, Clisson, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1872 N - 3E43/17 - Vue 2 - Table.
3. Jeanne Hariette Herrouet, b. 12 Dec 1873, Clisson, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1873 N - 3E43/17 - Vue 10 - Table.
4. Angele Marie Herrouet, b. 3 Jun 1876, Clisson, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1876 N - 3E43/18 - Vue 6 - Table.
Husband: Pierre Luneau.
Married: 19 May 1901, Clisson, France.
Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1876 N - 3E43/18 - Vue 6 - Table.
4. Jeanne Ariail, b. 30 Apr 1809, Clisson, France, d. 19 Feb 1812, Clisson, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson -- 1809 N - 3E43/13 - Vue 6 - Table.
Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson -- 1812 D - 3E43/30 - Vue 3 - Table.
6. Jeanne Ariail, b. 8 Jan 1760, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 12).
7. Perrine Ariail, b. 18 Jun 1763, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 27 Nov 1768, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, Mariages, Sepultures (vue 42).
Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 91).
8. Louise Ariail, b. 15 Oct 1765, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France, d. 23 Jan 1767, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 61).
Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1759-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 76).
5. Mathurin Ariail, b. 1644, d. 11 May 1684, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 50).
Wife: Julienne Viau, d. 10 Dec 1686, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Married: 27 Feb 1677, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 11).
1. Mathurine Ariail, b. 28 May 1684, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 51).
6. Gabrielle Ariail.
No documentation who parents of this child are. Gabrielle is godmother to the birth of Perrine Rainteau, see Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine 1676-1758 - vue 6. She is listed as aunt to the child, Louis is the father of the child and Michelle Nau is the mother. Need more records, but entire family are related to each other with a common ancestor, probably Rene Ariail.
Husband: Mathurin Boussard.
1. Jean Boussard, d. 29 May 1677, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 13).
7. Julienne Ariail, b. Bef. 1660.
Don't know who parents of this child are. Looking at Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine 1676-1758 vue 24 we find that Julienne Ariail is godmother to Jean Rienteau. This establishes family connection, and we find that Rene Ariail, probably her brother, married Mathurine Rienteau.
8. Francoise Ariail.
Don't know who parents of this child are. Rene Ariail is probably her brother as he is present at the wedding of their daughter, Renee Brebion.
Husband: Guillaume Brebion, d. 15 Jul 1686, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France.
Death documentation: St. Martin, Gorges - 1686 - vue 12. Rene Ariail is mentioned in document.
1. Simone Brebion, b. Abt. 1664.
Husband: Jacques Boussard, b. Abt. 1662.
Married: 16 Feb 1692, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 138).
1. Jean Boussard, b. 30 Apr 1693, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 154).
2. Jean Brebion.
Confirmed child of family in death record of his brother Simon Brebion.

3. Francois Brebion, b. 18 Oct 1677, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Vue 14.

4. Simon Brebion, b. Abt. 1680, d. 17 Nov 1708, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1671-1709 - vue 366.

5. Charles Brebion, b. 27 Mar 1684, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 49).

Wife: Michelle Fonteneau

Married: 3 Feb 1711, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1719-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 11).

1. Jacquette Brebion, b. 26 Sep 1712, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 31).

2. Jacques Brebion, b. 5 Nov 1715, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1710-1760 - vue 60.

6. Renee Brebion.

Husband: Nicolas Fontenneau.

Married: 7 Aug 1691, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 92).

1. Mathurin Fontenneau, b. 25 Apr 1693, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - vue 102.

2. Pierre Fontenneau, b. 17 Nov 1697, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - vue 131.

3. Jean Fontenneau, b. 25 Feb 1700, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - vue 146. Godmother, Mathurine Ariail.

4. Louis Fontenneau, b. 9 Mar 1702, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - vue 160.

7. Perrine Ariail, b. Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

This whole family must be connected in some way. Have not found sufficient records so far, however, when Jean Dixneuf married, (not absolutely sure that he is their son), but his marriage record listed Rene and Mathurin Ariail as his cousins, so relationship exists here and putting in one family group until further records can be found.

Husband: Louis Dixneuf, b. Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Married: 12 Aug 1623, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine 1676 - vue 69.

1. Jean Dixneuf.

No parents listed in this marriage record, but Rene and Mathurin Ariail are cousins, therefore, strong evidence that have correct placement.

Wife: Renee Merland.

Married: 6 Feb 1682, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - vue 31.

1. Marie Dixneuf, b. 7 Dec 1682, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - vue 37. Francoise Viau is the godmother.

2. Marguerite Dixneuf, b. 17 Dec 1684, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - vue 52.

FAMILY #10.

Gen. #1—Renee Ariail, b. Abt. 1605, d. 27 Mar 1673, Roussay, France.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 45. Francois Jamin is present at death. Renee Ariail is therefore probably sister to Rene Ariail and aunt to Marie Ariail, wife of Francois Jamin.

FAMILY #11.

Gen. #1—Julienne Ariail, b. Abt. 1606, d. 25 Sep 1686, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - vue 65. No documentation, but this is probably the daughter of Laurent Ariail. Don't know who parents or sibling of this child are. Could be sister to Rene Ariail who married Janne Merland.

Husband: Mathurin Barre.

1. Francois Barre.

2. Jeanne Barre.

3. Perrine Barre.

Family documentation: Mothers obit.

Husband: [Philippe Durand](#).

Married: 10 Feb 1687, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - vue 69.

FAMILY #12.

Gen. #1—[Rene Ariail](#), b. Abt. 1610, Royssay, France, d. 27 Mar 1673, Roussay, France.

Death documentation: Roussay 1668-1730 - Vue 45.

Wife: [Jeanne Brin](#), Roussay, France.

1. [Michel Ariail](#), b. Abt. 1641, d. 13 Mar 1706, Roussay, France.

For documentation: see marriage record of sister Marie Ariail.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 299.

Wife: [Catherine Courtois](#).

1. [Jeanne Ariail](#), b. 8 Nov 1668, Roussay, France, d. 6 Jan 1708, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 14

Death documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine 1693-1722 - vue 154.

Husband: [Jean Brunet](#).

Married: 18 Jan 1692, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine 1610-1693 - vue 329.

1. [Jean Brunet](#), b. 9 Dec 1692, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine 1610-1693 - vue 337. Renee Ariail is godmother.

Wife: [Marie Babonneau](#).

Married: 20 Feb 1732, Roussay, France.

Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 2.

2. [Jacques Brunet](#), b. 14 Jul 1694, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine 1693-1722 - vue 10.

3. [Jeanne Brunet](#), b. 12 Mar 1696, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine 1693-1722 - vue 34.

4. [Francoise Brunet](#), b. 10 Aug 1698, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine 1693-1722 - vue 62.

5. [Michel Brunet](#), b. 14 Mar 1701, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine 1693-1722 - vue 89.

6. [Rene Brunet](#), b. 23 May 1703, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine 1693-1722 - vue 116.

2. [Rene Ariail](#), b. 12 Aug 1670, Roussay, France, d. 20 May 1673, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 26.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 48.

3. [Renee Ariail](#), b. 13 Nov 1672, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 36. Renee Ariail was godmother to the birth of her sisters son, Jan Brunet.

4. [Francoise Ariail](#), b. 26 Mar 1675, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 71.

5. [Simon Ariail](#), b. 24 Jan 1678, Roussay, France, d. 17 Mar 1714, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 108.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 313.

Wife: [Marie Retailleau](#).

Married: 4 Feb 1701, Roussay, France.

Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 273.

1. [Rene Ariail](#), b. 17 Mar 1702, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 278.

2. [Rene Ariail](#), b. 10 May 1704, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 293.

3. [Marie Ariail](#), b. 22 Jan 1708, Roussay, France, d. 5 Dec 1781, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 304.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 81.

Husband: [Jacques Durand](#), b. Abt. 1707, d. 2 Jun 1760, Roussay, France.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 199.

Married: 28 Feb 1724, Roussay, France.

Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 383. A second marriage record is listed 24 Jan 1732, vue 1/276.

1. [Marie Durand](#), b. 29 Mar 1733, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 11.

Husband: Jacques Mechinaud.

Married: 14 Feb 1769, Roussay, France.

Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 262.

1. Renee Mechinaud, b. Abt. 1772, d. 4 Apr 1772, Roussay, France.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 9.

2. Renee Durand, b. 25 Jun 1742, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 65.

3. Marianne Durand, b. 23 Sep 1744, Roussay, France, d. 15 May 1755, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 86.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 167.

4. Jacques Durand, b. 30 Oct 1746, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 103.

6. Rene Ariail, b. 7 Aug 1682, Roussay, France, d. 19 Dec 1740, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 174.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 49.

Wife: Renee Dabin.

Married: 26 Nov 1704, Roussay, France.

Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 294.

1. Jeanne Ariail, b. Abt. 1705, d. 17 Mar 1714, Roussay, France.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 327.

2. Joseph Ariail, b. 15 Jan 1706, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 298.

3. Joseph Ariail, b. 9 Dec 1707, Roussay, France, d. 29 Feb 1776, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 304.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 37.

Wife: Francoise Laudreau.

Married: 18 Jan 1732, Roussay, France.

Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 1.

1. Jean Ariail, b. 14 May 1733, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 11.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 86.

2. Perrine Ariail, b. 18 Feb 1736, Roussay, France, d. 8 Mar 1807, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 26.

Death documentation: Roussay - An IX-1811 - vue 38.

Husband: Rene Moriniere.

Married: 30 Jun 1756, Roussay, France.

Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 173.

2nd Husband: Rene Fonteneau.

Married: 25 Jun 1762, Roussay, France.

Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 212.

1. Rene Fonteneau, b. 13 Jun 1763, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 220.

Wife: Marie Jamin, b. Abt. 1755, d. 11 Apr 1807, Roussay, France.

Death documentation: Roussay - An IX-1811 - vue 38.

Married: 11 Jul 1783, Roussay, France.

Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 99.

1. Fonteneau, d. 24 Jan 1786, Roussay, France.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 132.

2nd Wife: Jeanne Bretaudeau, b. Abt. 1781.

Married: 28 Nov 1809, Roussay, France.

Marriage documentation: Roussay - An VI-1811 - vue 69.

2. Francoise Fonteneau, b. 13 Oct 1763, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 232.

3. Perrine Fonteneau, b. Abt. 1765, d. 13 Mar 1765, Roussay, France.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 236.

4. Marie Victorine Fonteneau, b. 20 Jan 1766, Roussay, France, d. 10 Dec 1784, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 242.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - vue 117.

Husband: Rene Pineau

Married: 3 Sep 1782, Roussay, France.

Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 88.

1. Rene Pineau, b. 14 Jul 1783, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - vue 100.
5. Renee Fonteneau, b. 19 Feb 1770, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 272.
3. Jacques Ariail, b. 18 Jun 1739, Roussay, France, d. 19 May 1746, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 39.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 100.
4. Gabriel Ariail, b. 6 Mar 1742, Roussay, France, d. 10 Nov 1742, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 59.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 65.
5. Joseph Ariail, b. 20 May 1744, Roussay, France, d. 23 Sep 1781, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 79.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 79.

Marie Brunet.
Married: 27 Sep 1769, Roussay, France.
Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 267.

1. Marie Jeanne Ariail, b. 27 May 1771, Roussay, France, d. 27 May 1771, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 1.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 1.
2. Joseph Ariail, b. 3 Jan 1773, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 15.
3. Jacques Ariail, b. 20 Dec 1774, Roussay, France, d. 14 Dec 1777, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 27.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 49.
4. Marie Ariail, b. 10 Apr 1777, Roussay, France, d. 5 Dec 1777, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 46.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 49.
5. Louis Ariail, b. 20 Mar 1779, Roussay, France, d. 23 Dec 1861, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 61.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1861-1870 - vue 136. Death record has the wrong name for father and mother. Could be that they had two names and listed different in birth and death and marriage records. Death record lists father as Louis Ariail and mother as Louise Brunet.

Wife: Jeanne Dillai, b. Abt. 1781.
Married: 23 Feb 1813, Roussay, France.
Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1812-1820 - vue 20.

1. Jeanne Josephine Ariail, b. 29 Sep 1817, Roussay, France, d. 10 Jan 1896, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1812-1820 - vue 74.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1893-1902 - vue 68.
Husband: Louis Bondu, b. 19 Feb 1815, d. 21 Jan 1867, Roussay, France.
Death documentation: Roussay 1863-1872 - Vue 94.
Married: 8 Oct 1845, Roussay, France.
1. Louis Charles Bondu, b. 24 Sep 1846, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay 1835-1860 - Vue 70.
2. Firmin Alphonse Bondu, b. 14 Feb 1849, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay 1835-1860 - Vue 88.
3. Benjamin Charles Bondu, b. 7 Feb 1851, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay 1835-1860 - Vue 110.
4. Francois Henri Bondu, b. 15 Nov 1852, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay 1835-1860 - Vue 114.
5. Jeanne Marie Bondu, b. 8 Apr 1855, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay 1835-1860 - Vue 140.
6. Marie Bondu, b. 5 May 1857, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay 1835-1860 - Vue 154.
2. Louis Theophile Ariail, b. 8 Apr 1819, Roussay, France, d. 1 Nov 1885, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1812-1820 - vue 90.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1883-1892 - vue 52.
Wife: Marie Zenobie Chevalier, b. 14 Feb 1829.
Married: 24 Sep 1853, Roussay, France.
Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1835-1860 - vue 95.

1. Ariail (fille), b. 22 Nov 1854, Roussay, France, d. 22 Nov 1854, Roussay, France.
Birth/death documentation: Roussay - 1835-1860 - vue 86.
2. Marie Louise Adele Ariail, b. 18 May 1856, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1835-1860 - vue 143.
3. Louis Ariail, b. 11 Feb 1859, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1835-1860 - vue 164.
Wife: Angele Rose Marie Poirier.
Married: 1 Nov 1885, Roussay, France.
Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1883-1892 - vue 45.
 1. Angile Melanie Zenobie Ariail, b. 7 Oct 1886, Roussay, France, d. 5 Apr 1963, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1883-1892 - vue 55.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1883-1892 - vue 55.
Husband: Eugene Maximin Conoir.
Married: 4 May 1909, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1883-1892 - vue 55.
 2. Louis Joseph Marie Ariail, b. 1 Mar 1888, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1883-1892 - vue 80.
 3. Victor Joseph Marie Ariail, b. 18 Apr 1890, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1883-1892 - vue 110.
 4. Pierre Benjamin Jean-Bapiste Ariail, b. 22 Jun 1896, Roussay, France, d. 10 May 1966, Gorges, Saint-Martin, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1893-1902 - vue 89 and 106.
Wife: Marguerite Celistine Barbar.
Married: 9 Sep 1925, Roussay, France.
4. Zenobie Aimee Ariail, b. 23 Apr 1861, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1861-1870 - vue 3.
5. Clement Jean-Baptiste Ariail, b. 27 Sep 1863, Roussay, France, d. 21 Jan 1950, Cholet, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1863-1872 - vue 5.
6. Jules Ariail, b. 19 Jul 1879, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1873-1882 - vue 103.
3. Anastasie Ariail, b. 24 Apr 1823, Roussay, France, d. 21 Oct 1886, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1821-1834 - vue 29.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1883-1892 - vue 64.
Husband: Francois Noel, b. 31 Dec 1818.
Married: 27 Oct 1851, Roussay, France.
Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1835-1860 - vue 82.
 1. Francois Louis Noel, b. 8 Oct 1852, Roussay, France, d. 3 Jul 1854, Roussay, France.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1835-1860 - vue 85.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1835-1860 - vue 114.
 2. Anastasie Marie Rosalie Noel, b. 25 Oct 1854, Roussay, France, d. 12 Feb 1869, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1863-1872 - vue 4.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1863-1872 - vue 132.
 3. Maire Aimee Noel, b. 1 Sep 1857, Roussay, France, d. 29 May 1864, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1835-1860 - vue 154.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1863-1872 - vue 38.
 4. Marie Louise Neol, b. 24 Oct 1859, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1835-1860 - vue 168.
Husband: Paul Marie Allereau, b. 27 Feb 1854, Roussay, France.
Married: 17 Jan 1887, Roussay, France.
Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1883-1892 - vue 73.
 1. Paul Marie Alphonse Allereau, b. Abt. 1887, d. 12 Jan 1896, Roussay, France.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1893-1902 - vue 85.
 2. Joseph Francois Marie Allereau, b. 24 Mar 1889, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1883-1892 - vue 95.

3. Marie Louise Pauline Allereau, b. 16 Nov 1891, Roussay, France, d. 21 Apr 1896, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1883-1892 - vue 127.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1893-1902 - vue 30.
5. Francois Noel, b. 17 May 1864, Roussay, France, d. 7 Nov 1865, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1861-1870 - vue 24.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1863-1872 - vue 58.
6. Rene Ariaill, b. 19 Mar 1781, Roussay, France, d. 22 Jun 1781, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 77.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 78.
7. Charles Ariail, b. 19 Mar 1781, Roussay, France, d. 17 May 1782, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 77.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 86.
6. Jacques Ariail, b. 9 Dec 1747, Roussay, France, d. 30 Jul 1759, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 134.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 193.
7. Marie Ariail, b. 1 Nov 1750, Roussay, France, d. 6 Apr 1758, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 134.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 193.
4. Jeanne Ariail.
Listed as Aunt in the birth of her brothers' daughter, Julie Rosalie Ariail.
5. Michel Ariail, b. Roussay, France.
Confirmed member of family by marriage record of his brother, Rene Ariail to Perrine Abraham.
6. Francoise Ariail
Putting with this family because her brother Michel Ariail was listed in the birth record of her child.
From the marriage date of her son, it's obvious that his family is out of sequence and needs further documentation.
Husband: Jean Gautier.
 1. Rene Gautier
Wife: Marguerite Neau
Married: 17 May 1686, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Mointfacon-sur-Moine - 1593-1710 - Vue 154.
 7. Jean Ariail, b. 5 Mar 1714, Roussay, France, d. 16 May 1774, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 327.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 24.
Wife: Janne Baron, b. Abt 1707, d. 24 Aug 1737, Roussay, France.
Married: 27 Jul 1735, Roussay, France.
Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 27.
 1. Marie Anne Ariail, b. 27 Sep 1736, Roussay, France, d. 14 Nov 1782, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 19.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 91.
Husband: Jean Guimbertiere.
Married: 29 Jan 1761, Roussay, France.
Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 203.
 1. Marie Anne Guimbertiere, b. 29 Jun 1762, Roussay, France, d. 26 Aug 1762, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 212.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 213.
 2. Marie Anne Guimbertiere, b. 19 Feb 1766, Roussay, France, d. 1 Jan 1806, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - An VI - 1811 - Deces (vue 46).
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 243.
Husband: Luc Soulard, b. Abt. 1768, d. 11 Oct 1841, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 38.
Married: 26 Nov 1790, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 573.
 1. Marie Soulard, b. 9 Apr 1792, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1790-1800 - vue 7.
 2. Julie Victorie Soulard, b. 1 May 1793, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 9 Sep 1823, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1790-1800 - vue 10.

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1820-1826 - vue 55.
Husband: Jean Boisdron, b. 18 Feb 1794, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 13 Feb 1825, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1820-1826 - vue 19.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1820-1826 - vue 79.
Married: 25 Jan 1821, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1820-1826 - vue 19
3. Sophie Soulard, b. 1 Feb 1795, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 2 Jul 1837, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1790-1800 - vue 14.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 17.
Husband: Louis Chiron, b. 22 Jul 1798, La Renaudiere, France.
Married: 25 Jan 1821, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1820-1826 - vue 19.
1. Louis Chiron, b. Abt. 1821, d. 23 Jan 1842, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 41.
2. Jean Baptiste Chiron, b. Abt. 1822, d. 13 Mar 1877, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1871-1880 - vue 148.
Wife: Marie Pasquier, b. Abt. 1823.
Married: 16 Nov 1851, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 95.
1. Jean Baptiste Chiron, b. 22 Nov 1853, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 30 Apr 1885, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 120.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1883-1892 - vue 47. Not married.
2. Marie Chiron, b. 11 Nov 1855, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 133.
3. Zélie Angele Marie Chiron, b. 27 Jan 1858, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 153.
4. Jean Baptiste Victor Lucien Chiron, b. 10 Jan 1862, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - vue 7.
5. Zélie Josephine Chiron, b. 25 Nov 1863, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - vue 20.
6. Henri Joseph Marie Chiron, b. 2 Dec 1865, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - vue 31.
3. Luc Chiron, b. 17 Sep 1826, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth Documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1820-1826 - vue 106.
4. Joseph Chiron, b. Abt. 1832, d. 27 Apr 1838, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 23.
4. Luc Soulard, b. 10 Mar 1797, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 29 Oct 1814, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1790-1800 - vue 22.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1812-1819 - vue 50.
5. Marie Soulard, b. 1 Aug 1799, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 5 Feb 1866, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1790-1800 - vue 29.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - vue 138.
6. Pierre Soulard, b. 23 Sep 1801, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 19 Mar 1842, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine An VI - 1811 - Vue 16.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 41.
Wife: Rozalie Goislot, b. 24 Dec 1794.
Married: 8 Aug 1825, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1820-1826 - vue 86.
1. Pierre Soulard, b. 13 Jun 1826, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth Documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1820-1826 - vue 101.
Wife: Angelique Brunet, b. 25 Apr 1827, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Married: 6 Jan 1850, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 86.
 2. **Joseph Onezime Soulard, b. 9 Jan 1828, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 22 Jan 1849, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.**
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1827-1834 - vue 15.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 71.
 3. **Rozalie Marie Soulard, b. 3 Jun 1830, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.**
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1827-1834 - vue 41.
 4. **Louis Soulard, b. 6 Jul 1832, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.**
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1827-1834 - vue 70.
 3. **Louise Guimberville, b. 29 Oct 1767, Roussay, France.**
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 252.
 4. **Jean Guimberville, b. 22 Oct 1769, Roussay, France.**
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 267.
Wife: Laurence Pasquier
Married: 30 May 1788, Roussay, France.
Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 157.
 1. **Jean Baptiste Guimberville, b. 3 Mar 1789, Roussay, France.**
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 170.
 5. **Rene Guimberville, b. 1772.**
Wife: Francoise Morillon, b. 1764.
Married: 27 Aug 1798, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Archives departementales du Maine-et-Loire Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - An VI - 1811 - Mariages (vue 9).
2nd Wife: Jeanne Allard, b. Abt. 1711, d. 7 Feb 1766, Roussay, France.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 242.
 1. **Marie Ariail, b. 11 Jan 1741, Roussay, France, d. 2 Nov 1802, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.**
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 49.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - An VI - 1811 - Deces (vue 23). This lady is probably sister of Jeanne Ariail who married Cyprien Metayer.
 2. **Marguerite Ariail, b. 9 Aug 1743, Roussay, France, d. 9 Sep 1764, Roussay, France.**
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 71.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 231.
 3. **Jeanne Ariail, b. 27 Oct 1745, Roussay, France, d. 14 May 1746, Roussay, France.**
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 94.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 99.
 4. **Jean Ariail, b. 6 Oct 1747, Roussay, France, d. 14 Aug 1751, Roussay, France.**
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 112.
Death documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 143.
 5. **Jeanne Ariail, b. 1 Jul 1751, Roussay, France, d. Bef. 1798.**
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 142.
Husband: Cyprien Metayer, b. St. Macaire, France.
 1. **Jeanne Metayer, b. Abt. 1782, d. 27 Jul 1849, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.**
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 73.
Husband: Julien Raffegeau, b. Abt. 1780, d. 17 Jan 1835, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Married: 20 Apr 1799, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - An VI - 1811 - Mariages (vue 24).
 1. **Julien Raffegeau, b. Abt. 1800, d. 30 Nov 1823, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.**
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1820-1826 - vue 59.
 2. **Jeanne Raffegeau, b. 17 Aug 1803, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.**
Husband: Climent Climenceau, b. 21 Feb 1804, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 24 Nov 1875, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1871-1880 - vue 139.
Married: 15 Nov 1841, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 41.
 1. **Jeanne Climent Climenceau, b. 10 Dec 1842, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 8 Jun 1847, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.**
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 52.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 65.

2. Marie Elise Climenceau, b. 28 Apr 1844, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 61.

3. Josephine Marie Climenceau, b. 12 Oct 1846, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 14 Sep 1874, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 76.

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1871-1880 - vue 132. Never married.

4. Climent Marie Climenceau, b. 26 Mar 1849, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 92.

3. Marie Raffégeau, b. 23 Jan 1807, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Husband: Jacques Chiron, b. 10 Sep 1799, la Renaudiere, France, d. 16 Dec 1869, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - vue 158.

Married: 6 Nov 1833, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1827-1834 - vue 88.

1. Jacques Chiron, b. Abt. 1835, d. 15 Aug 1845,

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 55.

2. Marie Chiron, b. Abt. 1841, d. 16 Jul 1851, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 83.

3. Jacques Chiron, b. Abt. 1845, d. 22 Oct 1846, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 61.

3rd Wife: Jeanne Durand.

Married: 30 Jun 1769, Roussay, France.

Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 263.

1. Jean Ariail, b. 12 Nov 1769, Roussay, France, d. 7 Oct 1772, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 267.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 12.

2. Jeanne Ariail, b. 27 Oct 1771, Roussay, France, d. 10 Oct 1772, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 5.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 12.

3. Pierre Ariail, b. 30 Jul 1774, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1771-1790 - Vue 25.

8. Rene Ariail, b. 6 Feb 1716, Roussay, France.

Confirmed brother of Simon Ariail by his marriage record.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 335.

Have not found marriage records as yet, but it is believed that Rene Ariail's first wife died and he remarried as he was the only Rene Ariail living in this parish at this time. Also, two children died close together and it is believed the mother died about the same time.

Wife: Perrine Abraham, b. Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Married: 7 Oct 1744, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1744 - vue 13.

1. Simon Ariail, b. 18 Dec 1746, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France, d. 23 Apr 1753, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1746 - vue 13.

Death documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1753 - vue 6.

2. Rene Ariail, b. 23 Sep 1749, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France, d. 27 Jul 1753, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1749 - vue 16.

Death documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1753 - vue 8.

3. Luce Ariail, b. 16 Nov 1756, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1756 - vue 12.

2nd Wife: Luce Olivier.

Married: 28 Jan 1755, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1755 - vue 3.

1. Louis Simon Ariail, b. 29 Oct 1758, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1758 - vue 12.

2. Marie Francoise Ariail, b. 12 Apr 1763, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1763 - vue 7.

9. Simon Ariail, b. 7 Sep 1718, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 346.

Wife: Anne Marquette, d. Bef. 1760.

Married: 15 Jul 1738, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1738 - vue 8.

1. Jean Ariail, b. 30 Jun 1739, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1739 - vue 7.

Wife: Jeanne Marsais.

Married: 6 Aug 1765, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1765 - vue 9.

2. Rene Ariail, b. 10 Apr 1745, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France, d. 15 Sep 1787, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1745 - vue 6.

Death documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1787 - vue 13.

Wife: Perrine Gillet.

Married: 23 Jul 1765, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1765 - vue 9.

1. Jeanne Perrine Ariail, b. 10 Feb 1767, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1767 - vue 3.

2. Simon Ariail, b. 10 Sep 1772, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1772 - vue 10.

3. Julie Rosalie Ariail, b. 17 Jul 1776, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1776 - vue 10.

4. Rene Ariail, b. 3 Feb 1779, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1779 - vue 3.

5. Perrine Ariail, b. 18 Nov 1783, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1783 - vue 18. Francoise Ariail is godmother and also cousin of the child.

3. Marie Ariail, b. 21 Sep 1747, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1747 - vue 11.

4. Yves Ariail, b. 28 Feb 1754, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France, d. 28 Feb 1754, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1754 - vue 5.

Death documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1754 - vue 5.

5. Jacques Ariail, b. 28 Feb 1754, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France, d. 28 Feb 1754, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1754 - vue 5.

Death documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1754 - vue 5.

2nd Wife: Jeanne Poissonneau.

Married: 22 Jan 1760, Saint Nicolas, Nantes.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Nantes - Saint-Nicolas - 1760 BMS - 3E109/149 - Vue 13 - Collection departementale.

1. Jeanne Marguerite Ariail, b. 2 Mar 1761, Carquefou, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Pierre, Carquefou - 1761 - vue 4.

10. Jacques Ariail, b. 8 Nov 1720, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 358.

11. Ariail (fils), b. 19 Aug 1723, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 377. Name of child unreadable in document.

12. Pierre Ariail, b. 25 Jan 1726, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 385.

2nd Wife: Perrine Pasquier.

Married: 28 Sep 1736, Roussay, France.

Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1732-1770 - Vue 19.

2. Francoise Ariail, b. Abt. 1644, d. 12 Mar 1703, Roussay, France.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 285.

Husband: Jean Merlet, b. Abt. 1636, d. 10 Aug 1676, Roussay, France.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 92.

Married: 20 Jan 1669, Roussay, France.

Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 16.

1. Michel Merlet, b. 22 Oct 1669, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 21.

Wife: Charlotte Pineau.

Married: 13 Jun 1700, Roussay, France.

Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 271..

2. Marie Merlet, b. 14 Feb 1672, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 32.

3. Mathurin Merlet, b. 23 Feb 1675, Roussay, France, d. 25 Feb 1675, Roussay, France.
 Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 69.
 Death documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 69.

4. Henriette Merlet, b. 23 Feb 1675, Roussay, France, d. 27 Feb 1675, Roussay, France.
 Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 69.
 Death documentation: Roussay 1668-1730 - Vue 70.

5. Renee Merlet, b. 23 Jul 1676, Roussay, France, d. 24 Aug 1676, Roussay, France.
 Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 91.
 Death documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 93.

3. Marie Ariail, b. 14 Nov 1648, Chapelle-du-Genet (La), France, d. 25 May 1682, Roussay, France.
 Birth documentation: Vue 205. Need marriage record to prove Marie married to correct person. Godmother was Jacquine Ariail.
 Death documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 172.
 Husband: Louis LeFievre.
 Married: 26 Jan 1668, Roussay, France.
 Marriage documentation: Roussay 1668-1730 - Vue 3.

1. Rene LeFievre, b. 23 Mar 1669, Roussay, France.
 Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 19.

2. Mathurin LeFievre, b. 7 Mar 1671, Roussay, France.
 Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 27.
 Wife: Francoise Perraud.
 Married: 20 Jul 1703, Roussay, France.
 Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 290.

3. Jacquestte LeFievre, b. 20 Apr 1673, Roussay, France.
 Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 47.
 Husband: Joseph Villaire.
 Married: 23 May 1703, Roussay, France.
 Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 287.

4. Jacques LeFievre, b. 9 Jan 1676, Roussay, France, d. 23 Jul 1676, Roussay, France.
 Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 87.
 Death documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 91.

5. Pierre LeFievre, b. 21 Aug 1677, Roussay, France.
 Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 103.

6. Joseph LeFievre, b. Abt. 1678, d. 13 Jan 1680, Roussay, France.
 Death documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 148.

7. Henriette LeFievre, b. 1 Apr 1682, Roussay, France.
 Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 171,

4. Rene Ariail.
 For documentation: see marriage record of sister Marie Ariail

5. Jacqueline Ariail.
 Appears Rene Ariail is godfather, therefore placing with family until marriage record can be found.
 Husband: Louis Chapin.

1. Louis Chapin, b. 28 Jan 1668, Roussay, France.
 Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 3.

2. Jean Chapin, b. 8 May 1671, Roussay, France.
 Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 29.

3. Renee Chapin, b. 13 Feb 1675, Roussay, France.
 Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 68.

4. Jacques Chapin, b. 14 Apr 1677, Roussay, France.
 Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 101.

5. Mathurine Chapin, b. 25 Jun 1679, Roussay, France.
 Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 141.

6. Dominique Chapin, b. 22 Aug 1680, Roussay, France.
 Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 152. Fathers name may be listed incorrectly in the baptismal record.

6. Jeanne Ariail.
 Michel Ariail is godfather to birth of her son, therefore probably same family.
 Husband: Alexandre Goion, b. Abt. 1608, d. 5 Feb 1674, Roussay, France.
 Death documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 57.

1. Michel Goion, b. 7 Mar 1668, Roussay, France, d. 5 Oct 1669, Roussay, France.
 Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 5

- Death documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 21.*
2. Alexis Goion, b. 2 Apr 1670, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 25.
Wife: Marguerite Gidot
 1. Therese Goion, b. 7 Jan 1700, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668 - 1730 - Vue 269.
 2. Rene Goion, b. 30 Apr 1702, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668 - 1730 - Vue 279.
 3. Alexandre Goion, b. 29 Sep 1672, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 35.
 4. Jeanne Goion, b. 23 Nov 1676, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 87.
 5. Jan Goion.
Wife: Mathurine Boidron.
Married: 12 Mar 1699, Roussay, France.
Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - vue 266.
 7. Simon Ariail.
Listed as brother in death of Michel Ariail. See Vue 299.
 8. Renee Ariail, b. Abt. 1655, d. 2 Jan 1691, Roussay, France.
Died documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 222. Not sure have child listed with correct parents.
Husband: Pierre Salmon.
Married: 14 Jan 1684, Roussay, France.
Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 186.
 1. Espris Salmon, b. 1 Jun 1686, Roussay, France.
Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 122.

FAMILY #13.

- Gen. #1—Pierre Ariail, b. Abt. 1617, d. 23 Apr 1681, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Death documentation: Haute-Goulaine, Sainte Radegonde - 1681 - vue 7.
Wife: Louise Potier, b. Abt. 1619, d. 14 Jan 1679, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Death documentation: Haute-Goulaine, Sainte Radegonde - 1679 - vue 3. In some record this person is listed as Marie Pottier, but believe to the the same person.
1. Marie Ariail, b. 31 Oct 1642, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Birth documentation: Haute-Goulaine, Sainte Radegonde - 1638-1654 - vue 56.
Husband: Andre Mestineau, d. 30 Apr 1694, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Married: 5 Nov 1663, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 35.
 1. Andre Mestineau, b. 15 May 1665, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 171.
 2. Michelle Mestineau, b. 11 Apr 1667, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine 1647-1668 - vue 201.
 3. Perrine Mestineau, b. 2 Jan 1669, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine 1668-1669 - vue 19.
 4. Pierre Mestineau, b. 5 Dec 1670, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine 1670-1671 - vue 28.
Wife: Anne Braud.
Married: 14 Jul 1693, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Marriage documentation: Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde - 1693 - vue 4.
 5. Jean Mestineau, b. 4 Mar 1673, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 10 Jun 1681, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 50.
Death documentation: Haute-Goulaine, Sainte Radegonde - 1681 - vue 10.
 6. Marie Mestineau, b. 23 Feb 1678, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France, d. 26 Jul 1680, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Birth documentation: Haute-Goulaine, Sainte Radegonde - 1678-1679(janvier) - vue 3. Godfather is Martin Harouel and godmother is Francoise Harouel. It is of a certain that Harouel is a mutated spelling of the name Ariail, and that they are related to parents of the child. We know that there was a Martin Ariail in the area at this time frame in history.
Death documentation: Haute-Goulaine, Sainte Radegonde - 1680 - vue 9.
 7. Michel Mestineau, b. 8 Feb 1680, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Birth documentation: Haute-Goulaine, Sainte Radegonde - 1680 - vue 3.

8. Jean Mestineau, b. 31 May 1683, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Birth documentation: Haute-Goulaine, Sainte Radegonde - 1683 - vue 7.
9. Jeanne Mestineau, b. 7 Apr 1686, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Birth documentation: Haute-Goulaine, Sainte Radegonde - 1686 - vue 6.
10. Yves Mestineau, b. 15 Apr 1688, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Birth documentation: Haute-Goulaine, Sainte Radegonde - 1688 - vue 4.
2. Jacques Ariail, b. 20 Sep 1644, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Birth documentation: Haute-Goulaine, Sainte Radegonde - 1638-1654 - vue 73.
3. Jean Ariail, b. 13 Nov 1646, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Birth documentation: Haute-Goulaine, Sainte Radegonde - 1638-1654 - vue 103.
4. Anne Ariail, b. 22 Jan 1650, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Birth documentation: Haute-Goulaine, Sainte Radegonde - 1638-1654 - vue 161.
5. Pierre Ariail, b. 28 Dec 1660, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Birth documentation: Haute-Goulaine, Sainte Radegonde - 1655-1668 - vue 78.

FAMILY #14.

Gen. #1—Rene Ariail, b. Abt. 1627, d. 20 Dec 1697, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Death documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 131). Death record states Rene Ariail is his cousin, don't know which one. Julien Ariail is his son.

Wife: Unknown.

1. Julien Ariail.

FAMILY #15.

Gen. #1—Julien Ariail, b. 1659, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France, d. 21 May 1699, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Death documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1699 - vue 8/19.

Name spelled Harel in document.

Wife: Unknown.

FAMILY #16.

Gen. #1—Jacques Ariail, b. Abt. 1726, d. 12 Oct 1749, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1741-1750 (7 mars) - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 90).

Jacques was a bachelor, age 23 years. Pierre Ariail is his brother.

FAMILY #17.

Gen. #1—Pierre Ariail.

No data available to which family he belongs.

FAMILY #18.

Gen. #1—Julien Ariail, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Wife: Julienne Bretaudeau.

1. Pierre Ariail, b. 4 Sep 1612, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine 1604-1621 - vue 7.
2. Rene Ariail, b. 14 Jan 1619, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine 1604-1621 - vue 11.

FAMILY #19.

Gen. #1—Mathurine Ariail, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Husband: Rene LeFort, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

1. Martine LeFort, b. 23 May 1600, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine 1586-1603 - vue 10.

FAMILY #20.

Gen. #1—Ariail.

Wife: Unknown.

Note: For some of these records of Ariails' in the 1500's, it is believed that some will belong to the family of Martin Ariail and his wife Francoise. A closer look at the records are warranted because we have found the name of Martin Ariail also spelled Martin Harouel.

1. Jeanne Ariail, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Husband: Jullien Regeau.

Married: 26 Oct 1644, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: M - E depot 3 GG5 - Vue 29.

2. Marguerite Ariail.

This lady showed up as godmother in the birth of a child. See Saint Brice 1506-1603 Vue 310. Being placed here because of being same time frame as others in the area. Believed to be same family, but cannot be sure because of lack of records. Husbands family name cannot be properly read, so it is probably wrong. Marguerite Ariail also shows up in another birth record in same Vue 310.

Husband: Jacques Evredor.

Name may be Jacques Colon, see Saint-Brice 1506-1603 B - E depot 3 GG2 - Vue 258.

1. Barbe Evredor, b. 9 Jul 1569, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: 1506-1603 B - E depot 3 GG2 - Vue 258. Name may be incorrect, see birth record for your own interpretation.

3. Julien Ariail, b. Abt. 1550, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

This Julien Ariail shows up in the birth record for a child in Vue 308, 1506-1603. Marguerite Ariail shows up in the birth record of Pierre Ariail, son of Julien Ariail. We can therefore safely conclude that she is his sister. There was probably only one family of the Ariail clan in that church at that time. Julien Ariail, husband of Jeanne Gobaud(lt) is listed as godfather of child born (vue 55, B 1604-1647). Name of child born is Guillaume Peau -- Mother of child cannot be determined from bad copy document, however, believe she was unmarried.

This family noted in Basse Goulaine 1604-1647 - vue 71.

Wife: Jeanne Thebaud.

1. Julienne Ariail, b. 30 Jan 1575, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 290. For documentation on husband of this family member see, Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Basse-Goulaine - Saint-Brice - 1604-1647 B - E depot 3 GG3 - Vue 54. Need marriage record to prove Julienne Ariail, of this family, is the one married to this man. Name appears to be spelled Apuril in document. Also, this child was apparently born out of wedlock and not sure who the mother is, document not readable, but see birth document, Vue 290.

Husband: Julien Patoillier.

1. Julien Patoillier, b. 28 Mar 1598, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1506-1603 - vue 346.

2. Francois Patoillier, b. 18 Jul 1599, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1506-1603 - vue 349.

3. Jeanne Patoillier, b. 7 Apr 1603, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1506-1603 - vue 360.

4. Marie Patoillier, b. 18 Oct 1605, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1604-1647 - vue 10.

5. Gillaumette Patoillier, b. 28 Jun 1608, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1604-1647 - vue 27.

6. Lambert Patoillier, b. 7 Mar 1613, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 54.

2. Pierre Ariail, b. 1 Aug 1578, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 298. Date of birth should be several years later in sequence with other children in family, however, document appears to be for 1573.

Wife: Michelle Paignoy.

3. Jeanne Ariail, b. Abt. 1580, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 9 May 1637, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Being listed as child of family because Julien Ariail and spouse are listed as godfather to birth of her child.

Death documentation: Vue 20.

Husband: Pierre Paignoy, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Family name may be spelled incorrectly. See Vue for birth of their child. 21/267.

1. Julien Paignoy, b. 6 Apr 1606, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 21.

2. Marguerite Paignoy, b. 26 May 1608, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 27.

3. Julienne Paignoy, b. 30 Jul 1609, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 34.

4. Lambert Paignoy, b. 5 Feb 1613, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 53.

5. Jean Paignoy, b. 12 Aug 1618, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: *Vue 78.*
4. Renee Ariail, b. Abt. 1582, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
This girl shows up as godmother in the birth of Julienne Pasgnoy. She is apparently a member of family and could be sister to Janne Ariail, mother of Julienne.
Husband: Jean Mourit.
 1. Janne Mourit, b. 8 Jun 1610, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: *Vue 38.*
 2. Francois Mourit, b. 20 Sep 1612, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: *Vue 46. Francois Ariail is the godfather.*
 3. Jean Mourit, b. 9 Mar 1615, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: *Vue 65.*
 4. Sebastien Mourit, b. 28 Aug 1619, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: *Vue 82.*
5. Michelle Ariail.
Not sure this girl is named Ariail, however, record appears to be so. See Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Basse-Goulaine - Saint-Brice - 1604-1647 B - E 3 GG3 - Vue 67.
Husband: Julien Bretonniere.
 1. Julien Bretonniere, b. 3 Jul 1615, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: *Vue 67.*
6. Francois Ariail, b. 22 Jan 1590, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 320. Julien Ariail, husband of Janne Thebaud is godfather to the birth of his son, Julien Ariail. We can therefore safely assume that we have correct family having children here married to correct person.
Wife: Jeanne Guerin.
 1. Renee Ariail, b. 26 Jul 1613, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: *Vue 56.*
 2. Jeanne Ariail, b. 20 Aug 1614, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: *Vue 63.*
 Husband: Julien Bureau.
Married: 26 Oct 1644, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Marriage documentation: Basse-Goulaine, Saint Brice - 1618-1688 - vue 29. Although no parents were listed in marriage record, Jeanne's brother was just married in this same parish and feel that she is also the daughter of Francois Ariail.
 1. Marie Bureau, b. 17 Nov 1645, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Birth documentation: *Haute-Goulaine, Sainte Radegonde - 1638-1654 - vue 87.*
3. Julien Ariail, b. 23 Aug 1616, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 5 Oct 1687, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 71. Although father and mother not mentioned in the marriage record, we feel confident that we have the proper placement for this family.
Death documentation: Vue 11. Death record confirms child of correct family.
Wife: Mathurine Bretonniere, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 1 Mar 1683, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Death documentation: Vue 3.
Married: 3 Jul 1646, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Marriage documentation: M - E depot 3 GG5 - Vue 33 1618-1668.
Marriage documentation: Basse-Goulaine, Saint Brice- M 1618-1668 - vue 33. There is a conflict about the dates of marriage in these two documents, be believe the 3 Jul 1646 is correct because of the dates of birth of their son, Jean Ariail.
 1. Jean Ariail, b. 23 Oct 1648, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: *Vue 15.*
 2. Julien Ariail, b. 18 Feb 1650, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 9 Mar 1700, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: *Vue 37.*
Death documentation: Vue 14.
Wife: Louise Sauvage, b. 1661, d. 19 Jan 1694, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Death documentation: Vue 3.
Married: 14 Jun 1677, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Marriage Documentation: Vue 13.
 1. Francois Ariail, b. 22 Feb 1679, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 31 Mar 1694, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: *Vue 7.*

Death documentation: Vue 7.

2/ Marie Ariail, b. 6 Jan 1682, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 2.

Husband: Sebastien Boutin.

1. Julien Boutin, b. 6 Jan 1728, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 6 Jan 1728, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Death documentation: Vue 1. Need translation of record, however, believe he was born same date of death.

2. Pierre Boutin, b. 2 Oct 1729, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 8 Nov 1729, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Death documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1729 - vue 11. This child had mother listed as Marie Sauvage; his brother, Julien, had mother listed as Marie Ariail. Marie Sauvage died in 1730, vue 7.

Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1729 - vue 9.

3. Marguerite Ariail, b. 16 Apr 1684, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 28 Aug 1691, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 10.

Death documentation: Vue 12.

4. Jeanne Ariail, b. 30 Mar 1686, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 15 Jan 1733, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 6.

Death documentation: Vue 3.

Husband: Jean Visonneau, b. Abt. 1684, d. 10 Jun 1729, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Death documentation: Vue 6.

Married: 24 Nov 1705, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 8.

1. Jean Visonneau, b. Abt. 1707, d. 21 Feb 1766, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Confirmed child of family by his marriage record.

Death documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1763 - vue 3.

Wife: Magdeleine Goulet.

Married: 24 Oct 1730, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 10.

1. Jeanne Visonneau, b. 25 Nov 1731, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 14.

Husband: Jean Guillon.

Married: 16 Feb 1762, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1762 - vue 3.

2. Magdelaine Visonneau, b. 11 Aug 1736, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 25 Mar 1737, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Death documentation: Basse-Goulaine, Saint Brice - 1737 - vue 3.

Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine, Saint Brice - 1736 - vue 9.

3. Jean Visonneau

Wife: Marie Voyer.

Married: 13 Jan 1756, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1756 - vue 2.

1. Jean Visonneau, b. Abt. 1757, d. 6 Jan 1762, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Death documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1762 - vue 1.

2. Julien Visonneau, b. 10 Mar 1758, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 7 Oct 1763, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1758 - vue 4.

Death documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1763 - vue 6.

3. Francois Visonneau, b. 23 Feb 1760, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1760 - vue 3.

4. Joseph Visonneau, b. 26 Jan 1762, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1762 - vue 2.

5. Francoise Visonneau, b. 29 Jan 1764, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1764 - vue 2.

6. Marie Visonneau, b. 28 Dec 1765, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 1 Jan 1766, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1765 - vue 14.

Death documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1766 - vue 1.

7. Pierre Visonneau, b. 17 Nov 1766, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 10 Jan 1768, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1766 - vue 9.
Death documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1768 - vue 2.
8. Jeanne Visonneau, b. 12 Nov 1767, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 22 Feb 1770, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1767 - vue 8.
Death documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1770 - vue 3.
9. Jean Visonneau, b. 22 Jul 1769, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1769 - vue 6.
10. D'Anne Visonneau, b. 29 Mar 1772, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1772 - vue 4.
11. Pierre Visonneau, b. 13 Mar 1774, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 15 Mar 1774, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1774 - vue 5.
Death documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1774 - vue 5.
4. Francois Visonneau.
Confirmed member of family by birth record of his nephew, Francois Visonneau.
2. Pierre Visonneau, b. 29 May 1709, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 30 Aug 1717, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 8.
Death documentation: Vue 6.
3. Joseph Visonneau, b. 24 Feb 1712, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 27 Feb 1712, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 4.
Death documentation: Vue 5.
4. Rene Visonneau, b. 14 Jul 1714, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Confirmed child of family by his marriage record.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1714 - vue 6.
Wife: Jeanne Tellier.
Confirmed member of family by the marriage record of his brother Rene.
Married: 11 Jul 1743, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 7.
1. Jeanne Marguerite Visonneau, b. 18 Nov 1751, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 1 Jan 1755, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1751 - vue 10.
Death documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1755 - vue 1.
2. Marie Francoise Visonneau, b. 2 Jan 1753, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1753 - vue 2.
Husband: Jacques Francois Jouan, b. Abt. 1752, d. 1 Oct 1781, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Death documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1781 - vue 11.
Married: 8 Nov 1774, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Marriage documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1774 - vue 12.
1. Marie Jeanne Jouan, b. 4 Jan 1776, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 10 Apr 1776, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Death documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1776 - vue 7.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1776 - vue 1.
2. Rene Jouan, b. 12 Feb 1777, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1777 - vue 4.
3. Jouan (fils), b. 17 Feb 1779, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 17 Feb 1779, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Death documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1779 - vue 4.
3. Rene Visonneau, b. 12 Mar 1757, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1757 - vue 5.
5. Pierre Visonneau, b. 18 Mar 1716, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 8.
6. Joseph Visonneau, b. 24 Jun 1718, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 8 Oct 1727, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 4.
Death documentation: Vue 16.

7. Pierre Visonneau, b. 18 Sep 1720, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 17 Oct 1722, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 8.
Death documentation: Vue 9.
8. Joseph Visonneau.
Confirmed member of family by the marriage record of his brother Rene.
Wife: Scolastique Bureau.
Married: 10 Sep 1736, Vertou, France.
Marriage documentation: Vertou, Saint Martin - 1736- vue 25.
9. Gabriel Visonneau.
Confirmed member of family by the marriage record of his brother Rene.
10. Pierre Visonneau, b. 16 Jan 1726, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 2.
11. Jeanne Visonneau, b. 17 Jun 1728, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 22 Apr 1729, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 9.
Death documentation: Vue 5.
12. Louise Visonneau, b. 17 Jun 1728, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 11 Mar 1730, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 9.
Death documentation: Vue 4.
5. Julien Ariail, b. 1 May 1689, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 25 Mar 1700, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 10.
Death documentation: Vue 5.
6. Marguerite Ariail, b. 28 Aug 1691, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1691 - vue 12.
7. Thomas Ariail, b. 1 Sep 1693, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 24 Jan 1694, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 7.
Death documentation: Vue 4.
- 2nd **Wife: Perrine Giraud, b. 1664.**
Married: 2 Sep 1694, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 12.
1. Pierre Ariail, b. 13 Oct 1695, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 8 Dec 1700, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 9. Priest got maiden name of mother incorrect. It is listed in birth record as the maiden name of first wife.
Death documentation: Vue 13. Priest got maiden name of mother correct this time.
2. Perrine Ariail, b. 1696, d. 16 Jan 1702, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Death documentation: Vue 2.
3. Marie Ariail, b. 8 Jun 1653, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 19 Feb 1693, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 60.
Death documentation: Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde - 1693 - vue 2.
4. Mathurine Ariail, b. 1 Feb 1655, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 73.
Husband: Georges Jarnigan, b. 1641.
Married: 18 Jan 1678, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 3.
1. Martin Jarnigan, b. 11 Mar 1679, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 7.
This is a very interesting name for this child. Since families were always naming children after their ancestors, it is possible that the grandfather or great-grandfather of the mother Mathurine Ariail was Martin Ariail – the earliest Ariail Family member found in France.
2. Guillaume Jarnigan, b. 18 Oct 1681, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 14.
5. Francois Ariail, b. 25 May 1658, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 18 Jan 1713, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 111. Need marriage record to prove these two people are married, however, at the birth of his first child, both Julien and Marie Ariail are godfather and godmother. Julien and Marie Ariail are his brother and sister. At the birth of Janne Ariail, daughter of Julien

Ariail, Francoise Matineau was listed as godmother, therefore we can be safe in assuming that placement of marriage is correct.

Death documentation: Vue 3.

Wife: Francois Matineau.

1. Francois Ariail, b. 25 Nov 1685, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 6 Feb 1686, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 16.

Death documentation: Vue 3.

2. Rene Ariail, b. 11 May 1687, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 9 Jun 1687, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 7.

Death documentation: Vue 7.

3. Jean Ariail, b. 24 Dec 1688, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 14 Aug 1601, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 16.

Death documentation: Vue 11.

4. Honore Ariail, b. 7 Oct 1692, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 14.

6. Pierre Ariail, b. 19 Oct 1660, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 141. This document very obscure, however, last name of mother matches. Fathers name appears, however, to be Jean Ariail rather than Julien Ariail.

7. Pierre Ariail, b. 20 Dec 1663, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 22 Sep 1668, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 157.

Death documentation: Vue 11. Status of the other Pierre Ariail in family not known. Probably died young and this Pierre named in his stead.

8. Renee Ariail, b. 10 Feb 1669, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 3. Birth document very bad, may be placed with incorrect family. See Jean Ariail and Jeanne Bretonniere.

9. Jean Ariail, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 8 Jan 1716, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Death documentation: Vue 6. Believe this is the same person as child 1 of this family, need marriage record to prove.

Wife: Anne Brochu, b. 1659, d. 19 Mar 1703, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Death documentation: Vue 3.

1. Joseph Ariail, b. 17 May 1684, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 22 Nov 1727, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage record does not list mother of Joseph Ariail.

Birth documentation: Vue 13.

Death documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1727 - vue 18.

Wife: Marie Bruneau, d. 8 Feb 1710, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Death documentation: Vue 2.

Married: 18 May 1706, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 8.

1. Anne Ariail, b. 14 Jun 1707, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 14 Jun 1707, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 4.

2. Renee Ariail, b. 17 Feb 1709, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 26 Feb 1710, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 3.

Death documentation: Vue 3.

2nd Wife: Anne Perrault.

Name on marriage record was extremely hard to read. Could be incorrect.

1. Pierre Ariail, b. 1 Jul 1711, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 31 Oct 1713, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 4.

Death documentation: Vue 10.

2. Joseph Ariail, b. 17 Oct 1713, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 10.

Wife: Marie Gallerand, d. Bef. 1761.

Married: 7 May 1735, St. Similien, Nantes, France.

1. Joseph Ariail, b. 17 Mar 1736, St. Similien, Nantes, France, d. 27 Jul 1736, St. Similien, Nantes, France.

Probably a twin to Gabriel Ariail.

2. Gabriel Ariail, b. 19 Mar 1736, St. Similien, Nantes, France, d. 23 Nov 1787, St. Similien, Nantes, France.

Wife: Jeanne Violeau, b. Abt. 1716.

Age on marriage record smeared and could be incorrect. Record in Ariail archives.

Married: 5 Feb 1757, St. Similien, Nantes, France.

3. Alexandre Ariail, b. 1 Jul 1737, St. Similien, Nantes, France, d. 2 Oct 1739, St. Similien, Nantes, France.

Another source lists death as Feb 10, 1739.

4. Jeanne Ariail, b. 8 Feb 1739, St. Similien, Nantes, France, d. 17 Feb 1739, St. Similien, Nantes, France.

5. Joseph Ariail, b. 5 Sep 1741, St. Clement, Nantes, France.

Wife: Francoise Violain, b. Abt. 1737.

Age 24 when married.

Married: 7 Jul 1761, St. Similien, Nantes, France.

1. Pierre Ariail, b. 11 Dec 1764, St. Similien, Nantes, France.

Parrine Pierre Violin, uncle, marrine, Jeanne Violeau, aunt of child.

2. Gabriel Ariail, b. 14 Nov 1766, St. Similien, Nantes, France.

Perrine Gabriel Ariail, uncle, marrine Marie Collins, aunt of child.

3. Joseph Ariail, b. 28 Feb 1770, St. Similien, Nantes, France.

6. Marie Ariail.

This child is mentioned in the father's second marriage record.

2nd Wife: Francoise Ordonneau, b. Abt. 1732.

Married: 15 Sep 1761, St. Similien, Nantes, France.

1. Francoise Ariail, b. 18 Aug 1765, St. Similien, Nantes, France.

3. Jean Ariail, b. 23 May 1715, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Listed as brother on Joseph's marriage record to Marie Gallerand.

Birth documentation: Vue 4.

4. Elizabeth Ariail, b. 5 Dec 1716, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 10 Mar 1786, Saint Sebastien, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 4.

Birth documentation: Saint Sebastien - 1786 - vue 9. Need marriage record to prove Elizabeth married to correct man.

Husband: Rene Ollive.

1. Pierre Ollive.

2. Ollive.

Husband: Jacques Terrien.

5. Pierre Ariail, b. 4 Mar 1718, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 4 Nov 1718, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 3.

Death documentation: Vue 6.

6. Pierre Ariail, b. 24 Dec 1719, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 25.

7. Francois Ariail, b. 27 Apr 1721, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 27 Sep 1726, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 19.

Death documentation: Vue 8.

8. Anne Ariail, b. 29 May 1723, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 9.

9. Jeanne Ariail, b. 20 Feb 1725, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 23 Feb 1725, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 3.

Death documentation: Vue 4.

10. Jean Ariail, b. 8 Mar 1726, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 3.

11. Marie Ariail, b. 23 Nov 1727, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 30 Mar 1729, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 18.

Death documentation: Vue 4.

2. Brice Ariail, b. 18 Feb 1688, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 30 Jan 1694, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 4.

Death documentation: Vue 4.

3. Julien Ariail, b. 21 Jan 1691, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 28 Jan 1691, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 3.

Death documentation: Vue 3.

4. Roch Ariail, b. 12 Mar 1692, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 6.

5. Martin Ariail, b. 21 Mar 1696, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 10 May 1701, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 4.

Death documentation: Vue 5.

6. Jean Ariail, b. 3 Aug 1699, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 20 Jul 1737, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 4.

Death documentation: Vue 7.

Wife: Jeanne Brelet.

1. Antoinne Ariail, b. 3 Feb 1729, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 2. Antoinne Ariail was named after Noble Homme Antoinne Fayolle, who was his godfather. See family line for Antoine Ariail who came from Portugal to Hawaii in the 1800s for similar head of family name.

Wife: Marie Lemonier.

Married: 15 Jan 1752, St. Croix, Nantes, France.

2. Jeanne Ariail, b. 11 Mar 1731, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 8 Sep 1734, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 4.

Death documentation: Vue 10. This record was listed as a baptismal record, however, it is a death record with age at death listed as about 3 years.

3. Renee Ariail, b. 15 Feb 1733, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 15 Feb 1733, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth/death documentation: Vue 4. Cannot tell from record if the name is Renee Ariail or if the child was not named. Appears that child was born, baptized and died same day.

4. Jean Ariail, b. 26 Mar 1734, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 5.

5. Francoise Ariail, b. 12 Dec 1736, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 12.

7. Ariail, b. 8 Nov 1704, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 8 Nov 1704, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth and death documentation: Vue 10. Cannot determine the name of the mother, therefore this child may belong to another family, however, only placement possible for this area at this time that can be determined from data available.

4. Francois Ariail, b. 8 Apr 1620, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 8 Mar 1684, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Need marriage record to prove Francois married to correct wife; however, he was the only Francois Ariail in the area at that time. Further documents needed to prove accuracy. One reason for making this assumption is that Pierre Ariail is listed in the birth document of his son Pierre Ariail, and Pierre Ariail is his brother. Francois Ariail is godfather to the birth of Francois Hallory. Francois Ariail is married to Marie Hallory. See 1647-1668 B - E depot 3 GG4 - Vue 72.

Birth documentation: Vue 91.

Death documentation: Vue 7.

Marie Hallory.

Married: 9 Jul 1644, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: Basse-Goulaine, Saint Brice - 1618-1688 - vue 28.

1. Pierre Ariail, b. 9 Apr 1645, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 251.

2. Jean Ariail, b. 17 Aug 1646, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 12 Feb 1697, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

This entire entry very suspect because of very poor document. It is definitely an Ariail family member and probably falls to this father, however cannot be certain. See Vue 262.

Death documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1697 - vue 4.

Wife: [Renee Bourgoin](#).

Married: 19 Oct 1666, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: *Vue 56*. Father and mother not given in the marriage document, however, believe we have the correct placement because of area in which lived and correct time frame.

1. [Jean Ariail](#), b. 1 Sep 1669, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 28*.

2. [Jeanne Ariail](#), b. 21 Dec 1670, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 9 Mar 1671, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 30*.

Death documentation: *Vue 37*.

3. [Renee Ariail](#), b. 1 Apr 1672, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 5*.

4. [Francois Ariail](#), b. 24 Mar 1675, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France,

Birth documentation: *Vue 10*. Could possibly be a female (Francoise). Cannot accurately tell from the birth record.

5. [Ariail](#), b. 27 Mar 1678, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 27 Mar 1678, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth/death documentation: *Vue 8*. Sex of infant not stated.

6. [Marguerite Ariail](#), b. 10 Jul 1679, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 17*.

7. [Pierre Ariail](#), b. 13 Dec 1680, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 20*.

8. [Marie Ariail](#), b. 29 Jun 1686, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 9*.

9. [Jeanne Ariail](#), b. 29 Aug 1689, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 14*.

10. [/Renee Ariail](#), b. 18 Dec 1693, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 10*.

3. [Jeanne Ariail](#), b. 19 Dec 1649, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 22*.

Husband: [Julien Roux](#), Saint Sebastien, France.

Married: 8 Aug 1672, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: *Vue 22*.

4. [Catherine Ariail](#), b. 22 Nov 1653, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 10 Apr 1684, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 63*. Catherine Ariail is godmother in the birth of Catherine Penard, daughter of Mathurin and Francoise Peneau. See Saint Brice 1679, *Vue 11*.

Death documentation: *Vue 9*.

5. [Marguerite Ariail](#), b. 10 Jul 1656, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 90*.

Husband: [Sebastien Roux](#).

Married: 9 Sep 1680, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: *Vue 15*.

6. [Pierre Ariail](#), b. 28 Jul 1660, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 26 Nov 1704, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 130*.

Death documentation: *Vue 10*.

Wife: [Perrine Pilloeguet](#), b. 1662, d. 26 Sep 1724, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Death documentation: *Vue 9*.

Married: 15 Jan 1686, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: *Vue 2*. There is a problem in the marriage record in that the father of Pierre Ariail is listed as deceased Jan Ariail. Mother is Marie Hallory which is correct. Need marriage record of parents to prove accuracy, although we feel that what is listed is correct since they are one family from the same parish.

1. [Marguerite Ariail](#), b. 21 Nov 1687, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 5 Mar 1719, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 13*. So far cannot prove marriage to correct person, however, at the birth of her first child, Marie, Estienne Ariail, her brother, is listed in the record.

Death documentation: *Vue 5*.

Husband: [Pierre Mangis](#).

Married: 7 Jul 1714, Nantes, France.

1. Marie Mangis, b. 15 Aug 1715, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 5.
2. Perrine Mangis, b. 31 Jan 1718, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 3.
3. Marguerite Mangis, b. 5 Mar 1719, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 8 Mar 1719, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Death documentation: Vue 5. Although no birth date is listed, see death date of mother. She probably died in childbirth.
2. Isabelle Ariail, b. 4 Jan 1690, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 16 Feb 1744, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 2.
Death documentation: Vue 5.
Husband: Louis Bruneau.
Married: 4 Nov 1713, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 11. Note: Birth record appears to list wife as Isabelle, marriage record looks like it could be Elizabeth.
 1. Pierre Bruneau, b. 17 Sep 1714, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 19 Sep 1714, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 7.
Death documentation: Vue 7.
 2. Bruneau, b. 3 May 1716, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 3 May 1716, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth/death documentation: Vue 11.
 3. Pierre Bruneau, b. 12 Nov 1717, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 10.
Wife: Marguerite Boutin.
Married: 26 Nov 1743, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Marriage documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1743 - vue 18.
 4. Louis Bruneau, b. 1 Dec 1719, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 30 May 1734, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 24.
Death documentation: Vue 6.
 5. Jacques Bruneau, b. 21 Feb 1722, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 3.
 6. Joseph Bruneau, b. 10 Mar 1724, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 11 Dec 1726, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 3.
Death documentation: Vue 10
 7. Renee Bruneau, b. 17 Mar 1726, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 29 Nov 1729, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 3.
Death documentation: Vue 12.
 8. Bruneau, b. 7 Mar 1728, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 7 Mar 1728, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Death documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1728 - vue 6.
 9. Anne Bruneau, b. 7 Oct 1730, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 11 Jan 1735, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 11.
Death documentation: Vue 2.
 10. Isabelle Bruneau.
Confirmed member of family by the death record of her mother.
3. Jacques Ariail, b. 19 Mar 1692, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 7.
4. Etienne Ariail, b. 1 Oct 1695, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 16 Jun 1724, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 8. Given name very difficult to read in birth document. Possibly incorrect spelling.
Death documentation: Vue 6.
5. Julienne Ariail, b. 18 Mar 1698, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 11 Nov 1719, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 3.
Death documentation: Vue 19.

6. Pierre Ariail, b. 6 Nov 1700, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 9 Nov 1704, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 12.

Death documentation: Vue 10.

7. Julien Ariail, b. 16 Dec 1702, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 8 Jun 1742, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Death documentation: Vue 10.

Birth documentation: Vue 9. Need marriage record to prove this Julien married to correct wives.

Birth record lists mother as Perrine Ariail instead of Perrine Pilloequet. Believe that Priest made a mistake here and that correct placement has been made for this person.

Wife: Perrine Proux, b. 1692, d. 8 Apr 1737, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Death documentation: Vue 4.

Married: 8 Aug 1730, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1730 - vue 9.

1. Elizabeth Ariail, b. 4 May 1731, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 20 Jun 1731, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 6. Godfather Jean Ariail, godmother Elizabeth Ariail.

Death documentation: Vue 7.

2. Perrine Ariail, b. 7 Nov 1732, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 15 Jan 1735, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 14.

Death documentation: Vue 2.

3. Michelle Louise Ariail, b. 11 Feb 1735, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 3 Nov 1737, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 5.

Death documentation: Vue 10.

4. Jeanne Ariail, b. 28 Mar 1737, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 3.

2nd Wife: Jeanne LeFievre, b. 1708, d. 4 Mar 1744, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Death documentation: Vue 5.

Married: 24 Jan 1741, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 2.

1. Julien Ariail, b. 27 Dec 1741, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 2 Jan 1742, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 17.

Death documentation: Vue 18-1741, Vue 1-1742.

5. Pierre Ariail, b. 5 Jun 1624, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 112.

Documentation: Pierre Ariail is listed as husband of Perrine Mabit, godmother to the birth of George Pinard, son of Julien and Margueritte Roux. See 1647-1668 B - E depot 3 GG4 - Vue 95, Basse-Goulaine.

Pierre Ariail, husband of Perrine Mabit is also listed in birth record of Francois Ariail, son of Julien Ariail, See Basse Goulaine - Saint-brice - 1647-1668 B - E depot 3 GG4 - Vue 111.

Wife: Perrine Mabit.

Married: 6 Feb 1646, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: Basse-Goulaine, Saint Brice - 1618-1688 - vue 32. This Pierre Ariail may have died as a infant because the next member of the family was named Pierre Ariail. If that is the case, then Pierre Ariail was married twice and this wife was the other wife of Pierre Ariail.

6. Pierre Ariail, b. 10 Dec 1626, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 7 Mar 1695, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 122. Marriage record does not list mother and father. Believe we have correct Pierre Ariail married to Mathurine because at the birth of their son Francois Ariail, Francois Ariail was godfather and Jeanne Ariail was godmother. That would make Pierre's brother and sister being party to the birth of his son.

Death documentation: Vue 4. Death record lists Francois Ariail as being father, therefore, believe we are correct in this listing.

Wife: Mathurine Chataigner, d. Bef. 1695.

Married: 7 Feb 1651, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: N - E depot 3 GG5 - Vue 38 1618-1668.

1. Francois Ariail, b. 9 May 1653, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 58.

2. Julien Ariail, b. 3 Mar 1656, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 83.
3. Mathurine Ariail, b. 3 Mar 1656, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 83.
4. Jean Ariail, b. 11 Mar 1657, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 96.
5. Renee Ariail, b. 18 Jul 1660, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 139.
7. Jean Ariail, b. 1 Jun 1592, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 1 Aug 1649, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 328. Need marriage record to prove Jean Ariail married to correct wife, however, there appears to be only one family living in this area and they are probably from the same common ancestor. Jean Ariail's first wife must have died and he remarried. His sister, Jeanne Ariail, wife of Pierre Paignoy, is godmother to the birth of his son Jan Ariail on 30 Aug 1637. See Vue 189.
Death documentation: Vue 40.

Wife: Julianne Farnigay.

1. Renee Ariail, b. 10 Jan 1618, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 76.
2. Marguerite Ariail, b. 10 Mar 1620, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 12 Jul 1630, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 90.
Death documentation: Vue 6.
3. Marie Ariail, b. 20 Nov 1623, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 108. Marie Ariail is listed as being married to Andre Metineau because at the birth of her son Andre, Mathurin Farnigay is listed as godfather. Marie Ariail's mother is from the Farnigay family. Francois Ariail, uncle, is listed as godfather. His wife is Jeanne Guerin.
4. Anne Ariail, b. 12 Oct 1628, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 7 Aug 1650, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 129.
Death documentation: Vue 46.
5. Marie Ariail, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. Bef. 1670.
It is believed that this child and child 3 is same person, but need marriage record to prove. No document so far have given any clues as to who brothers or parents area.

Husband: Guillaume Branger, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

1. Francois Branger, b. 17 Sep 1650, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 15 Apr 1701, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 45.
Death documentation: Vue 3.
Wife: Janne Penard, b. 1645, d. 20 Sep 1711, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Death documentation: Vue 6.
Married: 5 Jul 1672, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 19.
1. Guillaume Branger, b. 10 Jun 1673, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 8 Oct 1673, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 7.
Death documentation: Vue 18.
2. Pierre Branger, b. 6 Sep 1674, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 27 Oct 1713, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 18.
Death documentation: Vue 10.
Wife: Perrine Ripoché, b. 1672, d. 27 Jul 1702, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Death documentation: Vue 6.
Married: 27 Jun 1701, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 5.
1. Jean Branger, b. 8 Mar 1702, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 8 Mar 1702, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 3. Believe this child died same day. Know for sure that he died as infant.

2nd Wife: Jeanne Bertonniere, b. 1676.

Married: 15 Nov 1703, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 8.

1. Marguerite Branger, b. 22 Dec 1704, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 10.

2. Francois Branger, b. 29 Jan 1707, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 2.

Wife: Jeanne Andereau, b. 1701, d. 25 Nov 1728, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Death documentation: Vue 16.

Married: 16 Jan 1725, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 2.

1. Gabriel Branger, b. 1 Apr 1726, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 7 Jun 1726, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 3.

Death documentation: Vue 6.

2. Jeanne Branger, b. 15 Apr 1728, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 17 Apr 1728, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 7.

Death documentation: Vue 7.

3. Gabriel Branger, b. 13 Mar 1709, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 1 Feb 1714, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 4.

Death documentation: Vue 2.

4. Jean Branger, b. 5 May 1712, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 7.

5. Pierre Branger, b. 28 Nov 1714, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 8.

3. Isaac Branger, b. 27 Dec 1676, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 28 Oct 1720, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 33.

Death documentation: Vue 10.

Wife: Marguerite LeRoux.

Married: 5 Jul 1715, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 5.

4. Francoise Branger, b. 8 Apr 1679, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 10.

Husband: Jacques Viau.

Married: 27 Nov 1708, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 10.

1. Francoise Viau, b. 20 Jan 1710, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 22 Jan 1710, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 2.

Death documentation: Vue 2.

2. Jacques Viau, b. 1712, d. 7 Nov 1719, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Death documentation: Vue 19.

3. Jean Viau, b. 6 Jan 1717, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 2.

4. Jacques Viau, b. 14 Oct 1718, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 14 Oct 1718, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth/death documentation: Vue 5. Listed as 'petit infan.t'.

5. Jean Branger, b. 20 Sep 1682, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 10 Oct 1682, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 13.

Death documentation: Vue 14.

6. Joseph Branger, b. 5 May 1685, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 9 May 1725, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 8.

Need marriage record to prove Joseph is married to correct wife. Although marriage record not found in the commune of Basse-Goulaine, there is a complete family of children born to Joseph there and until marriage record is found, assuming that we have correct family documented. Additionally Jeanne Audereau, wife of Joseph's nephew, Francois Branger, is godmother in the birth of their son Julien Branger.

Death documentation: Vue 6. Age at death would further document that family is correctly placed.

Wife: Jeanne Redhor.

1. Jean Branger, b. 13 Oct 1711, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 6.

2. Joseph Branger, b. 8 Jan 1713, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 3.

3. Marguerite Branger, b. 18 Nov 1714, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 8.

4. Julien Branger, b. 26 Mar 1725, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 4.

2. Francoise Branger, b. 5 Jul 1655, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 21 Apr 1670, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 78.

Death documentation: Basse-Goulaine 1670-1671 - vue 8.

3. Gabrielle Branger, b. 27 Dec 1656, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 105.

2nd Wife: Marie Coupiere.

Married: 10 Jun 1635, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: M - E depot 3 GG5 - Vue 20.

1. Jean Ariail, b. 30 Aug 1637, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 189.

2. Francois Ariail, b. 6 May 1640, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 15 Jul 1650, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 211.

Death documentation: Vue 43.

3/ Pierre Ariail, b. 21 Feb 1644, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 243. Believe the fathers names is Jean not Julien as the priest has it listed.

4/. Jeanne Ariail, b. 18 Mar 1646, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 259.

5/ Jean Ariail, b. 7 Feb 1650, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 24.

8. Julien Ariail, b. 3 Nov 1596, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: B - E depot 3 GG2 - Vue 343.

FAMILY #21.

Gen. #1—Jeanne Ariail.

Don't know who parents of this girl are; however, she is listed as godmother in the birth of Pierre Corbrot, son of Martin and Jullienne It also appears in document that she is married to Jan Marot. See Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Basse-Goulaine - Saint-Brice - 1604-1647 B - E depot 3 GG3 - Vue 54.

Husband: Jean Marot.

FAMILY #22.

Gen. #1—Nicolle Ariail, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Nicolle may be incorrect. Also, family name is spelled Apuril in document.

Husband: Jean Martin.

1. Martin, b. 9 Oct 1567, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1506-1603 - vue 242. Believe this child is a male, also, given name in written in Latin and cannot tell what the name might be.

2. Francois Martin, b. 2 Mar 1569, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1506-1603 - vue 252.

3. Pierre? Martin, b. 14 Apr 1570, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1506-1603 - vue 261.

4. Anne? Martin, b. 25 Sep 1571, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1506-1603 - vue 270.

5. Artize? Martin, b. 24 Nov 1572, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1506-1603 - vue 278.

6. Marguerite Martin, b. 24 Nov 1572, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1506-1603 - vue 279.

7. Jeanne Martin, b. 24 Mar 1576, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1506-1603 - vue 296.
8. Francois Martin, b. 18 Mar 1578, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1506-1603 - vue 304.

FAMILY #23.

Gen. #1—Francois Ariail.

Name spelled Apuril in document.

Wife: Guillaumette Moreau.

1. Julienne Ariail, b. 28 Aug 1575, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1506-1603 - vue 293.

FAMILY #24.

Gen. #1—Johanne Ariail.

Name spelled Apuril in document. Johanne is probably Latin name.

Husband: Guillaume Barbotin.

1. Marie Barbotin, b. 14 Apr 1570, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1506-1603 - vue 262.
2. Catherine Barbotin, b. 19 Oct 1571, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1506-1603 - vue 270.
3. Marguerite Barbotin, b. 20 Feb 1575, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1506-1603 - vue 291.

FAMILY #25.

Gen. #1—Mathurin Ariail, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Name spelled Apuril in document.

Wife: Magdelaine Minguet.

1. Mathurin Ariail, b. Abt. 1 Apr 1562, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Given name written in Latin and hard to read, may be incorrect.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1506-1603 - vue 218.
2. Jeanne Ariail, b. Abt. 1564, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Given name in Latin.
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1506-1603 - vue 233.

FAMILY #26.

Gen. #1—Jean? Ariail, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Wife: Mrie Paignoy, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

1. Johannes Ariail, b. Abt. 7 Jun 1555, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.
Name in Latin, may be Jean or Jeanne. Name also spelled Apuril in document
Birth documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1506-1603 - vue 193.

FAMILY #27.

Gen. #1—Pierre Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

FAMILY #28.

Gen. #1-- Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

All persons listed under this family head are not siblings. This entire family group carried the name of Harel in documents. Early documents are very hard to read with ancient writing, therefore, actual document should be viewed to determine accuracy of listing under this parish of Plesse. There are two birth records in this family group, B 1726-1639, Plesse, vue 131 that are too obscure to be read. Believe one of them is Jean Ariail and the other perhaps Michelle Ariail, probably twins, but cannot make out the records enough to read.

Wife: Unknown.

1. Claude Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Wife: Francoise Durand, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Married: 7 Jan 1640, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 47.
 1. Mathurine Ariail, b. 1 Jan 1651, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - 1649-1669 - vue 22.

2. Henry Ariail, b. 10 May 1656, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 96/272.

3. Rene Ariail, b. 28 Jun 1658, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 135/272.

2. Mathurin Ariail.
Need confirmation if connected with family. Showed up in birth record of daughter of Claude Ariail.

3. Jeanne Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Need confirmation if connected with family. Showed up in birth record for daughter of Claude Ariail.
Husband: Pierre Voyer.
Married: 9 Nov 1634, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 23.

1. Renee? Voyer, b. 19 Sep 1638, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - 1627-1639 - vue 172.

4. Jacqueline Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this family member are.
Husband: Guillaume Voyer, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Married: 9 Jul 1640, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 47.

1. Francois Voyer, b. 2 Jun 1652, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - 1649-1669 - vue 26.

5. Guillaume Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Not sure who parents of this person may be.
Wife: Perrine Garaud, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

1. Francoise Ariail, b. 11 Apr 1652, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - 1649-1669 - vue 36.

2. Rene Ariail, b. 1 Sep 1655, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 85/272.

3. Jeanne Ariail, b. 20 Jun 1658, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 126/272.

6. Jeanne Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this person may be.
Husband: Jacques Hamond, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

1. Pierre Hamond, b. 11 Jul 1631, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 72.

2. Bertrand Hamond, b. 9 Nov 1634, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 114.

3. Charles Hamond, b. 20 Sep 1637, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - 1627-1639 - vue 165.

4. Magdaline Hamond, b. 10 May 1652, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - 1649-1669 - vue 37.

7. Francoise Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this person may be.
Husband: Guillaume Drouet, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Married: 19 Jan 1650, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 79.

1. Jacqueline Drouet, b. 23 May 1652, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - 1649-1669 - vue 37.

8. Julien Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this person may be.
Wife: Guillaumette Moricote.
Married: 9 Feb 1634, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 21.

1. Jean Ariail, b. 11 Aug 1637, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - 1627-1639 - vue 162.

2. Jean Ariail, b. 30 Jul 1650, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - 1649-1669 - vue 16.

3. Pierre Ariail, b. 30 Jul 1650, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - 1649-1669 - vue 16. May have wrong given name for this individual, document very obscure.

4. Perrine Ariail, b. 30 Mar 1654, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 65/272.

9. Jean Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Don't know who parents of this person may be.

Wife: Perrine Pineau, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Married: 25 Nov 1638, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 37.

1. Jeanne Ariail, b. 17 Oct 1639, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1639-1649 - vue 9.

2. Perrine Ariail, b. 12 May 1652, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - 1649-1669 - vue 37.

3. Jean Ariail, b. 24 Jan 1654, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France, d. 4 Dec 1700, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 61/272.

Death documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1700 - vue 15/17.

4. Jeanne Ariail, b. 4 Dec 1655, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 89/272.

5. Guy? Ariail, b. 10 Feb 1658, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 122/272.

6. Francoise Ariail, b. 19 Jan 1660, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 146/272.

7. Jacques Ariail, b. 20 Mar 1664, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 193/272.

8. Hyllaire Ariail, b. 8 Dec 1666, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France, d. 10 Sep 1700, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Name spelled Harel in document

Death documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1700 - vue 9/17.

Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 222/272.

Husband: Jean Rouandet.

10. Marguerite Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Don't know who parents of this person might be.

Husband: Francois Tessier, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Married: 1627, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 3.

1. Marie Tessier, b. 25 Feb 1630, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint-Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 49.

2. Perrine Tessier, b. 16 Oct 1632, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 98.

3. Jean Tessier, b. 9 Nov 1634, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 114.

11. Guillaume Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Don't know who parents of this person may be.

Wife: Jeanne Daniel.

Married: Oct 1627, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 8.

1. Pierre Ariail, b. 2 Sep 1629, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint-Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 41.

2. Julienne Ariail, b. 9 Jul 1630, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint-Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 53.

3. Guillaume Ariail, b. 22 Mar 1632, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 84.

4. Jeanne Ariail, b. 18 Jul 1634, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 109.

12. Francoise Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Husband: Jean Moblet, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Married: Nov 1628, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 9.

1. Rene Moblet, b. 7 Mar 1634, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 107.

13. Perrine Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Don't know who parents of this child may be.

Husband: Francois Thessier.

Married: Nov 1628, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 9.

14. Jeanne Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Husband: Jean Pandonnie.

Married: 27 Nov 1628, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 15.

1. Perrine Paudonnie, b. 16 Oct 1633, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 103.

15. Pierre Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Don't know who parents of this person may be.

Wife: Jeanne Courant, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Married: 26 Nov 1632, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 17. Also see vue 29 for additional record about these two people.

16. Marie Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Don't know who parents of this child may be.

Husband: Francois Biblhon.

Married: 29 Oct 1637, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 32.

17. Claude Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Don't know who parents of this person may be.

Wife: Perrine Gerard.

Married: 9 Oct 1642, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 50.

18. Jean Ariail

Wife: Jeanne Beaupreau.

Married: 12 Feb 1643, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 53.

1. Jacques Ariail, b. 10 Nov 1655, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 88/272.

2. Bucikas /Ariail, b. 15 Jul 1660, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 151/272.

19. Perrine Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Don't know who parents of this child may be.

Husband: Jacques Landry.

Married: 19 Oct 1648, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 55.

20. Noelle Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Don't know who parents of this person may be

Husband: Jean Marchaud.

Married: 20 Sep 1644, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 57.

21. Charlotte Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Don't know who parents of this person may be.

Husband: Jaen Buisilpart?

Married: 29 Sep 1644, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 57.

22. Julienne Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Don't know who parents of this person may be.

Husband: Guillaume Arian.

Married: 9 Oct 1644, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 58.

23. Catherine Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Name spelled Harel in documents.

Husband: Andre Arian, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

1. Julien Arian, b. 10 Mar 1650, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - 1649-1669 - vue 11.

24. Claude Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Don't know who parents of this person may be.

Wife: Francoise Brusegard?

Married: 18 Jan 1647, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 66.

25. Renee Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Don't know who parents of this person may be.

Husband: Pierre Oran, d. Bef. 1647.

1. Pierre Orian, b. 10 Jul 1637, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 160.

2. Yves Orian, b. 26 Aug 1640, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1639-1649 - vue 20.

2nd Husband: Jean Morat.
Married: 18 Feb 1648, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 68.

26. Francois Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this person may be.
 Wife: Francoise LeRoux.
Married: 12 Nov 1648, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 73.

1. Jean Ariail, b. 24 Sep 1655, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 86/272.

2. Francoise Ariail, b. 16 Oct 1656, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 102/272.

3. Pierre Ariail, b. 2 Mar 1659, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 137/272.

4. Marie Ariail, b. 20 Jun 1660, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 150/272.

5. Julien Ariail, b. 13 Dec 1662, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 171/272.

6. Jean Ariail, b. 5 May 1664, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 197/272.

7. Jeanne Ariail, b. 24 Jun 1668, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 246/272.

27. Jean Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this person may be.
 Wife: Perrine Jean.
Married: 29 Jun 1649, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 74.

1. Georgette Ariail, b. 9 Jul 1663, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 180/272.

28. Jeanne Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this person may be.
 Husband: Guillaume Macon.
Married: 26 Jan 1650, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 79.

29. Marie Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this person may be.
 Husband: Julien Haye.
Married: 17 Oct 1652, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 79.

30. Jeanne Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this person may be.
 Husband: Mathurin Guilchard.
Married: 29 Oct 1652, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 87.

31. Julienne Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this person may be.
 Husband: Thoms Cretel.
Married: 5 Sep 1656, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 99.

32. Julien Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this person may be.
 Wife: Julienne Guisepart.
 33. Cochran? Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this person may be.
 Wife: Jeanne Carisse?
Married: 26 Apr 1657, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 100.

34. Louis Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Don't know who parents of this person may be.

Wife: Jeanne Hugron.

Married: 28 Aug 1662, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 111.

35. **Pierre Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Don't know who parents of this person are, he may be the father of several of these people listed in this family group at Plesse.

Wife: Guillaumette Daniel?

1. **Julien Ariail, b. 12 Apr 1635, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 123.

2. **Guillaume Ariail, b. 30 Sep 1638, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - 1627-1639 - vue 173.

Wife: Jeanne Monniere.

Married: 14 Jan 1663, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - M 1627-1666 - vue 119.

3. **Juion Ariail, b. 17 Jan 1755, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Birth documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 71/272.

36. **Guillaume Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Don't know who parents of this person are.

Wife: Jacqueline Cinguart.

1. **Jean Ariail, b. 5 Aug 1627, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 3.

2. **Pierre Ariail, b. 16 Feb 1631, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 61.

37. **Jeanne Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Don't know who parents of the person can be.

Husband: Pierre Bouchard.

1. **Guillaume Brochard, b. 20 Sep 1627, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 4.

2. **Julienne Brochard, b. 22 Jun 1631, Plessa, Saint Pierre, France.**

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 69.

38. **Jean Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Don't know who parents of this person can be.

Wife: Francoise Piraud.

1. **Janne Ariail, b. 22 Oct 1628, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 25.

2. **Julienne Ariail, b. 19 Jan 1630, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint-Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 47.

3. **Perrine Ariail, b. 24 Mar 1631, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 65.

4. **Julienne Ariail, b. 21 May 1635, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 119.

5. **Jean Ariail, b. 17 Apr 1636, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 140.

6. **Perrine Ariail, b. 20 Mar 1637, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 155.

7. **Francoise Ariail, b. 2 Feb 1640, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1639-1649 - vue 13.

39. **Julienne? Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Husband: Pierre Guisepart.

1. **Claude Guisepart, b. 5 May 1628, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 27.

40. **Julien Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Don't know who parents of this person may be.

Wife: Francoise Guisepart.

1. **Mathurin Ariail, b. 8 Mar 1629, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 32.

Wife: Anne Durand, b. 1649.

Married: 25 Oct 1668, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Marriage documentation: Plesse - Saint-Pierre - B - 1649-1669 - vue 257/272.

2. **Marguerite Ariail, b. 27 Sep 1634, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.**

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 111.

3. Jeanne Ariail, b. 30 Apr 1636, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 142.
41. Binaha? Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this person can be.
Wife: Guiliemette Bodiefual.
 1. Jean Ariail, b. 9 Jun 1629, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 37.
 2. Jeanne Ariail, b. 1 Oct 1630, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint-Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 56.
 3. Maie Ariail, b. 18 Jul 1632, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 90.
 4. Francoise Ariail, b. 2 Apr 1636, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 137.
42. Jeanne Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this person may be.
Husband: Jean Coofual?
 1. Julien Coofual?, b. 15 Jul 1629, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 37.
43. Jean Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this person may be.
Wife: Jeanne Lussuard?
 1. Julien Ariail, b. 4 Aug 1629, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint-Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 40.
 2. Julien Ariail, b. 9 Nov 1634, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 114. Not sure have child with correct parents. See birth document.
 3. Olivier Ariail, b. 25 May 1635, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 121.
44. Francoise Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this person may be.
Husband: Jean Voyer, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
 1. Renee? Voyer, b. 5 Sep 1629, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint-Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 41.
45. Jeanne Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this person may be.
Husband: Julien Amasse, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
 1. Daniel? Amasse, b. 2 Feb 1630, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint-Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 47.
 2. Marie Amasse, b. 20 Sep 1632, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 95.
46. Jeanne Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this person may be.
Husband: Noel Labbe.
 1. Jean Labbe, b. 10 Apr 1630, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint-Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 50.
 2. Julienne Labbe, b. 15 Nov 1635, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 130.
47. Jean Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this person may be.
Wife: Orain.
 1. Pierre Ariail, b. 1 May 1630, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint-Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 51.
48. Guillaume Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this person may be.
Wife: Guiliumette Mone.
 1. Laurence Ariail, b. 5 Dec 1631, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 80.
 2. Guillaume Ariail, b. 8 Aug 1634, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 110.
 3. Jacques Ariail, b. 8 Nov 1639, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1639-1649 - vue 10.
49. Perrine Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Don't know who parents of this person may be.

Husband: [Pierre Grissonneau?](#)

1. [Nicholas Grissonneau?](#), b. 2 Mar 1632, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 87.

50. [Perrine Ariail](#), Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Don't know who parents of this person may be.

Husband: [Jean Boujen](#).

1. [Francoise Boujen](#), b. 1633, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 101.

2. [Jean Boujen](#), b. 25 Nov 1635, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 132.

3. [Jeanne Boujen](#), b. 14 Apr 1637, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 156.

51. [Pierre Ariail](#), Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Don't know who parents of this person may be.

Wife: [Perrine Allain](#).

1. [Jeanne Ariail](#), b. 3 Oct 1634, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 116.

2. [Pierre Ariail](#), b. 4 Mar 1636, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 137.

52. [Jeanne Ariail](#), Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Don't know who parents of this person may be.

Husband: [Jean Cogrol](#).

1. [Thomas Cogrol](#), b. 17 Apr 1636, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 140.

2. [Henri Cogrol](#), b. 24 May 1630, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1639-1649 - vue 5.

53. [Jean Ariail](#), Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Don't know who parents of this person may be.

Wife: [Jeanne Giraud](#).

1. [Michel Ariail](#), b. 27 Apr 1636, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - B 1627-1639 - vue 140.

54. [Guillaume Ariail](#), Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Don't know who parents of this person may be.

Wife: [Marie Hugron](#).

1. [Pierre Ariail](#), Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Wife: [D'Ollive Landevin](#).

Married: 16 Jan 1776, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.

Marriage documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1776 - vue 3.

1. [Pierre Ariail](#), b. 3 Oct 1776, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.

Birth documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1776 - vue 12.

2. [Mathurine Ariail](#), b. 31 Dec 1777, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.

Birth documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1777 - vue 18.

3. [Joseph Ariail](#), b. 31 Mar 1779, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.

Name spelled Harel in documents.

Birth documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1779 - vue 8.

Wife: [Francoise Berrue](#).

Married: 13 Jul 1807, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.

Marriage documentation: Avessac, St. Paul - 1805-1807 - vue 38.

1. [Pierre Ariail](#), b. 20 Jun 1808, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.

Birth documentation: Avessac, St. Paul - 1808 - vue 6. Died young, see margin in birth record.

2. [Marie Ariail](#), b. 15 Aug 1809, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.

Birth documentation: Avessac, St. Paul - 1809 - vue 8.

4. [Jeanne Ariail](#), b. 18 Oct 1780, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.

Birth documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1780 - vue 16.

5. [Pierre Joachim Ariail](#), b. 18 Aug 1782, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.

Birth documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1782 - vue 12.

Wife: [Francoise Guerin](#).

Married: 10 Jan 1809, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.

Marriage documentation: Avessac, St. Paul - 1809 - vue 2.

6. [Julien Ariail](#), b. 24 May 1785, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.

Birth documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1785 - vue 9.

7. Denis Ariail, b. 17 May 1788, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.
Birth documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1788 - vue 9.
2. Julien Ariail, b. Abt 1674, Avessac, Saint Paul, France, d. 3 May 1724, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.
Death documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1724 - vue 6.
Wife: Fancoise Riviere.
 1. Francoise Ariail, b. 13 Jul 1782, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.
Birth documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1782 - vue 10. This child died young.
 2. Michel Ariail, b. 11 Dec 1783, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.
Birth documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1783 - vue 17.
 3. Jean Ariail, b. 19 Jun 1786, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.
Name spelled Harel in documents
Birth documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1786 - vue 12.
Wife: Gillette Marie Rio.
Married: 4 Nov 1806, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.
Marriage documentation: Avessac, St. Paul - 1805-1807 - vue 32.
3. Marie Ariail, b. Abt. 1744, d. 27 Aug 1784, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.
Death documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1784 - vue 13.
Husband: Francois Gourgeon.
4. Guy Ariail, b. Abt. 1666, d. 2 Sep 1732, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.
Death documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1732 - vue 10.
Wife: Perrine Vinouze.
Married: 17 Jul 1696, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.
Marriage documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1696 - vue 8.
 1. Ariail, b. Abt. 1698, d. 12 Jan 1703, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.
Death documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1703 - vue 1.
 2. Julien Ariail, b. 3 Apr 1700, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.
Birth documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1700 - vue 9.
Wife: Unknown.
 1. Francois Ariail, b. Abt. 1736, d. 6 Oct 1740, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.
Death documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1740 - vue 14. Need birth document to prove who parents of this child actually are.
 3. Jeanne Ariail, b. 14 Dec 1702, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.
Birth documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1702 - vue 16.
 4. Perrine Ariail, b. 1 Apr 1704, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.
Birth documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1704 - vue 4.
Husband: Francois Garnier.
Married: 2 Nov 1730, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.
Marriage documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1730 - vue 10.
 1. Jean Garnier, b. 31 Jan 1731, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.
Birth documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1731 - vue 3.
 5. Roberte Ariail, b. 18 Jan 1707, Avessac, Saint Paul, France, d. 31 Jan 1736, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.
Birth documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1707 - vue 2.
Death documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1736 - vue 3.
Husband: Rene LaHenet.
Married: 7 Jun 1734, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.
Marriage documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1734 - vue 12.
 1. Roberte LaHenet, b. 30 Jan 1736, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.
Birth documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1736 - vue 3.
 6. Julien Ariail, b. 20 Feb 1715, Avessac, Saint Paul, France.
Birth documentation: Avessac, Saint Paul - 1715 - vue 3.
 5. Claude Ariail, b. Abt. 1653, d. 6 Nov 1603, Vertou, Saint-Martin, France.
Death documentation: Vertou, Saint Martin - 1693 - vue 24. Name listed as Claude Avril in documents. Called Honorable Man in document.

55. Francoise Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this person may be.
Husband: Corublain Ariail.
 1. Hormas? Ariail, b. 18 Aug 1637, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - 1627-1639 - vue 161.

56. Jean Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Don't know who parents of this person may be.
Wife: Guillmont?

1. Francoise Ariail, b. 30 Sep 1638, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - 1627-1639 - vue 173.

57. Yvonne Ariail, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.

Don't know who parents of this person may be.

Husband: Pandonny?

1. Francoise Pandonny?, b. 15 Dec 1638, Plesse, Saint Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Plesse, Saint Pierre - 1627-1639 - vue 174.

FAMILY #29.

Gen. #1—Denis Ariail.

Name spelled Herel in documents.

Wife: Jeanne Chesneau.

1. Jeanne Ariail, b. Abt. 1697, d. 27 Jul 1727, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La) - Saint Eutrope - 1727-1728 - vue 7.

Husband: Honore Jamet.

Married: 16 Sep 1722, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La) - Saint-Eutrope - 1722 - vue 12.

1. Jeanne Jamet, b. Abt. 1723, d. 23 Feb 1730, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La) - Saint Eutrope - 1730 - vue 5.

2. Jean Ariail, d. Bef. 1755.

Name spelled Herelle in marriage record of Mathurine.

Wife: Jeanne Charpentier.

Married: 20 Oct 1722, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La) - Saint-Eutrope - 1722 - vue 10.

1. Francoise Ariail, b. Abt. 1725, d. 10 May 1731, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La) - Saint Eutrope - 1731 - vue 4.

2. Mathurine Ariail, b. 1724, du Lorroux, d. 9 Sep 1781, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Lived in paroisse St. Saturnin. Name spelled Herelle in marriage document.

Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1781 - vue 11-21.

Husband: Pierre Bondu.

Married: 2 Sep 1755, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1755 - vue 17-22.

1. Pierre Bondu, b. 1 Sep 1756, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France, d/. 1756, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1756 - vue 10-16.

2. Nicolas Bondu, b. 20 Feb 1768, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1768 - vue 4-17.

3. Mathurine Bondu,

Husband: Francois Goulvant.

Married: 12 Jul 1785, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1785 - vue 13-22.

FAMILY #30.

Gen. #1—Jacques Ariail.

Wife: Unknown.

FAMILY #31.

Gen. #1—Francois Ariail, St. Pierre, Montlimart, France.

Wife: Michelle Boisdron.

1. Renee Ariail, b. 10 Apr 1671, St. Pierre Montlimart, France.

Birth documentation: St. Pierre, Montimart - 1668-1682 - vue 34.

2. Jeanne Ariail.

Husband: Antoine Branchereau, b. Abt. 1671, d. 12 Sep 1600, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.

Death documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1676-1699 - vue 177.

Married: 8 Feb 1697, St. Pierre Montlimart, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Pierre, Montimart - 1668-1682 - vue 207.

1. Jean Antoine Branchereau, b. 21 Jan 1698, St. Pierre Montlimart, France.

Birth documentation: St. Pierre, Montimart - 1668-1682 - vue 221.

2nd Husband: Martin Sicher, b. Abt. 1674, Beaupreau.

Married: 25 Nov 1699, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1676-1699 - vue 178.
1. Martine Sicher, b. 1 Sep 1700, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1700-1742 - vue 5.
3. Jean Ariail.
4. Francois Ariail.

FAMILY #32.

Gen. #1—Maurice Ariail.
Wife: Unknown.

FAMILY #33.

Gen. #1—Rene Ariail.
Wife: Jeanne Durand.
1. Rene Ariail, b. 28 Jan 1607, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1602-1676 - vue 8.
2. Jeanne Ariail, b. 7 Feb 1614, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1602-1676 - vue 17.

FAMILY #34.

Gen. #1—Jacques Ariail.
Wife: ?Simone? Piton
1. Jeanne Ariail, b. 17 May 1624, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1602-1676 - vue 37.

FAMILY #35.

Gen. #1—Renee Ariail.
Husband: Andre Subileau.
1. Renee Subileau, b. 14 Jan 1732, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 263.
Husband: Pierre Foustier, b. Abt. 1730.
Married: 11 Jul 1752, Beaupreau, France.
Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 209.
2. Andre Subileau, b. 5 Mar 1734, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 288.
Wife: Marie Baron.
Married: 10 Jul 1759, Beaupreau, France.
Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 334.
3. Marie Louise Subileau, b. 11 Mar 1736, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 330.
4. /Rene Laurent Subileau, b. 24 Oct 1738, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 397.
5. Alexandre Subileau, b. 13 May 1741, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 9. This child died, but cannot determine when.
6. Marie Elizabeth Subileau, b. 1 Feb 1743, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 38.
7. Jacques Subileau, b. 7 Sep 1745, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 82.

FAMILY #36.

Gen. #1—Elizabeth Ariail.
Husband: Unknown.

FAMILY #37.

Gen. #1—Marie Ariail.
Husband: Unknown.

FAMILY #38.

Gen. #1—Julienne Ariail.

Husband: Yves Sevestre.

Married: 1654, Carfouque, France.

Marriage documentation: Carquefou - 1562-1793 - vue 14.

FAMILY #39.

Gen. #1—Laurent Ariail.

Wife: Perrine Verger.

Married: 1671, Carfouque, France.

Marriage documentation: Carquefou - 1671table - vue 17 -TM - 3E26/1.

FAMILY #40.

Gen. #1—Jeanne Ariail.

Husband: Jean Aubry.

1. Jeanne Aubry.

Husband: Dennis Mence.

Married: 14 Jan 1670, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1670 - vue 3.

1. Joseph Mence, b. 16 Jan 1671, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 9 Feb 1671, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1671 - vue 2.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1671 - vue 3.

2. Jeanne Mence, b. 19 Feb 1672, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1672 - vue 3.

3. Marguerite Mence, b. 4 Feb 1674, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1674 - vue 4.

2. Pierre Aubry.

Confirmed member of family by sisters marriage record.

FAMILY #41.

Gen. #1—Julien Ariail, d. 1674, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Confirmed sister of Jeanne Ariail by marriage record of her daughter.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1674 - vue 13.

Wife: Julienne Jollineau, d. 13 Jan 1679, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1679 - vue 34.

1. Rene Ariail, d. 30 Apr 1689, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Confirmed child of family by death record of his father. I am listing marriage here because when Pierre Ariail, their son was born, Rene Ariail's mother is mentioned in the birth record.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1689 - vue 7.

Wife: Perrine Jannauls, b. Abt. 1653, d. 19 Nov 1707, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Mother's name listed as Marguerite in one of the records.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1707 - vue 6.

1. Rene Ariail, d. 29 Apr 1675, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1675 - vue 2. Listing as child of this family because Julienne Jolleneau is mentioned in record.

2. Pierre Ariail, b. 24 Mar 1675, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1675 - vue 2.

3. Jacqueline Ariail, b. 4 Feb 1676, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1676 - vue 4.

4. Perrine Ariail, b. 20 Apr 1680, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 6 May 1680, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1680 - vue 6. Priest got mothers name wrong on this one, he had her name Perrine instead of Marguerite. Probably listed child and mother as same name by mistake.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1680 -vue 6.

5. Rene Ariail, b. 15 May 1682, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 21 May 1682, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1682 - vue 11.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1682 - vue 11.

6. Rene Ariail, b. 20 Nov 1683, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 22 Jan 1684, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1683 - vue 14.
Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1684 - vue 3.
 7. Michelle Ariail, b. 16 Jan 1685, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 8 Aug 1689, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1685 - vue 3.
Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1689 - vue 9.
 8. Rene Ariail, b. 8 Nov 1687, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 21 Feb 1689, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1687 - vue 9.
Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1689 - vue 5.
 9. Jacques Ariail, b. 11 Mar 1689, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 18 Apr 1689, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1689 - vue 6.
Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1689 - vue 7.
 2. Pierre Ariail, b. Abt 1654, d. 19 Jan 1694, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Confirmed son by mother's death record.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1694 - vue 2.
Wife: Perrine Cornicle.
Married: 6 Jun 1679, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1679 - vue 44.
 1. Jeanne Ariail, b. 18 Apr 1681, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1681 - vue 8.
 2. Rene Ariail, b. 14 May 1682, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 6 Aug 1744, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1682 - vue 8.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1744 - vue 5.
Wife: Jeanne LeQuen.
Married: 27 Sep 1707, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1707 - vue 6.
 1. Jeanne Ariail, b. 8 Jan 1710, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 18 May 1724, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1710 - vue 1.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1724 - vue 5.
 2. Marguerite Ariail, b. 15 Jul 1712, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1712- vue 5.
 3. Rene Ariail, b. 9 Nov 1713, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 12 Jun 1714, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1713 - vue 8.
Need marriage record to prove correct Rene Ariail married to this lady.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1774 - vue 6.
Wife: Perrine Rigault.
 1. Jean Ariail, b. 9 Oct 1745, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 27 Nov 1745, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1745 - vue 12. Jean Ariail is the godfather.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1745 - vue 13. Jean Ariail is listed as father in the death document instead of Rene Ariail as listed in birth record.
 2. Renee Ariail, b. 2 Sep 1748, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 10 Nov 1748, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1748 - vue 8.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1748 - vue 9.
 3. Rene Ariail, b. 10 Sep 1749, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 6 Oct 1749, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1749 - vue 7.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1749 - vue 9.
 4. Rene Pierre Ariail, b. 7 May 1751, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 1 Aug 1751, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth/death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1751 - vue 8.
 5. Rene Pierre Ariail, b. 16 Nov 1752, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1752 - vue 9. Marriage to correct person confirmed by listing of Godfather and Godmother of the birth of their first child, Anne Ariail.
Wife: Anne Biche, b. Abt. 1757, d. 11 Dec 1782, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1782 - vue 19.
 1. Anne Ariail, b. 26 Aug 1782, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 16 Nov 1782, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1782 - vue 14.

- Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1782 - vue 17.*
6. Petronille Ariail, b. 6 Nov 1754, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1754 - vue 17.
7. Honorable Woman, Perrine Ariail, b. 5 Jan 1756, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 1 Mar 1785, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1756 - vue 2.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1785 - vue 4.
Husband: Honorable Man, Jean Templer.
Married: 26 Jan 1779, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1779 - vue 5.
1. Perrine Templer, b. 19 Jul 1782, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 24 Aug 1782, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1782 - vue 11.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1782 - vue 13.
2. Jean Templer, b. 31 Jan 1785, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 1 Feb 1788, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1785 - vue 2.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1788 - vue 4.
8. Renee Francoise Ariail, b. 3 Feb 1759, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1759 - vue 2.
9. Marie Ariail, b. 10 Jul 1761, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1761 - vue 10.
10. Ariail, (fils), b. 1 Dec 1762, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 1 Dec 1762, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth/death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1762 - vue 12.
4. Jean Ariail, b. 3 Feb 1717, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1717 - vue 3.
Wife: Catherine Rigault.
1. Renee Ariail, b. 12 Apr 1747, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 19 May 1747, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1747 - vue 5.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1747 - vue 6. The Priest got the father and mother wrong on this death record. Listed as Rene Ariail and Perrine Rigault, however, see birth documentation for listing for parents.
5. Pierre Ariail, b. 21 Jan 1721, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1721 - vue 7.
3. Pierre Ariail, b. 9 Aug 1684, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 14 Dec 1716, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1684 - vue 4. Need marriage record to confirm this marriage is valid, however, only one family so far lived in this parish.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1716 - vue 7.
Wife: Marguerite Melais.
1. Mathurin Ariail, b. 5 Jan 1708, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 4 Mar 1708, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1708 - vue 2. Godfather is Mathurin Ariail, probably his uncle.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1708 - vue 3.
2. Rene Ariail, b. 16 Mar 1709, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1709 - vue 4.
3. Pierre Ariail, b. 10 May 1711, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1711 - vue 4.
4. Mathurin Ariail, b. 26 Aug 1712, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 15 Aug 1722, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1712 - vue 5.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1722 - vue 5.
5. Jacques Ariail, b. 1 Jul 1715, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 28 Sep 1764, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1715 - vue 5.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1764 - vue 10.
Wife: Julienne LeTort, b. Abt. 1717, d. 2 Mar 1787, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1787 - vue 3.

1. Honorable Lady, Julienne Ariail, b. 15 Oct 1742, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 21 Feb 1789, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Death Documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1789 - vue 6.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1742 - vue 12.
 Honorable Man, Philippe Louis DeLuen, b. Abt. 1738, d. 27 Dec 1788, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Death Documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1788 - vue 17.
 Married: 26 Jul 1763, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1763 - vue 12.

1. Julien DeLuen, b. 24 Mar 1765, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1765 - vue 10.
 2. Anne DeLuen, b. 17 Jan 1767, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1767 - vue 2.
 3. Jeanne DeLuen, b. Abt. 1768, d. 20 Sep 1792, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Did not find birth record, but listed as minor in marriage record.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - M1793-1802 - vue 58.
 Husband: Rene Basset, b. Abt. 1757, d. 24 Apr 1791, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1791 - vue 6.
 Married: 12 May 1789, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1789 - vue 11.

1. Rene Basset, b. 2 Mar 1790, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1790 - vue 5.
 4. Jean Baptiste Francois DeLuen, b. 17 Oct 1769, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1769 - vue 10.
 5. Julie DeLuen, b. 21 Feb 1771, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1771 - vue 3.
 6. Philippe DeLuen, b. 17 May 1772, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1772 - vue 6.
 7. Marie DeLuen, b. 23 Aug 1774, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1774 - vue 9.
 8. Jacques DeLeun, b. 13 May 1776, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1776 - vue 5.
 9. Francois DeLeun, b. 26 Oct 1778, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 29 Apr 1785, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1778 - vue 11.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1785 - vue 6.
 10. Louise DeLuen, b. 6 Mar 1780, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 1 May 1785, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1780 - vue 4.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1785 - vue 6.

2. Jeanne Ariail, b. 20 Apr 1745, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 25 Oct 1745, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1745 - vue 9.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1745 - vue 12.
 3. Jeanne Ariail, b. 6 Oct 1746, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 25 Jun 1747, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1746 - vue 10.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1747 - vue 4.
 4. Jacques Ariail, b. 21 Mar 1748, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 11 Mar 1791, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Confirmed member of family by his sisters death record.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1748 - vue 5.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1791 - vue 4.
 Wife: Louise Ergand.
 Married: 19 Jan 1779, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1779 - vue 3.

1. Marie Ariail, b. 8 Sep 1780, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 1 Jun 1792, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.
Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1780 - vue 10.
Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1792 - vue 9.
 2. Louise Ariail, b. 30 Apr 1782, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 22 Jul 1783, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1782 - vue 9.

Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1783 - vue 7.

3. Louise Ariail, b. 26 Mar 1786, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1786 - vue 4.

4. Jeanne Ariail, b. 16 Oct 1788, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1788 - vue 12.

5. Anne Suzanne Ariail, b. 15 Oct 1750, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 6 Nov 1797, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1750 - vue 9.

Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - D1793-1802 - vue 2.

Husband: Rene Janault, b. Abt. 1751.

Married: 30 May 1769, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1769 - vue 7.

1. Rene Janault, b. 5 Feb 1771, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 16 Feb 1771, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1771 - vue 2.

Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1771 - vue 2.

2. Rene Janault, b. 21 Jan 1772, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1772 - vue 2.

Wife: Marguerite Chavelier, b. Abt. 1776.

Married: 21 Oct 1797, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1797 - vue 17.

1. Jean Janault, b. 19 Jan 1804, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - N-an XII - vue 5.

3. Pierre Janault, b. 26 Mar 1774, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1774 - vue 5.

4. Anne Janault, b. 29 Jul 1776, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1776 - vue 8.

5. Ament Fidele Janault, b. 27 Jan 1779, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1779 - vue 5.

6. Marie Janault, b. 4 Jan 1781, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1781 - vue 2.

7. Jean Marie Janault, b. 6 Jan 1783, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1783 - vue 2.

8. Janne Janault, b. 2 Apr 1784, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 20 Sep 1792, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - M1793-1802 - vue 49.

9. Julien Janault, b. 27 Aug 1785, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1785 - vue 11.

10. Jeanne Janault, b. 7 Aug 1787, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1787 - vue 8.

11. Janault (fils), b. 12 Dec 1789, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 12 Dec 1789, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth/death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1789 - vue 19.

12. Jeanne Janault, b. 12 Mar 1793, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1793 - vue 4.

13. Jeanne Francoise Janault, b. 14 Apr 1793, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1793-1797 - vue 10. This is probably the same person as listed as Jeanne Janault. Possibly listed twice in parish records under two dates.

6. Pierre Ariail, b. 20 Dec 1752, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 8 Feb 1803, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Confirmed member of family by his sisters death record.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1752 - vue 11.

Married to correct person confirmed by birth record of his 2nd child.

Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - D-an XI - vue 4.

Confirmed member of family by parents being listed in death record.

Wife: Marie Girard.

1. Ariail, b. 21 Dec 1777, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 21 Dec 1777, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth/death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1777 - vue 13.

2. Marie Ariail, b. 24 Jan 1779, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 9 May 1790, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1779 - vue 5. Godfather: Jacques Ariail, uncle, godmother: Julienne LeTort, grandmother.

Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1790 - vue 7.

3. Anne Ariail, b. 9 Jul 1780, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1780 - vue 8.

4. Jeanne Ariail, b. 19 Aug 1782, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1782 - vue 13.

5. Catherine Ariail, b. 27 Jun 1784, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1784 - vue 7.

6. Julienne Ariail, b. 6 Jan 1786, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1786 - vue 2.

7. Pierre Ariail, b. 22 Nov 1788, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1788 - vue 14.

8. Julien Ariail, b. 12 Sep 1791, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1791 - vue 11.

9. Marie Ariail, b. 14 Jul 1795, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1793-1797 - vue 11.

10. Jacques Ariail, b. 12 Apr 1798, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - N-an VI - vue 12.

11. Jean Ariail, b. 2 Jul 1801, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - N-an IX - vue 6.

7. Jeanne Ariail, b. 15 May 1755, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1755 - vue 9.

8. Jean Ariail, b. 23 Aug 1756, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1756 - vue 14.

9. Marguerite Ariail, b. 27 Aug 1757, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1757 - vue 14.

Husband: Jean Theuvent.

Married: 19 Jan 1779, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1779 - vue 3.

1. Jean Theuvent, b. 17 May 1780, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1780 - vue 6.

2. Anne Theuvent, b. 24 Mar 1782, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1782 - vue 8.

3. Julien Theuvent, b. 2 Mar 1784, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1784 - vue 4.

4. Rene Theuvent, b. 14 Apr 1786, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1786 - vue 5.

4. Mathurin Ariail, b. 23 Jan 1686, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1686 - vue 2.

3. Jean Ariail.

Wife: Renee Pineau.

1. Renee Ariail, b. 10 Feb 1686, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1686 - vue 3.

2. Renee Ariail, b. 25 Nov 1691, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 23 Feb 1730, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1730 - vue 3. No mother and father listed in marriage record, therefore, possible have wrong Renee Ariail married to Jean Tiger.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1691 - vue 13.

Husband: Jean Tiger.

Married: 9 Aug 1715, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1715 - vue 5.

4. Michel Ariail.

Confirmed member of family by marriage record of his brother, Pierre.

5. Renee Ariail.

Husband: Julien Pineau.

1. Marie Pineau, b. Abt. 1684, d. 8 Jun 1687, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1687 - vue 6.

2. Marguerite Pineau, b. 27 Oct 1687, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 8 Dec 1687, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1687 - vue 9.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1687 - vue 10.

3. Marguerite Pineau, b. 23 Jan 1689, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1689 - vue 4.

6. Jeanne Ariail.
Husband: Pierre Thienig, d. Bef. 1680.
 1. Nicolas Thienig, b. 21 Apr 1674, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1674 - vue 7.
 2. Perrine Thienig, b. 16 Jun 1676, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 5 Jan 1681, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1676 - vue 7.
Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1681 - vue 2.
 3. Nicolas Thienig, b. 30 May 1678, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1678 - vue 27.
 4. Michelle Thienig, b. 7 Jul 1679, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 21 Jan 1680, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1679 - vue 46.
Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1680 - vue 3.

2nd Husband: Mathurin Bodin.
Married: 19 Nov 1680, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1680 - vue 16.

3rd Husband: Jean Aubin.
Married: 18 Jan 1689, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1689 - vue 3.

7. Marguerite Ariail, d. 11 Sep 1742, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1742 - vue 14.
Husband: Rene duBourg, d. 11 Oct 1708, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1708 - vue 7.

1. Marie duBourg,
Husband: Jean Thierrin, d. 3 Feb 1728, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1728 - vue 4.
Married: 1 Jan 1728, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1728 - vue 2.

2. Perrine duBourg, b. Abt. 1700, d. 30 Oct 1707, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1707 - vue 6. Parish records for birth period missing.

3. Anne duBourg, b. 14 Sep 1706, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 1 Nov 1707, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1706 - vue 7.
Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1707 - vue 6.

4. Marie Anne duBourg, b. 23 Mar 1709, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1709 - vue 6.

2nd Husband: Jean Hamon, d. 14 May 1740, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1740 - vue 5.
Married: 25 Nov 1710, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1710 - vue 7.

1. Julien Hamon, b. 10 Oct 1711, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 27 Aug 1714, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1711 - vue 6.
Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1714 - vue 5.

2. Pierre Hamon, b. 8 Aug 1714, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Confirmed member of family by mothers obit.
Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1714 - vue 5.
Need marriage record to authenticate correct wife for this member of family.
Wife: Marie Aubin.

1. Pierre Hamon, b. Abt. 1729, d. 10 Oct 1779, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1779 - vue 8.
Wife: Jeanne Goduchon.
Married: 5 Sep 1758, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1758 - vue 8.

1. Jeanne Hamon, b. Abt. 1760.
Husband: Jean Bidon, b. Abt. 1743, d. 27 Mar 1791, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1791 - vue 5.
Married: 26 Jan 1779, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1779 - vue 3.

1. Jean Bidon, b. 12 Jan 1780, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1780 - vue 3.

2. Jeanne Prudence Bidon, b. 20 May 1743, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 21 Oct 1788, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1783 - vue 4.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1788 - vue 8.

3. Rose Perrine Bidon, b. 4 Jun 1791, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1791 - vue 5.

2. Pierre Francois Hamon, b. 26 Jul 1769, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 14 Aug 1769, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1769 - vue 6.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1769 - vue 7.

3. Marie Hamon, b. 30 Oct 1769, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1769 - vue 8.

3. Jean Hamon, b. 27 Jul 1716, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 23 Feb 1773, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Confirmed member of family by mothers obit. Need marriage record to prove proper marriage.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1716 - vue 6.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1773 - vue 5.

Wife: Jeanne Aubin.

1. Jean Hamon, b. 23 Oct 1738, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 30 Sep 1808, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1738 - vue 14.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre, 1808 - vue 4.

Wife: Jeanne Guimard, b. Abt. 1743, d. 3 May 1776, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1776 - vue 6.

Married: 9 Jan 1758, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1758 - vue 3.

1. Jeanne Hamon, b. 6 Mar 1761, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1761 - vue 4.

Husband: Louis Gautier.

Married: 20 Feb 1781, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1781 - vue 4.

2. Jean Hamon, b. 2 Aug 1765, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 18 Aug 1765, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth/death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1765 - vue 5.

3. Rene Hamon, b. 30 Oct 1767, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 1 Jan 1773, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1767 - vue 8.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1773 - vue 2.

4. Marie Hamon, b. 30 Oct 1769, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 6 Dec 1776, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1769 - vue 8.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1776 - vue 9.

5. Marguerite Hamon, b. Abt. 1772, d. 9 Sep 1773, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1773 - vue 8. Age 20 mos. Parish records missing for year of birth.

6. Marguerite Hamon, b. 13 Dec 1774, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 25 Dec 1774, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1774 - vue 9.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1774 - vue 10.

2nd Wife: Catherine Thierin.

Married: 22 Jan 1778, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1778 - vue 4.

1. Jean Hamon, b. 17 Nov 1778, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 21 Nov 1778, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth/Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1778 - vue 10.

2. Jean Hamon, b. 23 Feb 1780, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 9 Sep 1781, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1780 - vue 4.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1781 - vue 8.

3. Louis Hamon, b. 25 Aug 1782, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1782 - vue 8.

Wife: Renee Adelaide Megret, b. 17 Dec 1782.

Married: 4 Jul 1809, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre, 1809 - vue 3.

4. Jean Pierre Hamon, b. 26 May 1785, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1785 - vue 6.

2. Pierre Harmon, b. 8 Sep 1742, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 23 May 1776, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1742 - vue 14.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1776 - vue 6.

Wife: Catherine Barteau.

Married: 13 Feb 1770, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1770 - vue 3.

1. Jean Pierre Hamon, b. 4 Jun 1771, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1771 - vue 5.

2. Pierre Julien Hamon, b. 28 Jan 1773, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1773 - vue 3. Father listed as Honorable Man in the birth record.

Wife: Jeanne Julienne Gerard, b. 20 Mar 1783.

Married: 29 Dec 1801, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre, M - an-X - 4.

1. Pierre Julien Hamon, b. 4 Nov 1802, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre, N - an-XI - 3.

2. Jeanne Julienne Hamon, b. 1 Feb 1804, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre, N - an-XII - 4.

3. Jean Hamon, b. 15 Nov 1807, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre, 1807 - vue 5.

4. Marie Hamon, b. 21 Nov 1809, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre, 1809 - vue 6.

3. Jeanne Hamon.

Husband: Jean Gauduchon, d. Bef. 1786.

Married: 20 Aug 1766, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1766 - vue 6.

2nd Husband: ichel Derval.'

Married: 28 Nov 1786, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1786 - vue 8.

8. Mathieu Ariail, La Haute Prouetiere, France, d. 27 Sep 1734, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1734 - vue 5. Not sure that Mathieu Ariail is son of Julien Ariail, but he is acting as godfather to children born in this line of the family.

Wife: Marie Barreau.

1. Mathurin Ariail, b. Abt. 1714, d. 13 Aug 1739, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1739 - vue 6.

2. Marie Ariail, b. 18 Oct 1718, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1718 - vue 10.

3. Jean Ariail, b. Abt. 1721, d. 18 Jan 1771, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1771 - vue 2.

Wife: Renee Pasquier, b. Abt. 1727, d. 22 Mar 1775, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Some documents have name listed as Jeanne.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1775 - vue 3.

Married: 27 Nov 1742, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1742 - vue 15.

1. Jean Ariail, b. 21 Aug 1743, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 28 Jan 1790, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1743 - vue 6.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1790 - vue 3.

Wife: Anne Marie Lize, b. Abt. 1748, d. 22 Mar 1784, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1784 - vue 5.

Married: 9 Nov 1779, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1779 - vue 8.

1. Anne Ariail, b. 2 Mar 1784, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 17 Mar 1784, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth/death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1784 - vue 4.

2nd Wife: Jeanne LaMisse

Married: 11 Oct 1785, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1785 - vue 9.

2. Renee Ariail, b. 5 Aug 1747, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 24 Mar 1750, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1750 - vue 3.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1747 - vue 8.

3. Marie Ariail, b. 2 Aug 1749, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 30 Oct 1751, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1751 - vue 10.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1749 - vue 7.

4/ Maturin Ariail, b. 21 Mar 1751, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 9 Oct 1751, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1751 - vue 6.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1751 - vue 9.

5/ Francoise Ariail, b. 17 Jan 1753, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1753 - vue 3.

Husband: Michel Gauduehon.

Married: 23 Jan 1781, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1781 - vue 3.

1. Michel Gauduchon, b. 24 Aug 1783, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1783 - vue 8.

2. Jean Gauduchon, b. 5 Mar 1785, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1785 - vue 4.

3. Jacques Gauduchon, b. 26 Dec 1786, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1786 - vue 12.

4. Louis Gauduchon, b. 26 Dec 1788, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 28 Dec 1788, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth Documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1788 - vue 16.

Death Documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1788 - vue 17.

5. Simon Gauduchon, b. 30 May 1790, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1790 - vue 7.

6. Francois Pierre Gauduchon, b. 4 Feb 1797, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1793-1797 - vue 19.

6. Mathurin Ariail, b. 27 Jan 1755, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 7 Aug 1778, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1755 - vue 3.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1778 - vue 8.

7. Michel Ariail, b. 30 Mar 1758, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 19 Aug 1759, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1758 - vue 5.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1759 - vue 6.

8. Olivier Ariail, b. 30 Mar 1758, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1758 - vue 5.

9. Augustin Ariail, b. 18 Apr 1760, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 4 Jun 1842, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1842 - vue 5.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1760 - vue 4.

Wife: Perrine Bourcier, b. 1774, d. 15 Jun 1836, Bonnoeuvre, France.

1. Augustin Ariail, b. Abt. 1793.

Family name spelled Haraile in record.

Wife: Jeanne Bonnet.

1. Augustin Ariail, b. 23 Jun 1819, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1819 - vue 6.

2. Jeanne Ariail, b. 5 Mar 1821, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 5 Feb 1829, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1821 - vue 3.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1829 - vue 3.

3. Julien Jean-Baptiste Ariail, b. 16 Jun 1823, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 1 Dec 1827, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1823 - vue 3.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1827 - vue 5.

4. Julienne Ariail, b. 17 Jul 1825, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 9 Sep 1827, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1825 - vue 3.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1827 - vue 4.

5. Marie Ariail, b. 24 Jun 1827, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1827 - vue 3.

1. Marie Angele Ariail, b. 1 Aug 1854, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 20 Feb 1927, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1854 - vue 18.

Death documentation: Table alphabetique des successions et absences 1923-1933 - vue 94.

Husband: Rene Jean Baptiste Ouvrard, Haute-Goulaine, Sainte-Radegonde, France.

6. Anne Ariail, b. 20 Mar 1831, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1831 - vue 3.

7. Louis Jean Ariail, b. 18 Jul 1833, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 2 Oct 1833, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1833 - vue 5.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1833 - vue 5.

8. Jeanne Augustine Ariail, b. 4 Oct 1834, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1834 - vue 9.

2. Marie Ariail, b. 10 Feb 1797, La Chapetele, France.

Husband: Jean Haye, b. 3 Jan 1795.

Married: 24 Jun 1828, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1828 - vue 3.

3. **Jeanne Ariail, b. 29 Mar 1804, La Commune du Panneir, France, d. 28 Aug 1878, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.**

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1878 - vue 5.

Husband: Jean LeFievre, b. 30 Oct 1799.

Married: 14 Nov 1842, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1842 - vue 3.

4/. **Armand Clement Ariail, b. 27 Nov 1812, Bonnoeuvre, France.**

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1812 - vue 5.

10. **Jacques Ariail, b. 24 Jul 1762, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 13 Aug 1762, Bonnoeuvre, France.**

Birth/death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1762 - vue 6. Mother's name listed as Renee.

11/ **Renee Ariail, b. 22 Sep 1763, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 9 Dec 1790, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.**

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1763 - vue 8.

Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1790 - vue 13. Probably died from complications of child birth -- she gave birth 2 days earlier.

Husband: Rene Nicolas Basset.

Married: 26 Jun 1787, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1787 - vue 7.

1. **Renee Basset, b. 5 Mar 1788, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.**

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1788 - vue 6.

2. **Pierre Basset, b. 9 May 1789, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.**

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1789 - vue 10.

3. **Augustin Basset, b. 7 Dec 1790, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 20 Sep 1792, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.**

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1790 - vue 13.

Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - M1793-1802 - vue 46.

12. **Rene Ariail.**

Not sure have correct mother and father, but Renee Ariail is listed as sister in the birth of his son, Rene Ariail.

Wife: Marie Roul, b. Abt. 1760, d. 5 May 1791, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.

Death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1791 - vue 6.

1. **Ariail, b. 6 Oct 1787, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France, d. 6 Oct 1787, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.**

Birth/death documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1787 - vue 10.

2. **Marie Ariail, b. 28 Sep 1788, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.**

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1788 - vue 11.

3. **Rene Ariail, b. 3 Oct 1790, Saint Sulpice des Landes, France.**

Birth documentation: Saint Sulpice des Landes - 1790 - vue 11.

13. **Joseph Ariail, b. 29 Nov 1768, Bonnoeuvre, France.**

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1768 - vue 7. Child believe to have died young, see birth document.

4. **Jospeh Ariail, b. 22 Jul 1722, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 15 Dec 1766, Bonnoeuvre, France.**

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1722 - vue 5.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1766 - vue 8.

Confirmed child of Mathieu Ariail by being listed as father in his death record.

Wife: Marie Rabu.

1. **Joseph Ariail, b. 23 Jan 1751, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 30 Jan 1751, Bonnoeuvre, France.**

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1751 - vue 3.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1751 - vue 3.

2 **Joseph Mathurin Ariail, b. 17 Apr 1753, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 3 Jan 1754, Bonnoeuvre, France.**

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1754 - vue 2.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1753 - vue 5.

3. **Marie Ariail, b. 27 Dec 1754, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 9 Aug 1755, Bonnoeuvre, France.**

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1755 - vue 8.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1754 - vue 14.

4. **Marie Ariail, b. 23 Jun 1757, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 5 Apr 1790, Bonnoeuvre, France.**

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1757 - vue 5.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1790 - vue 4.

Husband: Jacques LeRoi.

Married: 15 Feb 1779, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1779 - vue 4.
 1. Marie LeRoi, b. 20 Dec 1779, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1779 - vue 9.
 2. Jacques Francois LeRoi, b. 31 Mar 1782, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1782 - vue 4.
 3. Julien Paschal LeRoi, b. 26 Mar 1785, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1785 - vue 4.
 4. Pierre LeRoi, b. 30 Sep 1786, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1786 - vue 6.
 5. Julienne Ariail, b. 22 Feb 1760, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1760 - vue 3.
 6. Jeanne Ariail, b. 27 Mar 1767, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1767 - vue 5.

FAMILY #42.

Gen. #1—Mathurin Ariail.

Family name could be Riaille

Wife: Anne Bonneau.

1. Jeanne Ariail, b. 13 Jun 1656, Touches (Les), France.
Birth documentation: Touches (Les) - 1647-1668 - vue 72.
 2. Pierre Ariail, b. 28 Feb 1658, Touches (Les), France.
Birth documentation: Touches (Les) - 1647-1668 - vue 97.
 3. Jean Ariail, b. 20 Jan 1661, Touches (Les), France.
Birth documentation: Touches (Les) - 1647-1668 - vue 125.
 4. Marguerite Ariail, b. 11 Mar 1665, Touches (Les), France.
Birth documentation: Touches (Les) - 1647-1668 - vue 146.
 5. Julien Ariail, b. 13 Jan 1667, Touches (Les), France.
Birth documentation: Touches (Les) - 1647-1668 - vue 171. Fathers name listed as Rene Ariail instead of Mathurin Ariail in birth document. Believe priest just made a mistake as mothers name is correct.

FAMILY #43.

Gen. #1—Rene Ariail.

Family name could be Riaille

Wife: Marie DuTiotes

Married: 5 Oct 1659, Touches (Les), France.

Marriage documentation: Touches (Les) - 1655-1668 - vue 10.
 1. Francois Ariail, b. 7 Jul 1660, Touches (Les), France.
Birth documentation: Touches (Les) - 1647-1668 - vue 120.
 2. Marie Ariail, b. 21 Nov 1662, Touches (Les), France.
Birth documentation: Touches (Les) - 1647-1668 - vue 138.

FAMILY #44.

Gen. #1—Jean Ariail.

Family name may be Riaille.

Wife: Perrine Repoche.

Married: 30 Aug 1657, Touches (Les), France.

Marriage documentation: Touches (Les) - 1655-1668 - vue 5.
 1. Pierre /Ariail, b. 7 May 1662, Touches (Les), France.
Birth documentation: Touches (Les) - 1647-1668 - vue 135.

FAMILY #45.

Gen. #1—Julien Ariail.

Family name might be Riaille

Wife: uliette Morin.

1. Pierre Ariail, b. 24 Jun 1663, Touches (Les), France.
Birth documentation: Touches (Les) - 1647-1668 - vue 142.

FAMILY #46.

Gen. #1—Perrine Ariail.

Husband: Julien Germon.

1. Christophle Germon, b. 2 Feb 1610, Chapelle-du-Genet (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1561-1659 - vue 122. Name listed as Christophle Ariail in the birth record.

FAMILY #47.

Gen. #1—Martin Ariail, d. 6 Apr 1621, Chapelle-du-Genet (La), France.

For documentation see: Geste - 1615-1634 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 130). Document very obscure and difficult to understand, but appears that Toussaint Ariail is godfather to birth of child to his sister Michelle Ariail and the document lists Toussaint Ariail as being the son of Martin Ariail.

For name of Martin Ariail's wife, see: Geste - 1602-1625 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 122). Unable to make out name in document, but it's there.

Death documentation: Vue 106.

Wife: Francoise Arnout.

Document very hard to read. Taken from the death record of her husband. See: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) Vue 106

1. Mathurine Ariail, b. Abt. 1594, d. 19 Oct 1674, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Death documentation: Vue 189. Both first name of Ariail girl and last name of husband are in doubt as document is very obscure. Need further document to correct as necessary. This family is probably descended from Martin Ariail.

Husband: Jean Rousselot, d. 9 Jul 1645, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Death documentation: Vue 63. 1673-1693 Table.

1. Jeanne Rousselot, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 130. Since birth is so early, this child may be from different family. Mothers name could not be easily read.

2. Gillis Rousselot.

This child showed up in the birth record of daughter of Julienne Rousselot. See - Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1561-1659 - vue 173.

3. Julienne Rousselot, b. 29 Apr 1629, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 154.

4. Julien Rousselot, b. 30 Sep 1630, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 157.

5. Pierre Rousselot, b. 5 Feb 1632, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 158.

6. Jeanne Rousselot, b. 25 Aug 1638, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 169.

7. Jean Rousselot, b. 4 May 1640, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 60. 1673-1693 table.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1561-1659 - vue 172.

Wife: Francois Petiteau.

Married: 23 Feb 1669, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1668-1700 - vue 8.

2. Martin Ariail, b. Abt. 1610, d. 22 Feb 1673, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1673 - vue 6. Need further documentation; however, this is the only Martin who fits into the time frame for the document.

Wife: Julienne Lucas.

Family name suspect, document very obscure.

1. Yves Ariail,

Given name obscure in document. Confirmed child of Martin Ariail by his marriage record.

Wife: Marie Guerin.

Family name very obscure in document.

1. Jean Ariail, b. 6 May 1660, Renaudiere (La), Saint-Martin, France.

Birth document: Renaudiere (La) - Saint-Martin - 1657-1667 - Vue 2. Also birth document found in:

Birth documentation: Boissiere (La) 1657-1666 - vue 25. Julienne Lucas, grandmother is still alive and is Godmother in birth.

2. Simone Ariail, b. 30 Dec 1662, Renaudiere (La), Saint-Martin, France.

Birth document: Renaudiere (La) - Saint-Martin - 1657-1667 - Vue 40.

3. Mathurin Ariail, b. 4 Jul 1665, Renaudiere (La), Saint-Martin, France.

Birth document: Renaudiere (La) - Saint-Martin - 1657-1667 - Vue 48.

Also birth document in: Birth documentation: Boissiere (La) 1657-1666 - vue 44.

4. Louis Ariail, Boissiere (La) Saint-Pierre, France, d. 21 Jun 1698, Boissiere (La) Saint-Pierre, France.
Death documentation: Boissiere (La) 1698 - vue 6. Child of family confirmed by death record listing Yves Ariail as father.
Wife: Jeanne Condvais.
 1. Julienne Ariail, b. Abt. 1693, d. 25 Jun 1698, Boissiere (La) Saint-Pierre, France.
Death documentation: Boissiere (La) 1698 - vue 6.
 2. Renee Ariail, b. 19 Apr 1694, Boissiere (La) Saint-Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Boissiere (La) 1694-1695 - vue 5.
 3. Jeanne Ariail, b. 2 Jun 1698, Boissiere (La) Saint-Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Boissiere (La) 1698 - vue 5.
2. Jeanne Ariail, d. 22 May 1690, Chapelle-du-Genet (La), France.
Death documentation: Vue 63. Need marriage or birth record to prove correct parentage, however, she is a cousin to Pierre Ariail, brother of Martin Ariail.
Husband: Renee Brault, d. 28 May 1690, Chapelle-du-Genet (La), France.
Death documentation: Vue 63.
 1. Pierre Brault, b. 15 Oct 1682, Chapelle-du-Genet (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 249. Pierre Ariail godfather, and Marie Ariail godmother and aunt of infant.
 2. Rene Brault, b. Abt. 1688, d. 24 May 1692, Chapelle-du-Genet (La), France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 332.
 3. Christophe Ariail, Renaudiere (La), Saint-Martin, France.
Wife: Marie Guile.
Married: 10 Jun 1660, Renaudiere (La), Saint-Martin, France.
Marriage documentation: Renaudiere (La) - 1658-1667 - vue 2.
 4. Rene Ariail, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. Bef. 1669.
Need further documentation to prove parents of this child, however, Claude Martin mentioned in the death record of Martin Ariail and close family ties suspected. (daughter-in-law).
Wife: Claudie Martin.
 1. Juline Ariail, d. 5 Apr 1669, Bonnoeuvre, France.
Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1669 - vue 7.
3. Cuspin Ariail.
Don't know who parents of this child are. Need further documents if available.
Wife: Jullienne Rousselot.
 1. Rene Ariail, b. 7 Sep 1634, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1631 (13 octobre)-1654 - Baptêmes, (vue 16).
4. Nicolas Ariail, b. Abt. 1618.
In Nicolas Ariails' marriage record in Tilleries, Rene Ariail is listed as his brother.
Nicolas Ariail and several others showed up in Tilleries, France at about the same time. Need more records to prove which of these are actually brothers and sisters.
Wife: Jeanne Moreau, b. 1637, d. 2 May 1673, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 41).
 1. Marie Ariail, b. Abt. 1655, d. 19 May 1673, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres - 1671- 1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 41).
 2. Perrine Ariail, b. Abt. Oct 1667, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 12 Oct 1668, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
deces a l'age de 12 mois.
Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1668(mai)-1670 BMS - 3E212/1 - Vue 16 - Collection departementale.
 3. Sauvreau Ariail, b. 14 Jan 1673, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 29).
 4. Gabriel Ariail, b. Abt. 1668, La Renderiere, France, d. 24 Dec 1708, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 368). Death record states. "inhume dans le cimetiere de tilliers le corps de Gabriel Ariail age d'environ quarante ans epoux en son vivant de Jacqueline Ariail." It would appear that his wife was named Jacqueline Ariail. Need further records of children or marriage records to prove.
Wife: Jacqueline Bertaudeau.
Married: 31 Jan 1687, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine 1677-1700 - vue 73.
 1. Jacques Ariail, b. 13 Nov 1688, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 14 Nov 1688, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine 1677-1700 - vue 83.

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine 1677-1700 - vue 84.
 2. Mathurin Ariail, b. 2 Jan 1690, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
 Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine 1677-1700 - vue 97.
 Wife: Mathurine Martin, b. Abt. 1692, d. 30 Dec 1724, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
 Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine 1721-1730 - vue 50.
 Married: 28 Nov 1721, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
 Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine 1721-1730 - vue 15.
 1. Perrine Ariail, b. 27 Sep 1722, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
 Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine 1721-1730 - vue 26.
 Husband: Joseph Loiseau.
 Married: 12 Feb 1751, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.
 Marriage documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine - 1722-1752 - vue 214.
 2. Mathurin Ariail, b. 16 Dec 1724, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 10 Apr 1725, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
 Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine 1721-1730 - vue 50.
 Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine 1721-1730 - vue 55.
 2nd Wife: Jeanne Baud, b. Abt. 1683, d. 6 Jul 1758, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
 Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1750-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 91).
 Married: 8 Feb 1726, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
 Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine 1721-1730 - vue 62.
 1. Marie Ariail, b. 9 Sep 1728, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
 Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1721-1730 - vue 94.
 3. Jacques Ariail, b. 22 May 1696, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 4 Aug 1762, Chaussaire (La), France.
 Death documentation: Vue 343. In Jacques Ariail's marriage record, his mother is listed as Jeanne Bretaudeau. It does list Julien Ariail as being his brother. Need birth record for further documentation.
 Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine 1677-1700 - vue 140.
 Wife: Renee Douezy, b. 1695, d. 19 Dec 1770, Chaussaire (La), France.
 Death documentation: Vue 422. At her death, her children are listed as Rene, Julien and Jacques Ariail. We do not have a Jacques listed, but the name is Joseph. Need further documentation to prove accuracy.
 Married: 1 Mar 1726, Chaussaire (La), France.
 Marriage documentation: Vue 38.
 1. Julien Ariail, b. 4 Dec 1726, Chaussaire (La), France.
 Confirmed member of family by the marriage record of his brother Rene Ariail..
 Birth documentation: Vue 44. Lived in St. Remy, France.
 2. Jacques Ariail, b. 20 Sep 1729, Chaussaire (La), France.
 Birth documentation: Vue 74.
 3. Rene Ariail, b. 21 Apr 1733, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 23 Nov 1801, Geste, France.
 Confirmed member of family by marriage record of his brother, Joseph Ariail. See: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1767 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 31 - Collection departementale.
 Death documentation: Archives departementales du Maine-et-Loire Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil Geste - An VI - 1813 - Deces (vue 11).
 Birth documentation: Vue 103.
 Wife: Marie Goeslot, b. 1738, d. 20 Jun 1810, Geste, France.
 Death documentation: Archives departementales du Maine-et-Loire Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil Geste - An VI - 1813 - Deces (vue 79).
 Married: 28 May 1762, Geste, France.
 Marriage documentation: Geste - 1753-1762 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 125).
 1. Marie Ariail, b. 12 Jul 1763, Geste, France, d. 17 Oct 1804, La Commune du Puiset Dore, France.
 Birth documentation: Geste - 1763-1772 - Baptêmes, mariages sepultures (vue 9).
 Husband: Charles Poupelard.
 2nd Husband: Julien Tessier, d. 2 Feb 1807, Geste, France.
 Married: 19 Nov 1799, La Commune du Puiset Dore, France.
 Marriage documentation: Puiset-Dore (Le) - 1789 - An VIII - vue 54.
 1. Marie Tessier, b. 24 Aug 1798, La Commune du Puiset Dore, France.
 Birth documentation: Puiset-Dore (Le) - 1789 - An VIII - vue 28.
 2. Jeanne Tessier, b. 1 Dec 1800, Geste, France.
 Husband: Pierre Breheret, b. 7 Jul 1797, Geste, France.
 Married: 12 Sep 1827, Geste, France.

- Marriage documentation: Geste - 1827-1834 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 14).*
1. Pierre Breheret, b. 9 ul 1828, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste 1827-1834 - vue 35.
 2. Jean Beheret, b. 31 May 1830, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste 1827-1834 - vue 72.
 3. Jeanne Breheret, b. 19 Aug 1833, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Gests 1827-1834 - vue 124.
2. Renee Ariail, b. 20 Apr 1765, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1763-1772 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 31).
 3. Rene Ariail, b. 7 Dec 1766, Geste, France, d. 9 Dec 1766, Geste, France.
Birth and death documentation: Geste - 1763-1772 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 52).
 4. Rene Ariail, b. 2 Feb 1768, Geste, France, d. 26 Jun 1772, Geste, France.
Death documentation: Vue 123.
Birth documentation: Vue 69.
 5. Anne Ariail, b. 10 Jul 1770, Geste, France, d. 8 Jan 1823, Geste, France.
Death documentation: Geste - 1820-1826 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 56).
Birth documentation: Vue 94.
Husband: Francois Coissard, b. 1755, d. 28 Sep 1827, Geste, France.
Death documentation: Geste - 1827-1834 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 15).
 1. Anne Coissardd, b. 20 Jan 1806, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - An VI - 1813 - Naissances (vue 72).
 2. Jeanne Aimee Francoise Coissard, b. 2 Sep 1808, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 105.
Husband: Julien Bouchard, b. 21 Nov 1797.
Married: 21 Nov 1837, Geste, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 19.
 1. Julien Bouchard, b. 17 Feb 1839, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 50. #6.
 6. Mathurine Ariail, b. 29 May 1773, Geste, France, d. 12 Nov 1773, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1773-1779 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 7).
Note: This child was named Mathurine Ariail in birth record, named Francoise Ariail in death record. See: Geste - 1773-1779 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 10).
 7. Francoise Ariail, b. 29 May 1773, Geste, France, d. 11 Nov 1773, Geste, France.
Death documentation: Vue 10.
 8. Jeanne Ariail, b. 8 Feb 1775, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1773-1779 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 38).
 9. Jeanne Ariail, b. 1776, Geste, France, d. 13 Oct 1840, Geste, France.
Death documentation: Vue 34. This is probably the same girl as child 6 above. Need marriage document to prove. When she died, nobody knew who her father and mother were.
Husband: Augustin Lozon, b. 1780.
Married: 17 Jun 1802, Geste, France.
Marriage documentation: Geste - An VII - 1813 - vue - 52.
 1. Augustin Lonzo, b. 24 Apr 1803, Geste, France, d. 15 Sep 1849, Geste, France.
Death/birth documentation: Vue 89.
 2. Jeanne Lonzo, b. Abt. 1804, d. 22 Feb 1807, Geste, France.'
Death documentation: Vue 50.
 3. Jeanne Aimee Lonzo, b. 18 Mar 1805, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 62.
 4. Augustine Veronique Marie Lonzo, b. 6 Nov 1807, Geste, France, d. 2 May 1809, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 92.
Death documentation: Gests An VI - 1813 - vue 71.
 5. Augustin Lonzo, b. Abt. 1809, d. 19 Jan 1812, Geste, France.
Death documentation: Vue 91.
 6. Louis Joseph Lonzo, b. 16 Mar 1810, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 123.
 7. Pierre Lonzo, b. 30 May 1814, Geste, France, d. 22 Aug 1816, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 11.
Death documentation: Vue 57.
 8. Pierre Lonzo, b. 2 Aug 1817, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 83.
 10. Rene Ariail, b. 6 Sep 1777, Geste, France, d. 27 Oct 1781, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste 1776-1782 - vue 24.

Death documentation: Geste 1776-1782 - vue 68.

11. [Francoise Ariail](#), b. 23 Apr 1781, Geste, France, d. 27 Apr 1781, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste 1776-1782 - vue 61.

Death documentation: Geste 1776-1782 - vue 61.

12. [Andre Ariail](#), b. 4 Sep 1785, Geste, France, d. 11 Sep 1785, Geste, France.

Death documentation: Vue 43.

Birth documentation: Vue 42.

4. [Renee Ariail](#), b. 10 Jul 1736, [Chaussaire \(La\)](#), France, d. 23 Jan 1794, [Chaussaire \(La\)](#), France.

Death documentation: Vue 23. Michel Ariail is her brother. Julien Gautier is her son-in-law.

Birth documentation: Vue 129&130.

[Husband: Rene Goubeau](#), b. 1726, d. 26 Dec 1789, [Chaussaire \(La\)](#), France.

Death documentation: Vue 595.

Married: 1 Jul 1763, Chaussaire (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 349.

1. [Marie Goubeau](#), b. 5 Apr 1765, [Chaussaire \(La\)](#), France, d. 17 Apr 1765, [Chaussaire \(La\)](#), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 369.

Death documentation: Vue 369.

2. [Renee Goubeau](#), b. 13 Sep 1766, [Chaussaire \(La\)](#), France, d. 18 Oct 1767, [Chaussaire \(La\)](#), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 382.

Death documentation: Vue 392. This record list the name of this child as Renee Ariail on the death record, however, we and not the priest, are correct.

3. [Francoise Goubeau](#), b. 30 May 1773, [Chaussaire \(La\)](#), France, d. 24 Mar 1825, [Chaussaire \(La\)](#), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 449.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 49.

[Husband: Julien Gautier](#), b. 1768, d. 1 Aug 1825, [Chaussaire \(La\)](#), France.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 52.

Married: 10 Sep 1790, Chaussaire (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 602.

1. [Francoise Gautier](#), b. Abt. Jun 1792, d. 14 Jan 1794, [Chaussaire \(La\)](#), France.

Death documentgation: Chaussaire (La) - 1791 - an-viii - vue 24.

2. [Jacques Gautier](#), b. 26 Nov 1794, [Chaussaire \(La\)](#), France, d. 6 Apr 1874, [Chaussaire \(La\)](#), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 26.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1871-1880 - vue 130.

[Wife: Marie Valle](#), b. 13 Mar 1793, d. 12 Feb 1845.

Married: 26 Jan 1818, Chaussaire (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1813-1820 - vue 72.

1. [Jacques Gautier](#), b. 12 May 1819, [Chaussaire \(La\)](#), France, d. 13 May 1819, [Chaussaire \(La\)](#), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1813-1820 - vue 90.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1813-1820 - vue 90.

2. [Jean Gautier](#), b. 18 Jul 1821, [Chaussaire \(La\)](#), France, d. 1 Nov 1858, [Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France](#).

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 6.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1858 - vue 15.

[Wife: Jeanne Morineau](#), b. 11 Nov 1814, [Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France](#).

Married: 4 Jun 1846, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1846 - vue 7.

1. [Jean Baptiste Gautier](#), b. 10 Apr 1847, [Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France](#).

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1847 - vue 10.

[Wife: Victoire Louise Rialland](#), b. Abt. 1853.

Married: 27 Oct 1874, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1874 - vue 14.

1. [Gautier \(fils\)](#), b. 30 Jun 1875, [Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France](#), d. 30 Jun 1875, [Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France](#).

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1875 - vue 11.

2. Jacques Gautier, b. 19Jun 1849, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1849 - vue 2.
Wife: Justine Jeanne Mariot, b. 17 Mar 1851, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Married: 23 No 1875, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1875 - vue 8.

1. Augustine Marie Alphonsine Eugenie Gautier, b. 26 Dec 1876, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1876 - vue 21.

2. Alphonsine Felicite Gautier, b. 2 Aug 1878, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1878 - vue 16.
Husband: Mthias Joseph Lamuel LeChat.
Married: 6 Jul 1907, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
2nd Husband: Louis Marie Francois Barjis.
Married: 11 Feb 1918, Angers, France.

3. Paul Marie Gautier, b. 21 Sep 1880, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1880 - vue 19.

3. Armand Gautier, b. 3 Mar 1852, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1852 - vue 7.

4. Joseph Marie Gautier, b. 26 Mar 1855, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1855 - vue 8.

5. Auguste Gautier, b. 6 Dec 1858, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 11 May 1861, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1858 - vue 27.
Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet -- D1861 - vue 7.

3. Jeanne Gatier, b. 14 Sep 1822, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 21.
Husband: Francois Chauviere, b. Abt. 1813, Chaussaire (La), France.
Married: 20 May 1849, Chaussaire (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 90.

4. Jacques Gautier, b. 7 Mar 1824, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 12 May 1864, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 38.
Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 118.
Wife: Jeanne Terrien, b. 12 May 1829, Chaussaire (La), France.
Married: 21 Nov 1853, Chaussaire (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 66.

1. Pierre Gautier, b. 15 Oct 1854, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 21.
Wife: Marie Goilot, b. 5 Dec 1852, Chaussaire (La), France.
Married: 20 Jul 1885, Chaussaire (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 39.

2. Joseph Gautier, b. 15 Dec 1856, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 30.
Wife: Melanie Jamin, b. 9 Nov 1858, Chaussaire (La), France.
Married: 11 Feb 1885, Chaussaire (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 37.

3. Jeanne Gautier, b. 29 Apr 1860, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 51.

4. Marie Gautier, b. 11 Dec 1863, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 15.
Husband: Auguste Mace, b. 18 Sep 1856, Leroux-Bottereau (Le), France.
Married: 22 Feb 1866, Chaussaire (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 50.

1. Auguste Jean-Marie Mace, b. 7 Apr 1887, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 2 Mar 1970, Chaussaire (La), France/

Wife: Julie Moriniere.

Married: 24 Nov 1919, Chaussaire (La), France.

5. Marie Gautier, b. 5 Aug 1825, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 2 Oct 1840, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 52.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 121.

6. Celeste Gautier, b. 1 May 1828, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 9 May 1828, Chaussaire (La), France.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 85. No birth record found but died at age of 8 jours.

7. Celeste Gautier, b. 17 Sep 1831, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 6.

3. Julien Gautier, b. 28 Feb 1797, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 39.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1871-1880 - vue 142.

4. Marie Gautier, b. 7 Aug 1799, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 30 Jan 1827, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 49.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 72.

5. Jeanne Gautier, 5 May 1802, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 3 Jul 1803, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - AN-ix - 1806 - vue 11.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - AN-ix - 1806 - vue 74.

6. Pierre Gautier, b. 27 Feb 1805, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 26 Apr 1810, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - AN-ix - 1806 - vue 30.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1807-1812 - vue 70.

7. Jeanne Gautier, 8 Aug 1807, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - AN-ix - 1807 - vue 4.

8. Renee Gautier, b. 30 Dec 1809, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 21 Jan 1810, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - AN-ix - 1809 - vue 13.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1807-1812 - vue 69.

9. Mathurin Gautier, b. 23 Mar 1812, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 9 Feb 1814, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1812 - vue 31.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1813-1820 - vue 20.

10. Julien Gautier, b. 4 Aug 1814, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1813-1820 - vue 27.

5. Joseph Ariail, b. 15 Apr 1740, Chaussaire (La), France, d. Bef. 1813.

When Joseph Ariail married he was listed as being from La Chaussire (Commune Loroux-Bottereau (Le)). Confirmed member of family by his marriage record. See: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1767 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 31 - Collection departementale.

Birth documentation: Vue 167.

Wife: Marie Bernier, b. Abt. 1746, d. 19 Nov 1776, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1776 - vue 30.

Married: 2 Sep 1767, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1767 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 31 - Collection departementale.

1. Pierre Ariail, b. 10 Feb 1769, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1769 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 9 - Collection departementale.

2. Joseph Ariail, b. 4 Dec 1772, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1772 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 37 - Collection departementale.

3. Rene Ariail, b. 21 Jun 1776, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 29 Jul 1859, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Confirmed son of Joseph Ariail and Marie Bernier by his marriage record to Marie Barre.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1776 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 22 - Collection departementale.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1859 - vue 13.

Wife: Renee Pellerin.

2nd Wife: Marie Couillaud, b. 10 Jan 1781, d. 23 May 1817, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - 1817 D - 3E212/48 - Vue 8 Table.

Married: 25 Nov 1813, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: Vallet - M-1813 - Vue 52/57.

1. Rene Ariail, b. 6 Sep 1814, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 23 Sep 1856, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - 1814 N. 3E212/12 - Vue 24 - Table.

Rene Ariail is mentioned in the death record of a person and content is not fully understood -- see death records, St. Louis, Vallet - D1841- vue 6.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1856 - vue 14.

Wife: Jeanne Maire Giraud, b. 15 Mar 1817, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Married: 4 Feb 1847, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1847 - vue 2.

1. Rene Jean Ariail, b. 2 Dec 1847, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 7 Jan 1917, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet -- 1877 M - 3E212/37 - Vue 5 - Table.

Birth documentation: Vallet - N-1847 - Vue 26/30.

Wife: Marie Jamin, b. 8 Jan 1846, Commune de Gorges, France.

Family name could be Jamiz.

1. Marie Prudence Ariail, b. 29 Nov 1877, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 25 Jul 1958, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Husband: Louis Jean Marie Chevalier.

2. Rene Francois Ariail, b. 25 Mar 1884, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 20 Sep 1914, Moulin-sous-Touvent/Oise, France.

Né le 25/03/1884 à Vallet Profession : cultivateur Classe : 1904 Matricule : 930
Unité d'affectation : 264 Régiment d'infanterie Décoration : Croix de guerre avec étoile de bronze / médaille militaire Décédé le 20/09/1914 (30 ans) à
Moulin-sous-Touvent / Oise Résident à : Adresse : Gobinière Commune :
Vallet Canton : Vallet Grade : Soldat Lieu de sépulture : Nécropole nationale
TRACY-LE-MONT

2. Jean Ariail, b. 2 Feb 1850, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 28 Nov 1873, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Vallet - N-1850 - Ve 4/34.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1873 - vue 18. Died in French Military.

Garde Mobile de la Loire Inferieure, 2d Bataillon, 8th Compagnie

3. Julien Ariail, b. 22 Jun 1852, Les Raillieres, Mouzillon Village, Nantes, France, d. 4 Mar 1921, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Another source lists marriage as occurring Oct 16, 1876. Confirmed, child with correct family.

Birth documentation: Vallet - N-1852 - Vue 17/31.

Wife: Jeanne Petiteau, b. 21 Mar 1848, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Married: 16 Aug 1877, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1877 - vue 22.

1. Julien Jean Ariail, b. 11 Jun 1878, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Valet, France, d. 8 Apr 1937, Les Raillieres, Loire Atlantique, Nantes, France.

Need confirmation child belongs to this family.

Wife: Marie Jeannie Eugenie Joubert.

Married: 7 Jul 1907, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

1. Marie Juliette Francoise Ariail, b. 23 Oct 1911, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

2. Julien Jean Auguste Ariail, b. 29 Jun 1913, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Need confirmation child belongs to this family.

3. Simone Jeanne Eugenie Airial, b. 6 Jun 1917, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Need confirmation child belongs to this family.

2. Marie Armande Ariail, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 7 Oct 1959, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

2. Victoire Ariail, b. 14 Feb 1816, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Husband: Guillaume Joubert, b. 13 May 1816, Loroux Bottereau (Le), France, d. 30 Jan 1876, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1876 - vue 3.

Married: 12 Jun 1845, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1845 - vue 11.

1. Jean Baptiste Gillaume Joubert, b. 27 Mar 1846, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1846 - vue 11.

2. Victoire Marie Joubert, b. 12 Apr 1848, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1848 - vue 9.

3. Henriette Julienne Joubert, b. 18 Oct 1850, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1850 - vue 26.

4. Laurent Francois Joubert, b. 10 Aug 1853, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France/

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1853 - vue 20.

5. Jeanne Joubert, b. 30 Sep 1856, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1856 - vue 21.

3rd Wife: Marie Barre, b.16 Aug 1777, d. 19 Sep 1845, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1845 - vue 19.

Married: 6 Feb 1823, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - 1823 M - 3E212/29 - Vue 10 - Table.

2nd Wife: Perrine Paquereau.

Married: 21 Oct 1777, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1777 BMS - 3E212/9 - Vue 31 - Collection departementale.

1. Pierre Ariail, b. Abt. 1779, Les Raillieres, Loire Atlantique, Nantes, France.

2. Perrine Ariail, b. 8 Feb 1780, Les Raillieres, Loire Atlantique, Nantes, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1780 - Vue 6.

3. Jean Ariail, b. 19 Nov 1781, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 31.

4. Mathurin Ariail, b. 20 Jul 1786, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 22.

5. Francoise Ariail, b. 30 Apr 1789, Les Raillieres, Vallet, Loire Atlantique, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 16.

6. Marie Ariail, b. Abt. 1791, d. 17 Dec 1864, Andreze, France.

Husband: Mathurin Piineau.

6. Michel Ariail, b. 21 Mar 1744, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 27 Dec 1852, Chaussaire (La), France.

Confirmed member of family by the marriage record of his brother. See: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1767 BMS - 3E212/8 - Vue 31 - Collection departementale.

Birth documentation: Vue 203.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 105.

Wife: Jeanne Godin, b. 1748, d. 28 Dec 1778, Chaussaire (La), France.

Death documentation: Vue 502.

Married: 17 Jan 1775, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Geste - 1773-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 37).

1. Jeanne Ariail, b. 13 May 1775, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 17 Junn 1775, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 470.

Death documentation: Vue 470.

2. Renee Ariail, b. 6 May 1776, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 14 May 1776, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 479.

Death documentation: Vue 480.

3. Jeanne Ariail, b. 31 Mar 1778, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 10 Apr 1778, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 497.

Death documentation: Vue 497.

2nd Wife: Jeanne Bourget, b. 1753.

Married: 27 Apr 1779, Chaussaire (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 506.

1. Michel Ariail, b. 10 Jul 1781, d. 5 Mar 1870, Chaussaire (La), France.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 144.

Wife: Jeanne Coissard, b. 13 Feb 1780, Geste, France, d. 5 Sep 1853, Chaussaire (La), France.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 107.

Married: 22 Nov 1809, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Archives departementales du Maine-et-Loire Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil Geste - An VI - 1813 - Mariages (vue 135).

1. Jeanne Ariail, b. 28 Jan 1812, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 19 May 1894, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 30.

Death documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1893-1902 - vue 8. Never married.

2. Francois Ariail, b. 23 Aug 1813, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 22 Apr 1888, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1813 - 1820 - vue 12.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1883 - 1892 - vue 87.

Wife: Francois Bioteau, b. 24 Sep 1815, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 23 Jul 1879, Chaussaire (La), France.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1871-1880 - vue 153.

Married: 14 Nov 1847, Chaussaire (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 83.

1. Francoise Marie Ariail, b. 9 Sep 1848, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 3 Feb 1859, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 40.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 135.

2nd Wife: Perrine Bioteau, b. Abt. 1818.

Married: 24 Jan 1858, Chaussaire (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 89.

1. Ariail, (fils), b. 4 Feb 1859, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 4 Feb 1859, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth/Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 135.

2. Mrie Honore Ariail, b. 21 Dec 1860, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 23 May 1864, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 53.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 119.

3. Marie Ariail, b. 24 Mar 1816, la Grange, la Chaussaire, France, d. 23 Aug 1898, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 51.

Death documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1893-1902 - vue 24.

Husband: Jean Baptiste Monniere, b. 23 Mar 1805.

Married: 27 Jan 1840, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 21.

1. Marie Monniere, b. Abt. 1841, d. 28 Feb 1864, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - vue 178.

4. Renee Ariail, b. 13 May 1818, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 11 Nov 1897, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 76.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1893 - 1902 - vue 56.

Husband: Pierre SuPoit, b. 4 May 1808, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 22 May 1886, Chaussaire (La), France.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 56.

Married: 19 Jan 1863, Chaussaire (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 69.

5. Perrine Ariail, b. 17 Jul 1823, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 31 Dec 1838, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 31.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 95.

2. Jeanne Ariail, b. 11 Aug 1782, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 10 Sep 1782, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 536.

Death documentation: Vue 536.

3. Francoise Ariail, b. 7 Dec 1783, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 17 Mar 1787, Chaussaire (La), France.

Death documentation: Vue 578.

Birth documentation: Vue 547.

4. Jeanne Ariail, b. 12 Dec 1787, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 14 Dec 1787, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 581.

Death documentation: Vue 581.

5. Julienne Ariail, b. 12 Dec 1787, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 14 Dec 1787, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 581.

Death documentation: Vue 581.

6. Renee Ariail, b. 12 Dec 1787, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 14 Dec 1787, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 581.

Death documentation: Vue 581.

7. Michel Ariail, b. 15 Mar 1789, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 591.

8. Jeanne Ariail, b. 3 Dec 1791, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 1 Feb 1869, Chaussaire (La), France.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 139.

Husband: Mathurin Cholin.

2nd Husband: Joseph Voleau, b. 22 Aug 1776, Chaussaire (La), France.

Married: 21 Nov 1815, Chaussaire (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 43.

9. Pierre Ariail, b. 23 Sep 1794, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 23 Jan 1871, Chaussaire (La), France/

Birth documentation: Vue 26.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1871-1880 - vue 111.

Wife: Perrine Babin, b. Abt. 1819, d. 7 Feb 1893, Chaussaire (La), France.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1893 - 1902 - vue 8.

1. Pierre Ariail, b. 28 Sep 1854, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 20.

French Military: See Cholet 1874 - Registre Matricule - vue 269.

Wife: Julie Tricoire, b. 4 Sep 1864, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 19.

Married: 6 Jun 1887, Chaussaire (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 67.

1. Julie Ariail, b. 24 Jan 1889, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1883 - 1892 - vue 91.

Husband: Jean Marie Babonneau.

Married: 12 Jan 1913, Chaussaire (La), France.

2nd Husband: Marcel Manceau.

Married: 11 Aug 1925, Chaussaire (La), France.

2. Pierre Paul Jules Ariail, b. 26 Nov 1902, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 9 Aug 1979, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1893 - 1902 - vue 118.

Wife: Marie Marcelle Manceau.

Married: 27 Jan 1927, Chaussaire (La), France.

2. Marie Ariail, b. 3 Nov 1858, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 15 Nov 1862, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 42.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 111.

4. Julien Ariail, b. 21 Jan 1699, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 14 Sep 1762, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 275). Julien, Rene, and Joseph Ariail present at funeral.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine 1677-1700 - vue 163.

Wife: Jeanne Merland, b. 1702, d. 25 May 1750, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres - 17810-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 348).

Married: 5 Sep 1721, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 99).

1. [Rene Ariail, b. 23 Dec 1722, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 104).

2. [Jacques Ariail, b. 9 Sep 1724, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 113).

3. [Julienne Ariail, b. 30 Aug 1726, Tillieres, France, d. 27 Nov 1762, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 121).

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 13).

[Husband: Pierre Guitton, b. Abt. 1724, d. 7 Dec 1782, Tillieres, France.](#)

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 275).

Married: 14 Feb 1744, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 281).

1. [Pierre Guitton, b. 23 Oct 1745, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 296).

2. [Joseph Guitton, b. 18 Dec 1747, Tillieres, France, d. 14 Feb 1751, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 316).

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 358).

3. [Rene Guitton, b. 22 Aug 1749, Tillieres, France, d. 5 Jul 1752, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 340).

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 375).

4. [Joseph Guitton, b. 20 Nov 1751, Tillieres, France, d. 8 Sep 1763, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 366).

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 39).

5. [Anne Guitton, b. 16 Oct 1753, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 390).

6. [Jeanne Guitton, b. Abt. 1755, d. 24 Nov 1825, Tillieres, France.](#)

Death documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 89.

[Husband: Rene Chesnard, b. Abt. 1759, d. 1 Nov 1816, Tillieres, France.](#)

Death documentation: Tillieres 1815-1820 - vue 34.

Married: 1 Sep 1784, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 298).

7. [Sebastien Guitton, b. 25 Sep 1757, Tillieres, France, d. 18 Jun 1763, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 434).

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 36).

8. [Jean Guitton, b. 23 Aug 1759, Tillieres, France, d. 24 Jun 1763, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 454).

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1789 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 36).

9. [Marie Guitton, b. 21 Mar 1762, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 6).

4. [Rene Ariail, b. 10 Apr 1730, Tillieres, France, d. 18 Jul 1734, Tillieres, France.](#)

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 182).

Believe the priest got the wrong name for father of this child. Church records reflect Rene Arial as father, but husband of Janne Merland was Julien Ariail. See: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 137).

When death record was found, our initial assumption was correct. Julien Ariail is the father: See Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 182).

5. [Jean Ariail, b. 27 May 1732, Tillieres, France, d. 1 Jun 1732, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 149). Margin of birth document lists obit as a few days later.

6. [Sebastien Ariail, b. 11 Mar 1735, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 165).

Mentioned in the death record of Marie Ariail, daughter of Julien Ariail and Renee Thareau. See: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1750-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 61).

Marriage record needed to authenticate. In birth of child, Francoise, family name looks like Erault, so may be bad entry.

[Wife: Louise Reviere.](#)

1. [Francois Ariail, b. 3 Feb 1776, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Vallet 1776 - vue 6.

^{2nd} [Wife: Renee Tarreau, b. Abt. 1728, d. 24 Mar 1764, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - vue 290.

Married: 3 Jan 1750, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1750-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 9). Lived in Tilleries.

1. Marie Ariail, b. 27 Mar 1752, Tillieres, France, d. 7 May 1755, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1750-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 61).

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 373).

2. Anne Ariail, b. 9 Jul 1753, Tillieres, France, d. 21 Feb 1758, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1750-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 88).

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 387).

3. Julien Ariail, b. 7 Feb 1758, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 31 Mar 1807, Saint-Andre-de-la-Marche, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1750-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 88).

Birth documentation: Also shows up in record: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 234).

Death documentation: Saint-Andre-de-la-Marche An IX - 1814 - Vue 53.

Wife: Francoise Cramois.

4. Renee Ariail, b. 24 Jul 1761, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 26 Jan 1837, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1737-1790 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 264).

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 12.

Husband: Jean Priou, d. 23 Apr 1803, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Married: 28 Jan 1785, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1781-1792 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 45).

1. Pierre Priou, b. 6 Aug 1786, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 15 Aug 1867, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1781-1792 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 62).

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - vue 141.

Wife: Francoise Simon, b. 22 Mar 1786, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Married: 19 Feb 1813, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1812-1819 - vue 22.

1. Julie Priou, b. 21 Jan 1814, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1812-1819 - vue 41.

2. Marie Priou, b. 18 Sep 1815, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1812-1819 - vue 61.

3. Jean Priou, b. 3 Mar 1820, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1820-1826 - vue 4.

4. Jeanne Priou, b. 26 Jun 1822, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1820-1826 - vue 39.

2. Renee Priou, b. 13 Apr 1788, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1781-1792 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 68).

3. Jean Priou, b. 2 Jan 1792, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 20 Mar 1855, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France/

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1781-1792 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 106).

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 102

Wife: Jeanne Launay, b. 2 Dec 1791, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 27 Oct 1834, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1827-1834 - vue 104.

Married: 23 Jun 1820, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1820-1826 - vue 10.

1. Jeanne Priou, b. 10 Jun 1821, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1820-1826 - vue 25

2. Jean Priou, b. 1 Jul 1823, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1820-1826 - vue 53.

3. Pierre Henry Priou, b. 18 Jan 1825, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 23 May 1843, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1820-1826 - vue 78.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 47.

4. Louis Priou, b. 1 Jan 1831, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1827-1834 - vue 62.

4. Joseph Priou, b. 28 Apr 1796, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1790-1800 - Liste Chronologique NMD (vue 18).

5. Francoise Priou, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France, d. 12 Feb 1811, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - An VI - 1811 - Deces (vue 72).
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1790-1800 - vue 46.

6. Magdeleine Jeanne Priou, b. 15 Feb 1803, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine 1792-1813 - vue 33.

5. Rene Ariail, b. 18 Dec 1702, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1701-1710 - vue 17.

6. Jacqueline Ariail, b. 14 Apr 1705, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 317).

2nd Wife: Nicollo Suteau, b. Abt. 1628.
Married: 5 Nov 1673, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 43). Rene Ariail is his brother.

5. Pierre Ariail, b. Abt. 1625, Perhaps St. Philbert, France, d. 10 Jan 1682, St. Philbert, France.
Pierre Ariail being listed as child of family of Martin Ariail for two reasons. Although no marriage or birth record are found, we can safely say that Pierre Ariail is son of Martin Ariail because of (1) correct time frame and living in same area and (2) his grandson, Julien Ariail, named one of his sons Martin Ariail and one of his daughters Martine Ariail.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 243.
Wife: Jacquine Ripoche, b. Abt. 1630, d. 15 May 1682, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 247.

1. Pierre Ariail, b. 6 Feb 1652, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 6 Jan 1703, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 207
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1631 (13 octobre)-1654 - Baptêmes, (vue 74).
Wife: Jullienne Verger, b. Abt. 1659, d. 7 Jun 1719, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 390.
Married: 1 Feb 1678, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1554-1680 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 416).
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 207.

1. Marie Ariail, b. 16 Sep 1679, St. Philbert, France, d. 11 Jan 1728, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1554-1680 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 431).
Death documentation: Vue 60.
Husband: Mathurin Guitet, b. 1682, d. 21 Jul 1746, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 239.
Married: 8 Jun 1703, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 209.

1. Julienne Guitet, b. 19 Jul 1706, St. Philbert, France, d. 24 Jul 1754, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 249.
Death documentation: Vue 290.
Husband: Jean Chesne, b. 1701, d. 28 Sep 1738, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 175.
Married: 10 Jun 1727, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 56.

1. Julienne Chesne, b. 1734, d. 20 Jun 1738, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 172.

2nd Husband: Jacques Poupelard, b. Abt. 1714, d. 2 Jun 1754, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 288.
Married: 17 Feb 1740, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 192.

1. Renee Poupelard, b. 12 Sep 1741, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 208.

2. Marie Poupelard, b. 12 Jun 1743, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 220.
Husband: Yves Prior, b. 1743.
Married: 27 Oct 1767, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 404.
3. Hubert Poupelard, b. 15 Jan 1746, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 235.
Wife: Renee Liger, b. Abt. 1754, d. 9 Aug 1776, Beaupreau, France.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 149.
Married: 3 Feb 1774, Beaupreau, France.
Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 110.
 1. Renee Poupelard, b. 15 Apr 1775, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 129.
Husband: Louis Froger, b. Abt. 1776.
Married: 9 Aug 1798, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1786-An VII - vue 132.
- 2nd **Wife: Jeanne Gourdon, b. Abt. 1745.**
Married: 24 Nov 1778, Beaupreau, France.
Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 176.
 1. Jeanne Poupelard, b. 16 Mar 1780, Beaupreau, France, d. 11 Nov 1780, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 199.
Death documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1743-1789 - vue 248.
 2. Joseph Poupelard, b. 12 Feb 1781, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 211.
4. Francoise Poupelard, b. 29 Dec 1747, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 241.
5. Jacques Poupelard, b. 10 Oct 1749, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 259.
Wife: Jeanne Marie Barbot, b. Abt. 1753.
Married: 8 Jan 1788, Beaupreau, France.
Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 323.
 1. Jeanne Poupelard, b. 2 Jan 1789, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 343.
 2. Jacques Poupelard, b. 8 Oct 1790, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 373.
6. Rene Poupelard.
Confirmed child of family in his mothers death record.
7. Jeanne Poupelard.
Confirmed child of family in her mothers death record.
8. Joseph Poupelard.
Confirmed member of family by marriage record of his brother, Jacques Poupelard.
2. Francoise Guitet, b. 26 Feb 1709, St. Philbert, France, d. 26 Jun 1770, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 279.
Death documentation: Vue 48.
Husband: Rene Pasquier, b. Abt. 1699, d. 7 Apr 1767, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 397.
Married: 1 Jun 1729, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 74.
 1. Pierre Pasquier, b. 25 Feb 1730, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 84.
 2. Marie Pasquier, b. Abt. 1731, d. 17 May 1801, St. Philbert, France.
Confirmed child of family by the death record of her brother, Hubert.
Death documentation: Vue 97.
Husband: Francois Ouvrard, b. Abt. 1721, d. 27 Aug 1754, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 290.
Married: 8 Feb 1747, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 243.
 1. Francois Ouvrard, b. 4 Mar 1748, St. Philbert, France, d. 4 Dec 1756, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 251.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 303.

2. Renee Ouvrard, b. 31 Dec 1749, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 259.

3. Rene Ouvrard, b. 24 Mar 1753, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 281.

2nd Husband: Urbain Bernier, b. Abt. 1732, d. 10 Aug 1792, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1789 An X - vue 145.
Married: 6 Jun 1755, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 295.

1. Marie Jeanne Bernier, b. 17 Nov 1756, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 303.

2. Hubert Bernier, b. 21 Jul 1758, St. Philbert, France, d. 15 Mar 1835, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 315.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1831-1840 - vue 34.
 Wife: Marie DuPont, b. Abt. 1762, d. 31 Jul 1828, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 77.
Married: 10 May 1785, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 226.

1. Jacques Urbain Bernier, b. 17 Jul 1787, St. Philbert, France, d. 26 Mar 1832, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 254.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1831-1840 - vue 15.
 Wife: Francoise Pineau, Abt. 1786, d. 20 Dec 1867, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 105.

1. Jacques Bernier, b. 26 Dec 1811, St. Philbert, France, d. 23 Sep 1890, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 197.
 Marie Bomard, b. 27 Nov 1821, St. Philbert, France, d. 30 Jan 1866, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 97.
Married: 3 Jun 1840, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 84.

1. Jacques Jean Marie Bernier, b. 6 Oct 1842, St. Philbert, France, d. 10 Jun 1853, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 9.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 90.

2. Marie Bernier, b. 14 Feb 1855, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 20.
 Husband: Pierre Audouin, b. 31 Jul 1843, St. Philbert, France.
Married: 3 May 1874, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 18.

1. Pierre Jacques Marie Audouin, b. 5 Mar 1875, St. Philbert, France, d. 20 Apr 1962, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 24.
 Wife: Helinne Marie Robineau.
Married: 10 Jun 1913, St. Philbert, France.

2. Marie Louise Audouin, b. 28 Dec 1876, St. Philbert, France, d. 31 May 1964, St. Laurent, France.
 Husband: Unknown.

1. Audouin, b. 26 Dec 1899, St. Philbert, France, d. 26 Dec 1899, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 81.
 Husband: Jacques Roulier.
Married: 6 Feb 1911, Beaupreau, France.

3. Angelique Marie Louise Audouin, b. 3 Jan 1879, St. Philbert, France, d. 27 Dec 1957, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 73.
 Husband: Emile Alfred Sourice.
Married: 14 Oct 1904, St. Philbert, France.

4. Jeanne Marie Audouin, b. 24 Oct 1881, St. Philbert, France, d. 18 Oct 1959, Cholet, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 99.

- Husband: Frederic Victor Joseph Pohnu.**
Married: 19 Nov 1912, St. Philbert, France.
 5. Josephine Marie Audouin, b. 8 Apr 1884, St. Philbert, France, d. 29 Nov 1885, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 126.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 145.
 6. Victorine Marie Audouin, b. 21 May 1886, St. Philbert, France, d. 1 Jan 1983, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 148.
Husband: Jean Baptiste Marie Moreau.
Married: 10 Sep 1917, St. Philbert, France.
 7. Josephine Marie Audouin, b. 17 May 1887, St. Philbert, France, d. 20 Mar 1967, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 158.
Husband: Amant Marie Chiron.
Married: 18 Jan 1910, St. Philbert, France.
 8. Augustine Jeanne Marie Audouin, b. 17 Mar 1891, St. Philbert, France, d. 12 Sep 1993.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 200.
Husband: Louis Eugene Antier.
Married: 13 Nov 1922, Beaupreau, France.
2. Hubert Bernier, b. 30 Nov 1813, St. Philbert, France, d. 31 Jul 1894, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1811-1820 - vue 20.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 22.
Wife: Victorie Bretaudeau, b. Abt. 1839.
Married: 25 May 1868, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 68.
1. Victoire Francoise Marie Bernier, b. 19 Oct 1869, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 37.
Husband: Auguste Joseph Fruchard, b. 14 Jan 1866, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 21.
Married: 22 May 1894, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 19.
1. Joseph Victor Pierre Marie Fruchard, b. 6 May 1897, St. Philbert, France, d. 2 Aug 1973, Coron, France.
Wife: Therese Marie Magdeleine Josephine Billot.
Married: 23 Jul 1922, Jallais, France.
2. Jean Hubert Marie Bernier, b. 24 Oct 1870, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 42.
Wife: Josephine Marie Raimbault.
Married: 25 Sep 1900, St. Philbert, France.
1. Josephine Victoire Marie Jeanne Bernier, b. 22 Sep 1901, St. Philbert, France, d. 11 Feb 1981, Cholet, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 93.
Husband: Andre Louis Barreau.
Married: 14 Jan 1922, Beaupreau, France.
3. Francois Bernier, b. 2 Mar 1817, St. Philbert, France, d. 21 Mar 1895, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1811 - 1820 - vue 61.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 32.
4. Francoise Bernier, b. 18 Feb 1820, St. Philbert, France, d. 18 Mar 1892, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1811 - 1820 - vue 87.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 220.
Husband: Leon Blanchard, b. 1 Nov 1820, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1811-1820 - vue 92.
Married: 8 Jul 1862, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 46.
5. Marie Bernier, b. 20 Dec 1822, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1821 - 1830 - vue 19.

Husband: Jean Jacques Morille, b. 30 Aug 1814.
 Married: 24 Apr 1853, St. Philbert, France.
 Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 56.

2. Jean Bernier, b. Abt. 1788, d. 4 Jul 1815, St. Philbert, France.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1811 - 1820 - vue 45.

3. Hubert Bernier, b. 7 Jan 1790, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-de-Genet - 1789 - An X - vue 17.

4. Urbain Bernier, b. 5 Apr 1792, St. Philbert, France, d. 15 Mar 1864, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1789 An X - vue 141.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 89. Never married.

5. Marie Bernier, b. Abt. 1796.
 Husband: Jean Gregoire, b. Abt. 1789.
 Married: 15 Jan 1818, St. Philbert, France.
 Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1811 - 1820 - vue 69.

1. Jeanne Gregoire, b. 9 Dec 1833.
 Husband: Henri Joseph Laurent, b. 24 Mar 1834, d. 24 Nov 1866, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
 Death documentation: Vue 97
 Married: 20 Aug 1865, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
 Marriage documentation: Vue 58.

6. Jeanne Bernier, b. Abt. 1800.
 Husband: Jacques Charon, b. Abt. 1802.
 Married: 27 Jun 1826, St. Philbert, France.
 Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 53.

7. Francois Bernier, b. 28 Oct 1801, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1789 An X - vue 102.

8. Pierre Bernier, b. 22 Dec 1803, St. Philbert, France, d. 23 Dec 1803, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - An V - An XII - vue 22.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - An V - An XII - vue 66.

9. Julien Bernier, b. 22 Dec 1803, St. Philbert, France, d. 24 Dec 1803, St. Philbert, France.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - An V - An XII - vue 68.

10. Louis Bernier, b. 7 Apr 1807, St. Philbert, France, d. 15 Mar 1815, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - An XIII - 1810 - vue 13.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1811 - 1820 - vue 43.

3. Pierre Urbain Bernier, b. 27 Apr 1761, St. Philbert, France, d. 27 Feb 1778, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 336.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 141.

4. Joseph Bernier, b. 3 Sep 1763, St. Philbert, France, d. 20 Aug 1765, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 356.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 377.

5. Francois Bernier, b. 23 Mar 1766, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 383.

6. Magdeliene Francoise Bernier, b. 6 Dec 1767, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 405.

7. Urbain Bernier, b. 25 Nov 1770, St. Philbert, France, d. 24 Nov 1855, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 51.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 97.

Wife: Marie Abline, b. Abt. 1771, d. 5 Apr 1844, St. Philbert, France.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 84.
 Married: 4 Aug 1798, St. Philbert, France.
 Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1789 - An X - vue 60.

1. Urbain Jacques Bernier, b. 5 Oct 1800, St. Philbert, France, d. 27 Feb 1868, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1789 An X - vue 86.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 107. Never married.

2. Marie Bernier, b. 16 Feb 1802, St. Philbert, France, d. 6 Jan 1881, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1789 An X - vue 104.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 104. Never married.

3. Francois Bernier, b. 1 Dec 1806, St. Philbert, France, d. 23 Feb 1864, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - An XIII - 1810 - vue 10.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 89.

Wife: Jeanne Braud, b. Abt. 1807, d. 12 Oct 1884, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 134.

Married: 7 Jul 1835, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 37.

1. Francois Jean Marie Bernier, b. 9 Aug 1836, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 47.

2. Jean Bernier, b. 14 Apr 1838, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 62.

Wife: Pelagie Launay, b. 27 Sep 1836.

Married: 28 Jan 1866, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 63.

1. Marie Jeanne Bernier, b. 20 Nov 1866, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 24.

2. Jean Joseph Marie Bernier, b. 10 Dec 1867, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 28.

3. Helene Marie Emerence Bernier, b. 29 Jul 1869, St. Philbert, France, d. 30 Aug 1899, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 35.

Death document: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 80.

4. Jeanne Marie Pelagie Bernier, b. 12 Mar 1871, St. Philbert, France, d. 15 Feb 1951, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 3.

Husband: Joseph Dominique Boumard.

Married: 30 Apr 1912, St. Philbert, France.

5. Henriette Mrie Bernier, b. 27 Feb 1873, St. Philbert, France, d. 2 Jan 1900, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 2.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 88.

6. Joseph Jean Marie Bernier, b. 19 Feb 1875, St. Philbert, France, d. 14 Sep 1956, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 24.

7. Celine Marie Jeanne Bernier, b. 21 Aug 1877, St. Philbert, France, d. 24 Oct 1951, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 49.

Husband: Jean marie Gregoire.

Married: 5 Feb 1911, St. Philbert, France.

3. Jeanne Francoise Bernier, b. 31 Jan 1840, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 79.

4. Joseph Louis Marie Bernier, b. 10 Mar 1842, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 8.

5. Marie Francoise Bernier, b. 20 Oct 1843, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 15.

6. Josephine Marie Bernier, b. 1 Appr 1846, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 27.

7. Henriette Marie Bernier, b. 13 May 1848, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 38.

4. Jacques Bernier, b. 8 Sep 1810, St. Philbert, France, d. 26 Oct 1814, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - An XIII - 1810 - vue 29.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1811 - 1820 - vue 37.

8. Rene Bernier, b. 11 Aug 1772, St. Philbert, France, d. 1 Sep 1772, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 65.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 66.
3. Francoise Pasquier, b. 4 Feb 1732, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 106.
Husband: Julien LeFort, b. 1726.
Married: 6 Jun 1753, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 282.
4. Rene Pasquier, b. 10 Jul 1734, St. Philbert, France, d. 27 Jun 1814, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 34.
Birth documentation: Vue 157. Document very obscure and could be in error.
Wife: Jeanne Brebion, b. 1737, d. 12 Dec 1770, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 53.
Married: 10 Jun 1755, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 295.
 1. Rene Pasquier, b. 20 Jun 1758, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 314.
Wife: Mrie Chupin, b. Abt. 1775.
Married: 14 Feb 1792, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 314.
 2. Jeanne Renee Pasquier, b. 9 Sep 1760, St. Philbert,, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 331.
 3. Marie Josephine Pasquier, b. 19 Mar 1764, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 362.
 4. Renee Pasquier, b. 1767, d. 8 Jul 1805, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 55.
Husband: Francois Claude Gautier, b. 1767, d. 19 Aug 1856, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 98.
Married: 26 May 1789, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 149.
 1. Renee Francoise Gautier, b. 17 Jun 1790, St. Philbert, France, d. 4 Jul 1790, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 132.
Birth documentation: Vue 131.
 2. Pierre Gautier, b. 3 Apr 1796, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1789 An X - vue 155. Actual birth date in question as part of margin of document missing.
5. Francoise Pasquier, b. 19 Dec 1768, St. Philbert, France, d. 14 Jan 1817, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 417.
Death documentation: Vue 59.
Husband: Jean Pasquier, b. 1771, d. 12 Dec 1849, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 96.
Married: 19 Apr 1798, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 53.
 1. Jean Pasquier, b. 2 Feb 1799, St. Philbert, France, d. 29 Feb 1868, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-de-Genet - 1789 - An X - vue 36.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 107.
Wife: Michelle Chauvat, b. 1802, d. 5 Mar 1875, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 33.
Married: 22 Feb 1821, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 2.
 1. Jeanne Pasquier, b. 12 Mar 1823, St. Philbert, France, d. 20 Jul 1865, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 21.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 93. Never Married.
 2. Jean Pasquier, b. 10 Feb 1826, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 51.
Wife: Marie Delahaye, b. 4 Dec 1836, d. 22 Dec 1894, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 23.
Married: 9 Feb 1863, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 52.
1. Marie Pasquier, b. 25 Feb 1864, St. Philbert, France, d. 9 Nov 1948, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 14.
Husband: Jean Barre, b. 17 Feb 1862, St. Philbert, France.
Married: 7 Jul 1896, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 39.
1. Marie Rose Victoire Barre, b. 9 Sep 1897, St. Philbert, France, d. 31 Jan 1969, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 49.
2. Jean Marie Barre, b. 3 Dec 1901, St. Philbert, France, d. 3 Apr 1970, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 94.
2. Josephine Marie Pasquier, b. 29 Nov 1865, St. Philbert, France, d. 10 Dec 1865, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 20.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 94.
3. Victorine Pasquier, b. 25 Jan 1867, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 25.
4. Jean Francois Marie Pasquier, b. 14 Mar 1869, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 34.
Wife: Marie Renee Chauvat, b. 5 Mar 1873, St. Philbert, France.
Married: 6 May 1900, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 86.
1. Marie Augustine Pasquier, b. 4 May 1901, St. Philbert, France, d. 25 Dec 1971, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 93.
Husband: Rene Victor Marie Bomard.
Married: 28 Apr 1925, St. Philbert, France.
5. Joseph Jacques Jean Marie Pasquier, b. 27 Feb 1871, St. Philbert, France, d. 24 Aug 1893, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 3.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 11.
6. Pasquier, b. 1 Jul 1873, St. Philbert, France, d. 21 Jul 1873, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 8.
7. Victor Pierre Pasquier, b. 14 Nov 1874, St. Philbert, France, d. 14 Mar 1947, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 15.
Wife: Clementine Marie Renee Gourdon.
Married: 27 Nov 1922, Beaupreau, France.
8. Jeanne Marie Pasquier, b. 19 Dec 1877, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 51.
Husband: Francois Louis Marie Aubron.
Married: 6 Nov 1910, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
9. Victor Joseph Marie Pasquier, b. 28 Apr 1883, St. Philbert, France, d. 10 Apr 1884, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 116.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 133.
3. Francoise Pasquier, b. 23 Jun 1828, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 76.
Husband: Jean Boutillier, b. 3 Mar 1833, le Blouiere, France.
Married: 9 Feb 1863, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 51.
1. Francoise Boutillier, b. 7 Jul 1865, Chapelle Aubry, France.
Husband: Jean Celestin Colonnier, b. 12 Apr 1869, St. Philbert, France.
Married: 30 May 1899, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 75.
1. Jean Baptiste Celestin Colonnier, b. 1 Jul 1900, St. Philbert, France, d. 15 Nov 1974.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 82.
Wife: Adeleine Marie Angele Susson.
Married: 8 Jun 1937, Botz-eu-Mauges, France.

4. Francois Pasquier, b. 29 Apr 1831, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 2.

5. Rene Michel Pasquier, b. 31 Mar 1835, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 35.
Wife: Marie Aubron, b. 23 Aug 1839, St. Philbert, France, d. 1 Mar 1881, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 104.
Married: 23 May 1869, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 74.

1. Marie Pasquier, b. 11 Apr 1870, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 40.

2. Jeanne Marie Josephine Pasquier, b. 22 Jul 1871, St. Philbert, France, d. 30 Oct 1950, St. Hilaire, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 4.

3. Rene Pasquier, b. 23 Jul 1872, St. Philbert, France, d. 31 Jan 1898, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 16.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 70.

4. Victorine Leontine Pasquier, b. 21 Oct 1874, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 14.

5. Louis Jean Marie Pasquier, b. 17 Dec 1875, St. Philbert, France, d. 19 Dec 1899, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 27.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 81.
Mother listed as Jeanne in this document.

6. Francoise Marie Pasquier, b. 17 Feb 1877, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 48.

7. Pasquier, (fille), b. 23 Feb 1881, St. Philbert, France, d. 23 Feb 1881, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 104.

6. Jacques Pasquier, b. 24 Dec 1837, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 56.
Wife: Louis hilomene Terrien, b. 1 Jul 1842, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Married: 8 Oct 1871, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 7.

7. Pierre Pasquier, b. 10 Apr 1840, St. Philbert, France, d. 15 May 1889, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 80.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1873-1892 - vue 186.

8. Marie Pasquier, b. 29 Jul 1843, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 14.

2. Jacques Pasquier, b. 15 Oct 1800, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 5.
Wife: Jeanne LeFort, b. Abt. 1799.
Married: 30 Apr 1834, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 32

1. Jeanne Pasquier, b. 7 Oct 1836, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 47.

2. Marie Pasquier, b. 2 Sep 1839, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 76.

3. Jean Francois Pasquier, b. 26 Jan 1842, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 7.

3. Francoise Jeanne Pasquier, b. 13 May 1807, St. Philbert, France, d. 9 Jan 1829, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 13.
Death documentation: Vue 78.

4. Francois Pasquier, b. 4 Apr 1811, St. Philbert, France, d. 19 Jul 1893, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 2.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 10.

Wife: Renee Rousseau, b. 29 Aug 1817.

Married: 1 Nov 1856, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 68.

1. Francois Pasquier, b. 16 Apr 1858, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 33.

6. Marie Pasquier, b. 9 Dec 1770, St. Philbert, France, d. 10 Jul 1837, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 52.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 53.

5. Elizabeth Pasquier, b. 13 Nov 1739, St. Philbert, France, d. 13 Jan 1815, St. Philbert, France.

Confirmed child of family by the death record of her brother, Hubert.

Death documentation: Vue 42.

Birth documentation: Vue 183.

Husband: Yves Brebion, b. 15 Feb 1742, St. Philbert, France, d. 2 Dec 1807, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 245.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - An - XIII - 1810, vue 63.

Married: 2 Jun 1767, Saint Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 363.

1. Jacques Brebion, b. 26 May 1768, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 14.

2. Mary Elizabeth Brebion, b. 21 Apr 1769, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 5.

3. Michelle Brebion, b. 18 Sep 1770, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 50.

Husband: Rene Jarry, b. Abt. 1782, d. 27 May 1811, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.

Death documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - An Vi - 1812 - vue 64.

Married: 26 Jul 1808, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - An Vi - 1812 - vue 42.

1. Pierre Jarry, b. 6 May 1811, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.

Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - An Vi - 1812 - vue 84.

4. Yves Francois Brebion, b. 3 Mar 1772, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 61.

5. Elizabeth Brebion, b. 24 Dec 1773, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1769-1788 - vue 81.

6. Pierre Brebion, b. 6 Apr 1775, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1769-1788 - vue 86.

7. Jeanne Brebion, b. 24 Sep 1776, St. Philbert, France, d. 19 Oct 1864, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 121.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 91.

Husband: Louis Blanchard, b. Abt. 1778, d. 13 May 1844, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 85.

1. Louis Pierre Blanchard, b. 12 Jun 1801, St. Philbert, France, d. 8 Mar 1857, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - An V - An XII - vue 7.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 100.

Wife: Marguerite Victoire Papin, b. 1 Mar 1807, St. Philbert, France, d. 18 Mar 1870, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 116.

Married: 1 Aug 1837, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 53.

1. Louis Rene Blanchard, b. 18 Apr 1839, St. Philbert, France, d. 21 May 1839, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 73.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 74.

2. Louis Alexandre Leon Blanchard, b. 31 May 1841, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 4.

Wife: Renee Marie Barriller, b. 20 Aug 1840, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 81.

Married: 12 Sep 1871, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 6.

1. Louis Paul Marie Blanchard, b. 12 Aug 1872, St. Philbert, France, d. 7 Aug 1943, Beupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 17.

2. Rene Auguste Marie Blanchard, b. 18 Jun 1874, St. Philbert, France, d. 3 Feb 1890, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 13.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 196.

3. Pierre Antoine Justin Blanchard, b. 15 Dec 1875, St. Philbert, France, d. 14 Oct 1947, Angers, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 27.

Wife: Marie Jeanne Gallard, b. 17 Jan 1874.

Married: 10 May 1901, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 95.

1. Louis Pierre Rene Marie Blanchard, b. 17 Jun 1902, St. Philbert, France, d. 19 Nov 1973, Angers, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 102.

Wife: Emilienne Renee Marthe Mary.

Married: 1 Feb 1932, Angers, France.

4. Marie Louise Blanchard, b. 3 Jan 1878, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 61.

5. Antoinette Marie Mdeleine Blanchard, b. 4 Dec 1885, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 139.

Husband: Francois Victor Marie Coissard, b. 9 Jan 1882, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 106.

Married: 5 Sep 1910, St. Philbert, France.

3. Augustin Marie Blanchard, b. 18 Jan 1843, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 11.

Wife: Scholastique Marie Esseul, b. 13 Apr 1843, d. 12 May 1875, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 35.

Married: 2 Sep 1872, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 24.

1. Scholastique Augustine Marie Blanchard, b. 9 Jul 1873, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 2.

2nd Wife: Victorine Marie Elizabeth Brevet, b. 3 Feb 1844.

Married: 13 Feb 1876, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 41.

1. Marguerite Blanchard, b. 1876, d. 2 Mar 1877, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 58.

2. Paul Auguste Victor Blanchard, b. 12 Jun 1878, St. Philbert, France, d. 10 Jun 1949.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 63.

Wife: Marie Josephine Herisse.

Married: 25 Aug 1903.

3. Leon Louis Auguste Blanchard, b. 11 Jun 1880, St. Philbert, France, d. 14 Oct 1968, Paris, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 85.

Wife: Pauline Chauvin.

Married: 13 Feb 1904, de la Fliche, France.

4. Georges Arthur Victor Blanchard, b. 3 Apr 1882, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 107.

Wife: Amilie Marie Bondu.

Married: 11 Aug 1907, Beupreau, France.

5. Clemence Scolastique Marie Blanchard, b. 3 Apr 1882, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 107.

4. Rene Marie Blanchard, b. 17 Jun 1844, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 19.

5. Paul Elie Blanchard, b. 2 Feb 1846, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 26.
 Wife: Celestine Francoise Marie Ariaail, b. 20 Feb 1847, St. Philbert, France.
Daughter of Francois Ariaail and Jeanne Francoise Gautier.
Birth documentation: Vue 32.
 Married: 27 Apr 1874, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 17.

1. Marie Celestine Blanchard, b. 11 Mar 1875, St. Philbert, France, d. 19 Apr 1876, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 24.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 46.

2. Marie Pauline Blanchard, b. 11 Nov 1876, St. Philbert, France, d. 27 Jul 1973.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 40.
 Husband: Rene Constant Marie Pichon, b. 7 Dec 1876, St. Macaire sous Cholet, France.
 Married: 29 Jul 1901, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 105.

3. Marie Marguerite Blanchard, b. 26 Nov 1878, St. Philbert, France, d. 17 Jul 1966, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 65.

4. Paul Louis Marie Blanchard, b. 11 Apr 1881, St. Philbert, France, d. 3 Apr 1886, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 98.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 154.

5. Marie Denise Clestine Blanchard, b. 10 Oct 1888, St. Philbert, France, d. 30 Jan 1968, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 169.

6. Marie Marguerite Jeanne Blanchard, b. 26 Jul 1849, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 42.

2. Rene Blanchard, b. 4 Nov 1802, St. Philbert, France, d. 16 Jul 1871, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - An V - An XII - vue 17.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 11.
 Wife: Renee Francoise Drouet, b. Abt. 1804, d. 29 Jun 1841, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 78.
 Married: 13 Sep 1830, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 92.

1. Rene Jean Blanchard, b. 27 May 1831, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 7.

2. Renee Francoise Blanchard, b. 24 Jan 1833, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 16.
 Husband: Francois Jean Florent, b. 4 Mar 1836.
 Married: 5 Jul 1859, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 78.

3. Marie Francoise Jeanne Blanchard, b. 18 Dec 1834, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 33.
 Husband: Ferdinand Stanislas Belliard, b. 9 Nov 1836, St. Philbert, France, d. 21 May 1878, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 70.
 Married: 26 Oct 1862, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 48.

1. Marie Renee Josephine Belliard, b. 19 Dec 1863, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 11.
 Husband: Jean maire Bomard, b. 30 Aug 1865, St. Philbert, France.
 Married: 16 Jan 1885, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 171.

1. Jean Bomrd, b. Abt. 1888, d. 2 Jan 1890, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 195.

2. Joseph Jean Marie Bomard, b. 4 May 1890, St. Philbert, France, d. 9 Aug 1961.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 188.
Wife: Marie Magdeleine Samson.
Married: 13 Jan 1919, St. Philbert, France.

3. Marie Antoinette Bomard, b. 2 Nov 1891, St. Philbert, France, d. 6 Feb 1965, Angers, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 202.

4. Stanislas Antoine Marie Joseph Bomard, b. 13 Aug 1897, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 49.

4. Theodore Joseph Marie Blanchard, b. 3 Mar 1837, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 50.
Wife: Eulalie Francoise Samson, b. 2 Feb 1841, Geste, France.
Married: 8 Aug 1864, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 57.

1. Theodore Francois Marie Blanchard, b. 25 Apr 1865, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 18.
Wife: Anaise Renee Marie Blanchard, b. 25 Jul 1872.
Married: 22 Jan 1894, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 18.

2. Eulalie Marie Francoise Blanchard, b. 21 Dec 1867, St. Philbert, France, d. 24 Jan 1888, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 28.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 175.

3. Marie Blanchard, b. 21 Jul 1870, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 41.
Husband: Alexandre Jean Marie Coissard, b. 25 Sep 1862, St. Philbert, France.
Married: 24 Oct 1898, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 66.

4. Rene Louis Blanchard, b. 28 Apr 1874, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 12.
Wife: Marie Henriette Sicher.
Married: 5 Sep 1902, Nantes, France.

5. Elie Francois Marie Blanchard, b. 27 May 1879, St. Philbert, France, d. 8 Mar 1880, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 75.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 94.

6. Valentine Eulalie Marie Blanchard, b. 10 Apr 1881, St. Philbert, France, d. 29 Jun 1891, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 98.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 211.

5. Josephine Marie Blanchard, b. 16 Feb 1839, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 72.
Husband: Francois Ripoché, b. 24 Apr 1835, d. 16 Jun 1863, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 85.
Married: 26 Oct 1862, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 49.

1. Francois Joseph Marie Ripoché, b. 29 Aug 1863,
Wife: Eugenie Marie Coissard, b. 18 Oct 1860, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 45.
Married: 22 May 1898, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 65.

1. Camille Pierre Joseph Marie Ripoché, b. 7 Jul 1900, St. Philbert, France, d. 18 Dec 1953, Saumer, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 82.
Wife: Madeleine Desire Mathurine Mercier.

Married: 30 Nov 1921, Angers, France.

2nd Husband: Pierre Marie Bridonneau, b. 20 Dec 1834.

Married: 25 Jul 1864, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 57.

1. **Pierre Rene Marie Bridonneau, b. 4 Apr 1865, St. Philbert, France, d. 10 Apr 1865, St. Philbert, France.**

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 18.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 93.

2. **Josephine Marie Bridonneau, b. 19 Nov 1866, St. Philbert, France.**

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 24.

Husband: Joseph Francois Marie Huteau, b. 4 Aug 1859.

Married: 2 oct 1892, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 218.

1. **Gilberte Josephine Marie Huteau, b. 6 Nov 1893, St. Philbert, France.**

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 3.

Husband: Jean Baptiste Marie Joseph Gallard, b. 28 Feb 1896, St. Philbert, France, d. 6 Nov 1953, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 34.

Married: 13 Jul 1919, St. Philbert, France.

2. **Georgette Francoise Marie Joseph Huteau, b. 24 Apr 1895, St. Philbert, France, d. 21 Jun 1989, Angers, France.**

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 24.

Husband: Felix Joseph Brin.

Married: 14 Oct 1919, St. Philbert, France.

3. **Suzanne Francoise Marie Joseph Huteau, b. 16 Sep 1896, St. Philbert, France.**

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 37.

4. **Solange Marthe Marie Joseph Huteau, b. 22 Mar 1899, St. Philbert, France, d. 28 Dec 1984, Cholet, France.**

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 73.

Husband: Rene Joseph Marie Poilane, b. 21 Apr 1898, St. Philbert, France, d. 18 Apr 1953, Cholet, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 61.

Married: 14 Oct 1919, St. Philbert, France.

5. **Marie Ernestine Huteau, b. 16 Jun 1900, St. Philbert, France, d. 2 Oct 1995, Cholet, France.**

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 82.

Husband: Auguste Louis Marie Fontenneau.

Married: 23 Nov 1920, St. Philbert, France.

6. **Huteau (fille), b. 16 Jun 1900, St. Philbert, France, d. 16 Jun 1900, St. Philbert, France.**

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 89.

7. **Hodette Paule Marie Joseph Huteau, b. 18 Jun 1902, St. Philbert, France, d. 10 Jun 2007, Beaupreau, France.**

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 102.

Husband: Louis Stanislas Marie Belliard.

Married: 11 Nov 1922, St. Philbert, France.

8. **Pierre Joseph Huteau, b. 18 Jun 1902, St. Philbert, France, d. 17 Aug 1955, St. Philbert, France.**

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 102.

Wife: Marie Claire Marcelline Blouin.

Married: 13 Jan 1929, St. Philbert, France.

3. **Sylvia Marie Jeanne Bridonneau, b. 22 Sep 1868, St. Philbert, France, d. 24 Jul 1873, St. Philbert, France.**

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 32.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 8.

4. **Marie Josephine Bridonneau, b. 18 May 1870, St. Philbert, France.**

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 40.

Husband: Jean Marie Gallard, b. 11 Apr 1866.

Married: 2 Aug 1892, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 218.

1. Marie Renee Francoise Gallard, b. 14 Nov 1894, St. Philbert, France, d. 19 Mar 1977, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 16.
Husband: Pierre Jean Baptiste Marie Durand.
Married: 5 Jan 1943, St. Philbert, France.
2. Jean Baptiste Marie Joseph Gallard, b. 28 Feb 1896, St. Philbert, France, d. 6 Nov 1953, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-eu-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 34.
Wife: Gilberte Josephine Marie Huteau, b. 6 Nov 1893, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 3.
Married: 13 Jul 1919, St. Philbert, France.
2nd Wife: Marie Antoinette Eugenie Crochet.
Married: 22 Sep 1925, Cherri, France.
3. Joseph Albert Marie Gallard, b. 19 Mar 1898, St. Philbert, France, d. 19 Feb 1953.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 61.
Wife: Marie Louise Victorine Chene.
Married: 24 Jan 1921, St. Philbert, France.
5. Ernestine Jeanne Marie Bridonneau, b. 17 Feb 1873, St. Philbert, France, d. 11 Feb 1969, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 1.
Husband: Unknown.
 1. Juliette Marie Josephine Bridonneau, b. 26 Mar 1892, St. Philbert, France, d. 22 Apr 1892, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 213.
*Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 221.***2nd Husband: Jean Joseph Marie Goubault, b. 28 Apr 1865, St. Philbert, France.**
Married: 4 Aug 1895, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 29.
 1. Jean Marie Noel Goubault, b. 16 Dec 1896, St. Philbert, France, d. 16 Oct 1978, Cholet, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-eu-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 37.
Wife: Marie Louise Jeanne
Married: 24 Aug 1920, St. Philbert, France.
 2. Marie Joseph Goubault, b. 29 Sep 1899, St. Philbert, France, d. 29 Apr 1989, Cholet, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 74.
Husband: Ambroise Francois Louis Marie Rousseau, b. 25 May 1896, St. Philbert, France, d. 3 Feb 1987, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-eu-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 36.
Married: 24 Aug 1920, St. Philbert, France.
6. Sylvia Ernestine Josephine Marie Bridonneau, b. 25 Mar 1876, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 38.
Husband: Jean Batiste Josserand.
Married: 24 Sep 1904, Paris, France.
7. Pierre Joseph Mathurin Marie Bridonneau, b. 26 Jan 1880, St. Philbert, France, d. 5 Jan 1947, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 83.
8. Elaine Marie Marthe Bridonneau, b. 16 Aug 1885, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 138.
Husband: Rene Francois Marie Fruchard, b. 25 May 1885, St. Philbert, France, d. 21 Aug 1945, Reze, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 137.
Married: 9 Feb 1909, St. Philbert, France.
3. Charles Blanchard, b. 12 Jul 1804, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - An V - An XII - vue 26.

4. Jeanne Francoise Blanchard, b. 27 Oct 1805, St. Philbert, France, d. 31 Aug 1877, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - An XIII - 1810 - vue 6.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 59. Never married.
5. Francoise Blanchard, b. 21 Feb 1807, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - An XIII - 1810 - vue 13.
6. Marie Blanchard, b. 21 Feb 1807, St. Philbert, France, d. 7 Apr 1821, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 4.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - An XIII - 1810 - vue 13.
7. Michelle Blanchard, b. 29 Jan 1809, St. Philbert, France, d. 14 Feb 1809, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - An XIII - 1810 - vue 23.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - An XIII - 1810 - vue 68.
8. Pierre Blanchard, b. 28 Dec 1810, St. Philbert, France, d. 19 Mar 1813, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - An XIII - 1810 - vue 30.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1811-1820 - vue 27.
9. Yves Blanchard, b. 28 Dec 1810, St. Philbert, France, d. 19 Mar 1813, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - An XIII - 1810 - vue 30.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1811-1820 - vue 27.
10. Josephine Blanchard, b. 3 Dec 1812, St. Philbert, France, d. 28 Apr 1888, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1811-1820 - vue 12.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 176.
Husband: Jacques Fruchard, b. Abt. 1797, d. 30 Oct 1886, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 157.
Married: 27 Jul 1840, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 85.
 1. Josephine Jeanne Marie Fruchard, b. 26 Apr 1842, St. Philbert, France, d. 20 Feb 1862, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 83.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 8.
 2. Marie Elise Fruchard, b. 17 Feb 1844, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 16.
Husband: Jacques Jean Marie Gourdon, b. 30 Jun 1840, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 80.
Married: 11 Sep 1871, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 6.
 1. Marie Josephine Leonie Gourdon, b. 23 Jul 1872, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 16.
Husband: Louis Desire Courant, b. 27 Apr 1869, Cholet, France.
Married: 19 Feb 1900, St. Philbert, France.
 2. Leon Jacques Marie Gourdon, b. 7 Apr 1876, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 39.
Wife: Marie Celestine Mace.
Married: 25 Aug 1902, Beaupreau, France.
 3. Anne Francoise Marie Gourdon, b. 15 Dec 1878, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 66.
 4. Ambroise Jacques Marie Gourdon, b. 24 Aug 1880, St. Philbert, France, d. 28 Nov 1960.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 86.
Wife: Suzanne Charlotte Claredon.
Married: 25 Apr, de Migennes, France.
 5. Henri Jacques Marie Gourdon, b. 28 Apr 1886, St. Philbert, France, d. 8 May 1887, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 148.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 164.
 3. Henri Jacques Marie Fruchard, b. 7 Oct 1845, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 24.
 Wife: Marie Audouin, b. 12 Apr 1848, La Salle.Chapelle Aubry, France.
 Married: 15 Nov 1881, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 102.
 4. Leon Joseph Marie Fruchard, b. 11 Dec 1847, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 34.
 5. Henriette Sophie Elikse Fruchard, b. 20 Mar 1850, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 45.
 Husband: Pierre Joseph Boidron, b. 19 Feb 1854, St. Philbert, France.
 Married: 9 Oct 1876, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 43.
 1. Boidron (fils), b. 16 Aug 1877, St. Philbert, France, d. 16 Aug 1877, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 59.
 2. Pierre Henri Marie Joseph Boidron, b. 12 Jan 1879, St. Philbert, France, d. 23 Sep 1892, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 74.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 222.
 3. Joseph Henri Francois Boidron, b. 31 Aug 1880, St. Philbert, France, d. 20 Mar 1952, Veniers, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 86.
 4. Marie Louise Boidron, b. 21 Sep 1882, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 109.
 Husband: Auguste Pierre Moreau.
 Married: Oct 1912.
 5. Josephine Marie Henriette Boidron, b. 22 Nov 1885, St. Philbert, France, d. 5 Mar 1974, Angers, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 139.
 Husband: Alexandre Pierre Augustin Poirier.
 Married: 23 Jan 1921, Cholet, France.
 11. Jean Blanchard, b. 12 Dec 1814, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1811-1820 - vue 38.
 12. Elix Blanchard, b. 13 Feb 1817, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1811-1820 - vue 60.
 13. Leon Blanchard, b. 1 Nov 1820, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1811-1820 - vue 92.
 Wife: Francoise Bernier, b. 18 Feb 1820, St. Philbert, France, d. 18 Mar 1892, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1811 - 1820 - vue 87.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 220.
 Married: 8 Jul 1862, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 46.
 8. Rene Brebion, b. 18 Sep 1778, St. Philbert, France, d. 24 Feb 1779, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 146.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 153.
 9. Jean Brebion, b. 24 Feb 1780, St. Philbert, France, d. 24 May 1780, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 165
Birth documentation: Vue 164
 10. Jean Brebion, b. 11 May 1781, St. Philbert, France, d. 11 Oct 1853, St. Philbert, France.
Confirmed member of family by the death record of his mother.
Death documentation: Vue 91.
Birth documentation: Vue 175.
 Wife: Jeanne Chataignie, b. 1792, d. 9 May 1875, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 34.
 Married: 10 Jun 1811, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 8.
 1. Jeanne Elizabeth Brebion, b. 28 Nov 1812, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 12.
 Husband: Jacques Sicher, b. Abt. 1811.

Married: 24 Nov 1844, St. Philbert, France.
 Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 57.

1. Jacques Francois Siche, b. 29 Mar 1846, Beaupreau, France.
 Wife: Victoire Ursule Marie Aubron, b. 22 Mar 1846, St. Philbert, France.
 Married: 17 Nov 1878, St. Philbert, France.
 Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 69.
2. Jean Francois Brebion, b. 3 Jan 1814, St. Philbert, France, d. 30 Dec 1893, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Vue 30.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 12.
 Wife: Victoire Benisteau, b. 5 Apr 1819, d. 26 Dec 1865, St. Philbert, France.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 94.
 Married: 15 Nov 1846, St. Philbert, France.
 Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 63.
1. Victoire Marie Brebion, b. 17 Nov 1847.
 Husband: Sebastien Jean Chouteau, b. 2 May 1832, Tallais, France.
 Married: 11 May 1884, St. Philbert, France.
 Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 130.
1. Josephine Marie Chouteau, b. 2 Dec 1886, St. Philbert, France, d. 25 Jul 1980, Angers, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 150.
 Husband: Auguste Louis Colombeau.
 Married: 23 Apr 1921, Angers, France.
2. Marguerite Marie Chouteau, b. 26 Jan 1891, St. Philbert, France, d. 21 Jan 1975, Angers, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 199.
 Husband: Henri Jean Launay.
 Married: 9 Jul 1932, Nantes, France.
2. Jeanne Marie Brebion, b. 26 Aug 1849, St. Philbert, France, d. 27 Jan 1867, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 42.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 100.
3. Marie Elizabeth Brebion, b. 30 May 1853, St. Philbert, France, d. 4 Nov 1858, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 10.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 105.
4. Jacques Jean Marie Brebion, b. 23 Oct 1854, St. Philbert, France, d. 7 May 1837, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 18.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 8.
5. Josephine Marie Victoire Bebion, b. 8 Sep 1855, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 26.
 Husband: Claude Arvilllon, b. 6 Jun 1845, Beaupreau, France.
 Married: 15 May 1888, St. Philbert, France.
 Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 173.
6. Francoise Jeanne Marie Bregion, b. 13 Apr 1858, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 36.
3. Jacques Brebion, b. 29 Mar 1816, St. Philbert, France, d. 5 Mar 1890, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Vue 51.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 196.
 Wife: Francoise Aubron, b. 10 Jun 1810, d. 20 Jun 1901, St. Philbert, France.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 99.
 Married: 20 Nov 1856, St. Philbert, France.
4. Marie Brebion, b. 5 Jan 1818, St. Philbert, France, d. 12 Feb 1899, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Vue 68.
 Death document: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 79.
5. Francoise Brebion, b. 29 Jan 1820, St. Philbert, France, d. 3 May 1836, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Vue 87.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 48.

6. Elizabeth Bebion, b. 27 Feb 1822, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 13.
7. Francois Brebion, b. 18 May 1824, St. Philbert, France, d. 1 Feb 1897, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 34.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 56.
8. Anne Brebion, b. 3 Apr 1827, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 61.
9. Rose Marie Brebion, b. 13 Sep 1829, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 86.
10. Victoire Francoise Brebion, b. 17 Aug 1832, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1831-1840 - vue 14.
11. Francoise Brebion, b. 9 Oct 1782, St. Philbert, France, d. 22 Feb 1875, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 190.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 33.
Husband: Jacques Mesnard, b. 1769, d. 13 Apr 1827, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 61.
Married: 29 Jun 1816, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 53.
 1. Jean Mesnard, b. 17 Apr 1818, St. Philbert, France, d. 28 Sep 1883, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 71.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 124.
Wife: Marie Brouard, b. 22 Oct 1827.
Married: 24 Jul 1855, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 64.
 1. Marie Francoise Menard, b. 5 Jan 1857, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 26.
Husband: Francois Marie Sourice, b. 9 Jan 1843, St. Philbert, France.
Married: 26 Nov 1889, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1873-1892 - vue 184.
 1. Marie Louise Sourice, b. 1892, d. 17 Mar 1892, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 220.
 2. Francois Jean Marie Sourice, b. 28 Jul 1893, St. Philbert, France, d. 30 Aug 1946, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 3.
Wife: Marie Louise Douezy.
Married: 18 Nov 1924, St. Philbert, France.
 3. Marie Louise Josephine Sourice, b. 16 May 1895, St. Philbert, France, d. 29 Jun 1971, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 24.
Husband: Louis Joseph Marie Delaunay.
Married: 5 Sep 1921, Beaupreau, France.
 4. Marie Joseph Sourice, b. 14 May 1902, St. Philbert, France, d. 18 Oct 1953, Cholet, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 101.
 2. Jean Baptiste Mesnard, b. 29 Oct 1858, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 36.
Wife: Marie Elise Sourice, b. 15 Sep 1864, St. Philbert, France.
Married: 16 May 1893, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 5.
 1. Marie Louise Mesnard, b. 11 Jun 1894, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 14.
Husband: JeanHubert Baron.
Married: 7 Oct 1919, St. Philbert, France.
 2. Marguerite Marie Mesnard, b. 23 Aug 1895, St. Philbert, France, d. 11 Dec 1988, Saumer, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 25.
 3. Aline Josephine Berthe Mesnard, b. 8 Sep 1896, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 37.
Husband: Jules Bourcier.

Married: 7 Nov 1920, Bigrolles, France.

4. Jeanne Josephine Mesnrd, b. 13 Apr 1898, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 61.
Husband: Prosper Rene Marie Benisteau.
Married: 7 May 1925, St. Philbert, France.

5. Josephine Marie Elisabeth Mesnrd, b. 7 Apr 1899, St. Philbert, France, d. 19 May 1969.
Husband: LouisJoseph Liaigre.
Married: 25 Jan 1921, St. Philbert, France.

6. Andrienne Marie Madeleine Mesnard, b. 3 Jan 1901, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 92.
Husband: Julien Marie Joseph Bouyer.
Married: 20 Oct 1924, St. Philbert, France.

3. Jeanne Leonie Mesnrd, b. 24 Jan 1863, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 10.
Husband: Louis Delaunay, b. 16 Mar 1856, Beaupreau, France.
Married: 17 Nov 1891, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 206.

4. Alexandre Mesnard, b. 17 Jan 1865, St. Philbert, France, d. 22 Sep 1888, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 17.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 177.

5. Louis Joseph Mesnard, b. 4 Jul 1867, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 26.

6. Josephine Leotine Marie Mesnard, b. 14 Oct 1869, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 36.

2. Francoise Mesnard, b. 25 Oct 1820, St. Philbert, France, d. 14 Oct 1887, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 92.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 165. Father was listed as Jean Mesnard in the death record.
Husband: Baptiste Audouin.

3. Jacques Mesnard, b. 22 Mar 1824, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 32.

2nd Husband: Pierre Goubault, b. 11 Mar 1801, St. Philbert, France, d. 4 Sep 1869, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1789 An X - vue 87.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 112.
Married: 10 Nov 1829, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 85.

6. Hubert Pasquier, b. 9 Jan 1743, St. Philbert, "France, d. 12 Feb 1788, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 261.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 217.
Wife: Prrine Suzanne Gautier, b. Abt 1754.
Married: 30 Aug 1774, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 102.

1. Hubert Pasquier, b. 5 May 1775, St. Philbert, France, d. 8 May 1 775, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1769-1788 - vue 86.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1769-1788 - vue 86.

2. Rene Pasquier, b. 25 Sep 1776, St. Philbet, France, d. 12 Jun 1780, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 166.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 121.

3. Jeanne Pasquier, b. 21 Oct 1778, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 147.

4. Pierre Pasquiiir, b. 6 Jan 1781, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 172.
Wife: Jacquine Tellier, b. 1774.
Married: 16 Sep 1800, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 91.

5. Joseph Pasquier, b. 27 Apr 1783, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 201.
6. Marie Pasquier, b. 3 Feb 1786, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 236.
7. Pierre Pasquier, b. 30 Oct 1746, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 241.
3. Hubert Guitet, b. 9 Dec 1711, St. Philbert, France, d. 4 Jun 1769, St. Philbert, France.
Confirmed child in his mother's death record. Birth documentation: Vue 313.
Death documentation: Vue 7.
Wife: Marie Menard, b. 1705.
Married: 11 Jan 1736, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 158.
 1. Hubert Guitet, b. 1735, d. 13 Oct 1806, St. Philbert, France.
Confirmed member of family by his marriage record.
Death documentation: Vue 59.
Wife: Marguerite Piton, b. 1737, d. 19 Nov 1779, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 159.
Married: 1 Jan 1764, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 360.
 1. Hubert Guitet, b. 23 Aug 1766, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 389.
 2. Rene Guitet, b. 3 Mar 1769, St. Philbert, France, d. 28 Feb 1777, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 4.
Death documentation: Vue 128.
 3. Michelle Guitet, b. 2 Dec 1771, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 26.
 2. Francoise Guitet, b. 1740, d. 27 Jun 1746, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 239.
 4. Marie Guitet, b. 3 Nov 1714, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 350.
2. Jacques Ariail, b. 23 Jun 1683, St. Philbert, France, d. 27 Jun 1684, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 11. age 1
Birth documentation: Vue 3.
3. Julien Ariail, b. 15 Dec 1684, St. Philbert, France, d. 7 Feb 1734, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 17.
Death documentation: Vue 131.
Wife: Martine Gregoire, b. 1691, d. 20 Jul 1719, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 391.
Married: 10 Nov 1717, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 375.
 1. Martine Ariail, b. 1 Jul 1718, St. Philbert, France, d. 10 Mar 1722, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 16
Birth documentation: Vue 381
 2. Pierre Ariail, b. 1 Jul 1718, St. Philbert, France, d. 2 Jul 1718, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 381.
Death documentation: Vue 381.
 3. Ariail (fille), b. 9Jul 1719, St. Philbert, France, d. 9 Jul 1719, St. Philbert, France.
Birth/Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 391.
- 2nd **Wife: Marie Mauville, b. Abt. 1689, d. 26 Oct 1737, St. Philbert, France.**
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 169.
Married: 11 Feb 1722, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 15.
 1. Julien Ariail, b. 11 Dec 1723, St. Philbert, France, d. 5 Jun 1724, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 24.
Death documentation: Vue 28.
 2. Renee Ariail, b. 6 Jun 1725, St. Philbert, France, d. 16 Apr 1732, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 39.
Death documentation: Vue 109.
 3. Marie Ariail, b. 27 Dec 1726, St. Philbert, France, d. 16 Mar 1738, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 51.
Death documentation: Vue 174.

4. Hubert Ariail, b. 13 May 1728, St. Philbert, France, d. 20 Dec 1738, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 65.
Death documentation: Vue 175.
5. Martin Ariail, b. 20 Oct 1730, St. Philbert, France, d. 27 Jun 1746, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 89.
Death documentation: Vue 239.
6. Julianne Ariail, b. 19 Apr 1733, St. Philbert, France, d. 7 Mar 1738, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 123.
Death documentation: Vue 173.
4. Hubert Ariail, b. 28 Feb 1688, St. Philbert, France, d. 16 Jul 1764, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (la) - 1683-1719 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 46).
Death documentation: Vue 364.
Wife: Jeanne Brebion, b. 1696, d. 3 Sep 1766, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 389.
 1. Mathurine Ariail, b. 21 Jun 1717, St. Philbert, France, d. 7 Jun 1786, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 368.
Death documentation: Vue 235. Listed as fille at death. Fille means daughter or girl, probably she was never married.
 2. Hubert Ariail, b. 4 Nov 1718, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 384.
Wife: Renee Bondu, b. 1732, d. 8 Jul 1763, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 355.
Married: 11 Feb 1751, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 268.
 1. Renee Ariail, b. 9 Feb 1752, St. Philbert, France, d. 15 Nov 1775, Beaupreau, France.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 136.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 274.
 2. Hubert Ariail, b. 14 Sep 1753, St. Philbert, France, d. 29 May 1829, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 284.
Death documentation: Vue 91.
Wife: Jeanne DuPont, b. 1765, d. 24 Dec 1804, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 54.
Married: 30 Jun 1789, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 10.
 1. Hubert Ariail, b. 2 Jul 1790, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 23.
 2. Jeanne Ariail, b. 23 Dec 1792, St. Philbert, France, d. 14 May 1857, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 148.
Death documentation: Vue 92.
Husband: Brebion, St. Philbert, France.
Married: 29 Apr 1820, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 89. Note: There are two Jeanne Ariails' in this family, but this is the correct one for this marriage because of matching age, as stated in marriage record, with birth date of Jeanne Ariail.
 1. Jeanne Brebion, b. 14 Jul 1823, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France, d. 22 Apr 1860, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 113.
Husband: Rene Chauvat, b. 3 Jul 1812.
Married: 27 Nov 1848, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 71.
 2. Marie Brebion, b. 2 Nov 1823, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 37.
 3. Renee Francoise Brebion, b. 10 Nov 1825, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France, d. 2 Jan 1831, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 46.
Death documentation: Vue 69.
 4. Jean Brebion, b. 5 May 1828, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.
Confirmed child of family by his mothers death record.
Birth documentation: Vue 58.
 5. Josephine Brebion, b. 28 Oct 1830, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 68.

6. Françoise Brebion, b. 13 Jan 1833, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France, d. 13 Jul 1834, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 84.
Death documentation: Vue 91.
7. François Yves Brebion, b. 19 Aug 1835, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.
Confirmed child of family by his mothers' death record.
Birth documentation: Vue 97.
3. Jacques Ariail, b. 1795, d. 17 Sep 1828, St. Philbert, France.
Confirmed child of family by his marriage record.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 74.
Wife: Marie Brebion, b. 1804, St. Philbert, France.
Married: 3 Jul 1827, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 64.
4. Marie Ariail, b. Abt. 1797, d. 3 Apr 1803, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 64. Age 5 years. Birth record was partially destroyed and date of baptismal and name not contained in remainder of document, however, father and mothers name is readable.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-de-Genet- 1789 - An X - vue 52.
5. Jeanne Ariail, b. 29 Aug 1798, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 51.
6. Magdelaine Ariail, b. 25 Jun 1800, St. Philbert, France, d. 31 Jan 1854, St. Philbert, France.
Confirmed child of family by her marriage record.
Death documentation: Vue 93. Death record proves child of Hubert Ariail and Jeanne DuPont.
Husband: Jacques Gregoire, b. 16 Jan 1802, St. Philbert, France, d. 21 Sep 1858, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 104.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1789 An X - vue 104.
Married: 18 Jul 1837, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 53.
1. Jacques Gregoire, b. 5 Oct 1838, St. Philbert, France, d. 26 Dec 1856, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 66.
Death documentation: Vue 98.
2. Marie Madeliene Gregoire, b. 16 Jun 1840, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 80.
3. Veronique Marie Gregoire, b. 29 Jun 1842, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 9.
4. Jeanne Gregoire, b. 1845, St. Remi, France, d. 25 Jun 1850, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 97.
7. François Ariail, b. 14 Aug 1802, St. Philbert, France, d. 15 Jun 1848, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 107.
Death documentation: Vue 94.
Wife: Jeanne François Gautier, b. 22 Aug 1811, St. Philbert, France, d. 1 Dec 1871, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 3.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 12.
Married: 21 Jun 1829, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 91.
1. Françoise Jeanne Marie Ariail, b. 15 May 1831, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 3.
2. François Marie Ariail, b. 15 Feb 1833, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 17.
3. Jeanne Marie Magdelaine Ariail, b. 21 Jan 1835, St. Philbert, France, d. 14 Nov 1861, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 81.
Birth documentation: Vue 34.
4. Marie Victoire Ariail, b. 10 Mar 1837, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 50.

5. Michel Marie Ariail, b. 6 Oct 1839, St. Philbert, France, d. 23 Jan 1862, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 77.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 82.
6. Elizabeth Jeanne Marie Ariail, b. 3 Nov 1842, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 10.
Husband: Joseph Marie Bricheleau, b. Abt. 1843.
Married: 21 Aug 1867, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 67.
 1. Joseph Marie Bricheleau, b. 28 Oct 1868, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 32.
 2. Jean Marie Francois Augustin Bricheleau, b. 8 Feb 1871, St. Philbert, France, d. 28 Feb 1871, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 2.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 10.
 3. Raul Victor Marie Bricheleau, b. 19 Jul 1872, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 16.
 4. Stanislas Marie Bricheleau, b. 14 Feb 1876, St. Philbert, France, d. 22 Jan 1890, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 38.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 195.
 5. ElizabethMarguerite Marie Bricheleau, b. 7 Mar 1880, St. Philbert, France, d. 24 Mar 1970, St. Florent, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 84.
Husband: Francois Michel Joseph Rochard, b. 12 Mar 1871, Chemille, France.
Married: 7 Apr 1902, St. Philbert, France.
7. Jeanne Victoire Marie Ariail, b. 10 May 1845, St. Philbert, France, d. 13 Jun 1858, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 21.
Death documentation: Vue 104.
8. Celestine Francoise Marie Ariail, b. 20 Feb 1847, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 32.
Husband: Paul Elie Blanchard, b. 2 Feb 1846, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 26.
Married: 27 Apr 1874, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 17.
 1. Marie Celestine Blanchard, b. 11 Mar 1875, St. Philbert, France, d. 19 Apr 1876, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 24.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 46.
 2. Marie Pauline Blanchard, b. 11 Nov 1876, St. Philbert, France, d. 27 Jul 1973.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 40.
Husband: Rene Constant Marie Pichon, b. 7 Dec 1876, St. Macaire sous Cholet, France.
Married: 29 Jul 1901, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 105.
 3. Marie Marguerite Blanchard, b. 26 Nov 1878, St. Philbert, France, d. 17 Jul 1956, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 65.
 4. Paul Louis Marie Blanchard, b. 11 Apr 1881, St. Philbert, France, d. 3 Apr 1886, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 98.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 154.
 5. Marie Denise Celestine Blanchard, b. 10 Oct 1888, St. Philbert, France, d. 30 Jan 1968, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 169.
8. Marie Ariail, b. 1 Nov 1804, St. Philbert, France, d. 31 Aug 1822, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 2.
Death documentation: Vue 17.
3. Jeanne Ariail, b. 6 Jan 1755, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 292.

Husband: Francois Viau, Lived in St. Philbert/la Chapelle.

Married: 20 Jul 1790, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 471

4. Perrine Ariail, b. 12 Feb 1757, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 305.

5. Marie Jeanne Ariail, b. 10 Sep 1758, St. Philbert, d. 5 Aug 1831, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 313.

Death documentation: Vue 5. Note: When this girl died, she was listed as Marie Ariail. Since she already had a sister named Jeanne Ariail, suspect that the priest made a mistake on this one for the birth document. Therefore, listing as Marie Jeanne Ariail for this record, taking into account both of the names used in the records.

6. Mathurione Agathe Ariail, b. 23 Jun 1760, St. Philbert, France, d. 25 Jan 1848, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 329.

Death documentation: Vue 92.

7. Elizabeth Felicite Ariail, b. 10 Jul 1762, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 346.

Husband: Joseph Leblanc.

2nd Wife: Marie Alaire, b. 1746, d. 26 Oct 1791, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Vue 165.

Married: 15 Jun 1767, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 401

1. Jacques Ariail, b. 4 Apr 1768, St. Philbert, France, d. 16 Apr 1811, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 411 & 422.

Death documentation: Vue 6. No documentation to prove that this is the son of Hubert Ariail, but he is the only Ariail man of this name in this parish for this time frame.

2. Joseph Ariail, b. 3 Jun 1769, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 7.

3. Marie Rose Ariail, b. 28 Feb 1771, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 16.

4. Hubert Ariail, b. 2 Jun 1773, St. Philbert, France, d. 29 Aug 1814, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 75.

Died as a Cannonnier in the French Military.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1811-1820 - vue 35.

5. Pierre Andre Ariail, b. 9 May 1777, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 132.

3. Perrine Ariail, b. 6 Jun 1720, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 5.

4. Pierre Ariail, b. 5 Oct 1721, St. Philbert, France, d. 12 Apr 1808, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 11.

Death documentation: Vue 65.

Wife: Marie Clemot, b. 15 Feb 1728, St. Philbert, France, d. 21 Oct 1779, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Vue 158.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 62.

Married: 2 Jun 1749, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 257.

1. Rene Ariail, b. 1751, d. 24 Jun 1838, St. Philbert, France.

Confirmed member of family the death record of his mother. The information in birth record of his child Rene Ariail, listing godmother as Marie Alaire, wife of Hubert Ariail, indicates that placement is correct.

Death documentation: Vue 63.

Wife: Marie Therese Poupin, b. 1754, d. 6 Mar 1792, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Vue 140.

Married: 27 Nov 1775, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 91.

1. Marie Renee Ariail, b. 17 Jan 1777, St. Philbert, France, d. 25 Sep 1831, St. Philbert, France.

Confirmed child of family by her marriage record.

Death documentation: Vue 6.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 126.

Husband: Michel Pierre Gautier, b. Abt. 1782.

Married: 11 Feb 1806, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 34.

1. [Pierre Gautier](#), b. 13 Feb 1807, St. Philbert, France, d. 23 Jan 1874, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 12.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 21.

Wife: [Marie Julienne Baron](#), b. 1807, d. 24 Nov 1867, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 105.

Married: 1 Sep 1829, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 83.

1. [Auguste Gautier](#), b. 4 Jun 1830, d. 30 Oct 1892, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 222.

Wife: [Renee Virginie Colonnier](#), b. 29 Mar 1831, d. 1892, St. Philbert, France.

Married: 13 Feb 1860, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 84.

1. [Marie Renee Augustine Gautier](#), b. 20 Nov 1860, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 44.

2. [Auguste Rene Gautier](#), b. 28 Apr 1865, St. Philbert, France, d. 21 Aug 1866, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 18.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 98.

3. [Ernestine Therese Marie Gautier](#), b. 9 Aug 1866, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 23.

Husband: Unknown.

1. [Antoine Gautier](#), b. 21 Jul 1892, St. Philbert, France, d. May 1912.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 214.

4. [Auguste Marie Joseph Gautier](#), b. 27 May 1868, St. Philbert, France, d. 16 Jun 1868, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 31.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 108.

5. [Josephine Marie Gautier](#), b. 6 Nov 1869, St. Philbert, France, d. 20 Jun 1945.

Birth documentation: Vue 37.

Death documentation: Vue 37.

Husband: [Jean Joseph Ragoni](#).

Married: 30 Sep 1896.

6. [Francoise Marie Gautier](#), b. 2 Jan 1872, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 13.

7. [Bapotiste Gautier](#), b. 2 Jan 1872, St. Philbert, France, d. 28 May 1959, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 13.

Wife: [Marie Fontenneau](#).

Married: 26 Sep 1909, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 13.

2. [Marie Rene Gabriel Gautier](#), b. 24 Mar 1832, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 10.

Wife: [Jeanne Eulalie Matignon](#), b. 1837.

Married: 21 Feb 1859, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 77.

1. [Marie Theotiste Jeanne Gautier](#), b. 30 May 1860, Beaupreau, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 151.

Husband: [Jean Joseph Marie Poilane](#), b. 29 Dec 1858, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 36.

Married: 17 May 1886, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 151.

1. [Jean Joseph Marie Rene Poilane](#), b. 7 Jun 1887, St. Philbert, France, d. 28 Nov 1961, Loile, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 158.

Wife: [Marie Jeanne Henriette Bossoreil](#).

Married: 24 Sep 1913, St. Philbert, France.

2. Rene Joseph Marie Poilane, b. 21 Apr 1898, St. Philbert, France, d. 18 Apr 1953, Cholet, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 61.
Wife: Solange Marthe Marie Joseph Huteau, b. 22 Mar 1899, St. Philbert, France, d. 28 Dec 1984, Cholet, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 73.
Married: 14 Oct 1919, St. Philbert, France.
2. Rene Auguste Joseph Marie Gautier, b. 14 Jan 1862, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 5.
Wife: Marie Felicite Garciau, b. 25 Nov 1857, Beaupreau, France.
Married: 18 Apr 1888, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 172.
 1. Joseph Auguste Henri Gautier, b. 7 Mar 1890, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1873-1892 - vue 188.
Wife: Jeanne Marie Charier.
Married: 23 Sep 1919, Montoir, France.
 2. Jean Baptiste Gautier, b. 3 Nov 1892, St. Philbert, France, d. 31 Aug 1950, Nice, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 215.
Wife: Lucinenne Louise Juliette Pimbert.
Married: May 1916, St. Nazaire, France.
3. Auguste Louis Francois Gautier, b. 19 Dec 1868, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 33.
Wife: Francoise Marie Aubron.
Married: 18 Jun 1905, St. Philbert, France.
3. Julien Henri Gautier, b. 7 Mar 1834, St. Philbert, France, d. 30 Sep 1887, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 25.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 165.
Wife: Renee Oger.
4. Marie Jeanne Therese Gautier, b. 24 Feb 1836, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 43.
5. Therese Marie Gautier, b. 2 Jul 1838, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 63.
6. Francoise Marie Gautier, b. 31 Jun 1841, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 2.
7. Jean Baptiste Marie Gautier, b. 20 May 1844, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 18.
8. Louis Marie Gautier, b. 25 Jun 1846, St. Philbert, France, d. 19 Apr 1867, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 28.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 103.
9. Josephine Marie Louise Gautier, b. 13 Apr 1849, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 41.
Husband: Emile Jean Marie Goubault, b. 18 Oct 1849, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 42.
Married: 25 Oct 1874, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 20.
 1. Josephine Marie Emilie Goubault, b. 21 Nov 1875, St. Philbert, France, d. 15 Jun 1901, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 27.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 98.
Husband: Paul Louis Marie Suteau, b. 8 Jan 1875, St. Philbert, France.
Married: 19 Jul 1899, St. Philbert, France
 1. Paul Emile Marie Suteau, b. 11 Sep 1899, St. Philbert, France, d. 12 Sep 1971.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 74.
Wife: Anne Marie.
Married: 29 Apr 1924, Nantes, France.

2. Marie Joseph Suteau, b. 15 Sep 1900, St. Philbert, France, d. 17 Aug 1982, Nantes, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 82.
Husband: Pierre Marie.
Married: 18 Dec 1927, Nantes, France.
2. Emile Auguste Marie Goubault, b. 8 Mar 1880, St. Philbert, France, d. 12 Jul 1950, Mouzeil, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 84.
3. Joseph Jean Marie Goubault, b. 15 Mar 1885, St. Philbert, France, d. 26 Jun 1968, Mouzeil, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 136.
Wife: Marie Octavie Alexandrine Lerniete.
Married: 3 Jan 1922, Mouzeil, France.
2. Marie Gautier, b. 14 Dec 1809, St. Philbert, France, d. 19 Jan 1810, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 26.
Death documentation: Vue 70.
3. Marie Agathe Gautier, b. 16 Jul 1817, St. Philbert, France, d. 5 Feb 1864, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 63.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 89. Never married.
2. Marguerite Renee Ariail, b. 14 Jun 1780, St. Philbert, France, d. 4 Dec 1854, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 166. This baby was born at home, delivered by a midwife by the name of Marie Cheesecoup, father Rene Ariail, mother believed to be Marie Therese Poupin. The baby was immediately baptized at home because of the danger of immediate death. "la maison pour danger of mort". Grandfather is Pierre Ariail. Need marriage document of father and mother to make proper family connections. Placement with proper family has been made.
Death documentation: Vue 95. Death record also lists parents. Placement with proper family is certain.
Husband: Rene Joseph Jolivet, b. 22 Jan 1781, St. Philbert, France, d. 22 Jan 1861, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 173.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 80.
Married: 3 Oct 1803, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 45.
 1. Rene Jacques Jolivet, b. 17 Aug 1804, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 27.
 2. Pierre Joseph Jolivet, b. 23 Sep 1806, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 9.
 3. Joseph Jolivet, b. 24 Sep 1809, St. Philbert, France, d. 8 Oct 1847, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 25.
Death documentation: Vue 91.
Wife: Marie Rochard, b. 1814, d. 7 Sep 1898, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 71.
Married: 1 Jun 1840, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 83.
 1. Joseph Marie Jolivet, b. 11 Apr 1841, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 3.
Wife: Jeanne Marie Phillomene Gautier, b. 22 Dec 1846, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 32.
Married: 12 Jun 1870, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 79.
 1. Joseph Emmanuel Louis Marie Jolivet, b. 26 Dec 1871, St. Philbert, France, d. 18 Aug 1955, La Breille, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 4.
 2. Jeanne Marie Jolivet, b. 21 Feb 1876, St. Philbert, France, d. 19 Dec 1964.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 38.

Husband: Francois Ernest Jules Felix.
 Married: 12 Oct 1909.

3. Louis Joseph Marie Jolivet, b. 13 Feb 1884, St. Philbert, France, d. 18 Sep 1971, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 125.
 Wife: Josephine Augustine Renou.
 Married: 2 Oct 1911, St. Philbert, France.

4. Marie Jeanne Jolivet, b. 7 Feb 1887, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 157.

5. Jolivet (fils), b. 9 Jan 1890, St. Philbert, France, d. 9 Jan 1890, St. Philbert, France.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 195.

2. Rene Pierre Jolivet, b. 14 Jul 1844, St. Philbert, France, d. 15 Jn 1891, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Vue 19.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 209.
 Wife: Marie Francoise Gautier, b. 26 Feb 1843, St. Philbert, France, d. 29 Sep 1880, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 12.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 95.

1. Rene Joseph Marie Jolivet, b. 29 Sep 1869, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 36.

2. Edouard Pierre Marie Jolivet, b. 31 Jan 1871, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 2.

3. Alexandre Stanislas Jolivet, b. 24 Dec 1872, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 18.
 Wife: Angile Josephine Marie Bodineau, b. 3 Jul 1878, St. Philbert, France.
 Married: 26 May 1897, St. Philbert, France.
 Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 53.
 2nd Wife: Jeanne Benisteau.
 Married: 7 Aug 1907, Angers, France.

4. Louis Jean Marie Jolivet, b. 28 Oct 1874, St. Philbert, France, d. 14 Mar 1952, Ville Bernier, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 15.
 Wife: Marie Philomene Blandin.
 Married: 9 Feb 1907, Angers, France.

5. Marie Desiree Josephine Jolivet, b. 5 Mar 1877, St. Philbert, France, d. 8 Mar 1947, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 48.

6. Philomene Marie Josephine Jolivet, b. 21 Feb 1879, St. Philbert, France, d. 29 Mar 1960.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 74.
 Husband: Jacques Joseph Mari.
 Married: 27 Oct 1902, Angers, France.

3. Rene Ariail, b. 8 Jul 1782, St. Philbert, France, d. 7 May 1785, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Vue 188.
 Death documentation: Vue 225.

4. Agathe Perrine Ariail, b. 11 Sep 1784, St. Philbert, France, d. 25 Jan 1848, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Vue 217.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841 - 1850 - vue 92. Could possibly be a mistake here, dates of birth death do not match age at death, however, Francois Ariail and Jean Renou being listed in death record probably places correct person that died.

5. Rene Joseph Ariail, b. 27 Jun 1786, St. Philbert, France, d. 21 Jul 1786, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Vue 242.
 Death documentation: Vue 243.

6. Jacques Jean Ariail, b. 1 May 1788, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Vue 264.

7. Joseph Ariail, b. 4 Jun 1790, St. Philbert, France, d. 5 Jan 1862, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Vue 22.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 82.

Wife: Marie Secher, b. 2 May 1788, St. Philbert, France, d. 3 Jun 1843, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Vue 83.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 264.

Married: 30 Apr 1813, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 25.

2. *Pierre Ariail, b. 1754, d. 7 Aug 1825, St. Philbert, France.*

Confirmed son of family by his mothers death record.

Death documentation: Vue 46.

Wife: Jeanne Genevieve Samson, b. 1769, d. 27 Mar 1829, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Vue 81.

Married: 1 May 1791, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 160.

1. *Marie Genevieve Ariail, b. 23 Dec 1792, St. Philbert, France, d. 18 Dec 1818, St. Philbert, France.*

Birth documentation: Vue 148. Priest got given name of mother wrong. Listed as Jeanne Samson instead of Genevieve Samson.

Death documentation: Vue 74.

2. *Agathe Ariail.*

Listed as cousin in being named as godmother to birth of Agathe Perrine Ariail, therefore believe she is child of this family. Birth document needed.

3. *Pierre Ariail, b. Abt. 1797, St. Philbert, France, d. 19 Apr 1880, St. Philbert, France.*

Confirmed child of family by his marriage record.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 94.

Wife: Jeanne Raimbault, b. 14 May 1799, St. Philbert, France, d. 24 Apr 1868, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1789 - An X - vue 82. Cannot tell from birth document the exact date of birth.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 107.

Married: 14 Feb 1825, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 41.

1. *Jeanne Ariail, b. 29 Dec 1825, St. Philbert, France, d. 9 Apr 1837, St. Philbert, France.*

Birth documentation: Vue 47.

Death documentation: Vue 51.

2. *Pierre Ariail, b. 7 Jun 1827, St. Philbert, France, d. 26 Aug 1831, St. Philbert, France.*

Birth documentation: Vue 63.

Death documentation: Vue 6.

3. *Marie Ariail, b. 14 May 1831, St. Philbert, France, d. 13 Jun 1865, St. Philbert, France.*

Birth documentation: Vue 3.

Husband: Joseph Jean Baptiste Simon, b. 25 Feb 1831, d. 20 Jun 1895, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 32.

Married: 31 Jan 1853, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 55.

4. *Jeanne Ariail, b. 18 Jun 1801, St. Philbert, France, d. 18 Dec 1893, St. Philbert, France.*

Birth documentation: Vue 88.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 12. Never married.

5. *Marie Josephine Ariail, b. 2 Dec 1804, St. Philbert, France, d. 18 Jun 1819, St. Philbert, France.*

Birth documentation: Vue 2. There is an 'et' between Marie and Josephine in the birth document, but believe there to be only baby and not twins.

Death documentation: Vue 80. Death record reflects that name was Marie Josephine Ariail, therefore, twins were not born as reflected in birth record.

6. *Joseph Ariail, b. 2 Jul 1807, St. Philbert, France, d. 6 Jul 1807, St. Philbert, France.*

Birth documentation: Vue 15.

Death documentation: Vue 62.

3. *Marie Ariail.*

Listed as aunt in birth of Rene Joseph Ariail, therefore, confirmed member of family.

4. Joseph Ariail.

Confirmed member of family by his father's death record.

5. Elizabeth Ariail, b. 2 Dec 1760, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 332.

6. Jeanne Ariail, b. 28 Oct 1762, St. Philbert, France, d. 7 Jul 1764, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 348.

Death documentation: Vue 364.

7. Jeanne Ariail, b. 14 Jul 1765, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 376.

8. Michel Ariail, b. 11 Sep 1768, St. Philbert, France, d. 5 Jan 1769, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 415.

Death documentation: Vue 2.

9. Clement Ariail, b. 24 Nov 1772, St. Philbert, France, d. 2 Nov 1779, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 70.

Death documentation: Vue 158.

5. Rene Ariail, b. 1 Feb 1724, St. Philbert, France, d. 5 Apr 1806, Geste, France.

Death documentation: Archives departementales du Maine-et-Loire Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil Geste - An VI - 1813 - Deces (vue 43).

Birth documentation: Vue 25.

Wife: Marie Aubron, b. Abt. 1732, d. 23 Mar 1789, Geste, France.

Death documentation: Geste 1789-1790 - vue 6.

Married: 22 Nov 1763, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Geste - 1763-1772 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 13).

1. Rene Jean Ariail, b. 29 Mar 1767, Geste, France, d. 10 Oct 1793, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste - 1763-1772 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 61).

Death documentation: Geste 1789 - An VIII - vue - 46.

2. Jacques Ariail, b. 22 Dec 1769, Geste, France, d. 6 Apr 1846, Geste, France.

Jacques Ariail is listed as uncle in the birth of Marie Honnoree LeCompte. See: Geste - An VI - 1813 - Naissances (vue 78).

Death documentation: Vue 68.

Birth documentation: Vue 88.

Wife: Jeanne Rollandau, b. 2 Feb 1784, d. 6 Feb 1858, Geste, France.

Death documentation: Vue 167.

Married: 20 Jun 1804, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Archives departementales du Maine-et-Loire Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil Geste - An VI - 1813 - Mariages (vue 71).

1. Jacques Ariail, b. 14 Aug 1806, Geste, France, d. 28 Apr 1881, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste - An VI - 1813 - Naissances (vue 77).

Wife: Marie Boursier, b. 14 Nov 1809, d. 30 Nov 1879, Geste, France.

Married: 9 Feb 1846, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 75.

1. Jacques Ariail, b. 28 Feb 1847, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 126.

Wife: Melanie Paquereau, b. 28 Nov 1860, La Roberdiere, France

Married: 27 Jul 1883, Chaussaire (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 8.

1. Melanie Rosalie Ariail, b. 10 Nov 1884, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 17 May 1968, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Geste - 1873-1892 - vue 23.

Death documentation: Geste - 1873-1892 - vue 23. Mistake here, need to look at records again.

2. Jacques Ariail, b. 10 Dec 1885, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Geste - 1873-1892 - vue 35.

3. Pierre Ariail, b. 12 Feb 1887, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste - 1873-1892 - vue 52.

4. Marie Therese Ariail, b. 12 Feb 1887, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste - 1873-1892 - vue 52.

2. Pierre Ariail, b. 25 Jun 1861, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 5.

Wife: Rosalie Marie Pasquereau, b. 2 May 1863, Chaussaire (La), France.

Married: 2 Jun 1889, Chaussaire (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1883 - 1892 - vue 97.

2. Joseph Ariail, b. 6 Oct 1808, Geste, France, d. 10 Oct 1808, Geste, France.

Death documentation: Archives departementales du Maine-et-Loire Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil Geste - An VI - 1813 - Deces (vue 67).

Birth documentation: Vue 106.

3. Miichel Ariail, b. 9 Sep 1809, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 117.

4. Jeanne Ariail, b. 23 Dec 1811, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 145.

Husband: Louis Launay.

1. Jeanne Launay, b. 27 Oct 1842, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 77.

2. Louis Launay, b. 28 Jun 1844, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 94.

3. Jacques Launay, b. 8 Oct 1846, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 120.

4. Marie Launay, b. 29 Jan 1849, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 150.

5. Pierre Launay, b. 13 Aug 1850, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 8.

6. Joseph Launay, b. 19 Feb 1853, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 44.

7. Jean Launay, b. 21 Sep 1856, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 93.

5. Renee Ariail, b. 2 Mar 1816, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 46

Husband: Rene Dabin, b. 25 Jul 1811, la Renaudiere, France.

Married: 21 Nov 1842, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 50.

6. Pierre Ariail, b. 15 Jan 1819, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 117.

7. Marie Ariail, b. 22 Dec 1822, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste - 1820-1826 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 52).

3. Jeanne Ariail, b. 12 Jul 1774, Geste, France, d. 23 Dec 1808, la Bouiniere Commune de Puilet, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 23.

Husband: Julien Allaire, b. 12 Jan 1772, d. 25 Oct 1824, la Bouiniere Commune de Puilet, France.

Married: 20 Jun 1804, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Archives departementales du Maine-et-Loire Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil Geste - An VI - 1813 - Mariages (vue 70).

1. Julien Allaire, b. 29 Oct 1807, la Bouiniere Commune de Puilet, France.

Wife: Marie Pelard, b. 14 Sep 1810.

Married: 10 Jul 1834, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 131.

1. Marie Allaire, b. 20 May 1835, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 4.

Husband: Michel Audouin, b. 30 Aug 1827, Geste, France.

Married: 20 Nov 1859, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 222.

1. Jean Michel Audouin, b. 19 Dec 1860, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 141.

2. Marie Aimee Audouin, b. 24 Dec 1861, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 11.

3. Jeanne Therese Marie Audouin, b. 11 May 1863, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 29.

4. Michel Pierre Autouin, b. 15 Jul 1865, Geste, France, d. 17 Aug 1865, Geste, France.

Death documentation: Vue 149.

Death documentation: Vue 53.

5. Rene Joseph Autouin, b. 9 May 1868, Geste, France.

- Birth documentation: Vue 88.*
6. [Melanie Josephine Marie Audouin](#), b. 26 Jan 1870, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 116.
[Husband: Joseph Marie Sourice.](#)
Married: 29 Jan 1899, Geste, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 116.
7. [Therese Josephine Marie Autouin](#), b. 20 Feb 1872, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 13.
[Husband: Jean Rene Fouche.](#)
Married: 29 Jan 1899, Geste, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 13.
2. [Jeanne Philomene Allaire](#), b. 12 Nov 1836, Geste, France
Birth documentation: Vue 18. #49.
[Husband: Jean Petiteau](#), b. 7 Feb 1834, Geste, France.
Married: 10 Jul 1859, Geste, France.
1. [Jean Petiteau](#), b. 26 Dec 1861, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste 1861-1870 - vue 11.
2. [Louis Victor Petiteau](#), b. 10 Jan 1864, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste 1861-1870 - vue 38.
3. [Julien Joseph Marie Petiteau](#), b. 8 Jan 1867, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste 1861-1870 - vue 72.
3. [Felicite Allaire](#), b. 23 Jun 1838, Geste, France, d. 5 Jul 1838, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 36. #37
Death documentation: Vue 22.
4. [Virginia Allaire](#), b. 17 Aug 1839, Geste, France, d. 22 Oct 1839, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 50. #36.
Death documentation: Vue 29.
5. [Julien Allaire](#), b. 7 Mar 1841, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 70. #16.
6. [Rene Allaire](#), b. 12 Feb 1843, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 82.
7. [Jean Baptiste Allaire](#), b. 29 Mar 1846, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 115.
8. [Felicite Josephine Allaire](#), b. 11 Jul 1848, Geste, France, d. 16 Aug 1848, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 142.
Death documentation: Vue 82.
6. [Jeanne Ariail](#), b. 17 Apr 1726, St. Philbert, France, d. 15 Jul 1731, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 47.
Death documentation: Vue 99.
7. [Marie Ariail](#), b. 1 Apr 1728, St. Philbert, France, d. 9 Jun 1771, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 63.
Need marriage record to prove that Marie Ariail is married to Rene Clemot, however, strong evidence exists to verify this placement. Jeanne Brebion, Marie Ariail's mother is godmother to the birth of her child, Rene Clemot. In the birth record of her 3rd child, Rene Ariail, Hubert Ariail is listed as godfather and uncle of the infant Rene Clemot, therefore, Marie Ariail, daughter of Hubert Ariail is placed as correctly married to Rene Clemot.
Death documentation: Beaupreau 1767-1790 - vue 67.
[Husband: Rene Clemot](#), b. Abt. 1723, d. 18 Oct 1786, Beaupreau, France.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 300.
Married: 2 Jun 1749, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 257.
1. [Rene Clemot](#), b. 24 Feb 1751, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 268.
2. [Marie Clemot](#), b. 18 Apr 1752, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 275. Hubert Ariail is the godfather.
[Husband: Louis Maurillon](#), b. Abt. 1749.
Married: 16 Nov 1779, Beaupreau, France.
Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 192.
3. [Rene Clemot](#), b. 11 Mar 1754, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 287.
4. [Joseph Clemot](#), b. 24 Apr 1756, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 300.

5. Francois Clemot, b. 10 May 1757, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 306.

6. Perrine Clemot, b. 4 Jun 1758, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 314.

7. Louise Marie Clemot, b. 21 Sep 1760, Beaupreau, France, d. 23 Nov 1760, Beaupreau, France.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 351.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 350.

8. Joseph Clemot, b. 28 Dec 1761, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 372.

9. Jean Clemot, b. 6 Feb 1764, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 410.

10. Jeanne Clemot, b. 24 Dec 1765, Beaupreau, France, d. 29 Sep 1781, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 445.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 219.

11. Francois Clemot, b. 3 Jul 1768, Beaupreau, France, d. 30 Dec 1771, Beaupreau, France.

Death documentation: Beaupreau 1767-1790 - vue 74.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau 1767-1790 - vue 27.

12. Pierre Clemot, b. 8 Apr 1771, Beaupreau, France, d. 8 Apr 1771, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau 1767-1790 - vue 65.

Death documentation: Beaupreau 1767-1790 - vue 65.

8. Jacques Ariail, b. 21 May 1730, St. Philbert, France, d. 11 May 1732, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 86.

Death documentation: Vue 110.

9. Jean Ariail, b. 6 May 1733, La Chapelle du Genet, Maine et Loire, France, d. 19 Apr 1785, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 123.

Death documentation: Vue 36.

Wife: Jeanne Merland, b. Abt. 1753.

Married: 7 Sep 1778, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Geste 1776-1782 - vue 38.

1. Jean Ariail, b. 13 Aug 1779, Geste, France, d. 17 Oct 1779, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste - 1773-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 59).

Death documentation: Geste - 1773-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 62).

2. Jeanne Ariail, b. 22 Aug 1780, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste 1776-1782 - vue 52.

3. Rene Jean Ariail, b. 22 Aug 1782, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste 1776-1782 - vue 77.

4. Jean Ariail, b. 1 Nov 1784, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 28.

10. Mathurin Ariail, b. 6 May 1734, St. Philbert, France, d. 2 Feb 1738, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 148.

Death documentation: Vue 157.

11. Mathurin Ariail, b. 16 Jun 1735, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 157.

12. Jeanne Ariail, b. 13 Oct 1737, St. Philbert, France, d. 23 Aug 1807, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 169.

Death documentation: Vue 62.

Husband: Rene DuPont, b. 1740.

Married: 27 Aug 1764, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 377.

1. Jeanne Renee DuPont, b. 1 Feb 1770, St. Philbert, France, d. 4 Feb 1853, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 43.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 90.

Husband: Jacques Gourdon, b. 9 Dec 1774, St. Philbert, France, d. 17 Feb 1822, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 106.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1821 - 1830 - vue 12.

Married: 7 Jul 1796, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 157. Obscure document. Cannot read day and month in marriage record of the given name of the Dupont girl, party in marriage. Need further documentation to verify. Found marriage record again, but cannot determine if married in 1796 or 1799. See Vue 57. In vue 157 the date is 1796.

1. [Jeanne Gourdon](#), b. Abt. 1797, d. 9 Apr 1868, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 107.

[Husband: Jacques Coissard](#), b. Abt. 1799, d. 19 Aug 1869, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 112.

Married: 21 Jun 1825, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1821 - 1830 - vue 44.

1. [Jacques Coissard](#), b. 7 Jun 1826, St. Philbert, France, d. 19 Nov 1887, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 52.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 166.

[Wife: Anastasie Mrie Viau](#), b. 19 Mar 1824.

Married: 24 Jul 1853, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 57.

1. [Marie Anastasie Coissard](#), b. 5 May 1854, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 15.

[Husband: Jean Belliard](#), b. 9 Jul 1854, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 17.

Married: 17 Jan 1887, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 161.

1. [Josephine Eugenie Marie Coissard](#), b. 2 Aug 1875, St. Philbert, France, d. 21 May 1955, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 26.

Father not named in document.

2. [Louis Marie Coissard](#), b. 10 Apr 1855, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 26.

3. [Jacques Louis Marie Coissard](#), b. 10 Apr 1856, St. Philbert, France, d. 24 Aug 1859, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 110.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 24.

4. [Jean Marie Coissard](#), b. 2 May 1858, St. Philbert, France, d. 18 May 1859, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 36.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 108.

5. [Eugenie Marie Coissard](#), b. 18 Oct 1860, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 45.

[Husband: Unknown.](#)

1. [Marie Josephine Coissard](#), b. 10 Jun 1888, St. Philbert, France, d. 18 Jul 1966, Angers, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 168.

[Husband: Francois Joseph Marie Ripoche.](#)

Married: 2 May 1898, St. Philbert, France.

This is an awfully young marriage. See: Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 168. for more detailed information.

Possible mistake in translation.

6. [Victorie Louise Marie Coissard](#), b. 7 Jul 1862, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 6.

7. [Joseph Jacques Marie Coissard](#), b. 12 Oct 1865, St. Philbert, France, d. 8 Oct 1888, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 20.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 177.

2. [Marie Gourdon](#), b. 29 Nov 1799, St. Philbert, France, d. 27 Sep 1804, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - An XIII - 1810 - vue 54.

3. [Victorie Gourdon](#), b. Abt. 1801, d. 3 Jul 1816, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1811 - 1820 - vue 53.

4. [Agathe Gourdon](#), b. 22 Mar 1804, St. Philbert, France, d. 11 Feb 1805, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - An V - An XII - vue 24.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - An XIII - 1810 - vue 54.

5. Jacques Gourdon, b. 1 Jan 1806, St. Philbert, France, d. 5 Nov 1877, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - An XIII - 1810 - vue 6.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 60.

Wife: Francoise Rousseau, b. Abt. 1811, d. 25 Apr 1900, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 89.

Married: 12 Feb 1838, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 61.

1. Francoise Marie Therese Gourdon, b. 4 Mar 1839, St. Philbert, France, d. 28 Jan 1885, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 73.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 143.

Husband: Francois Goubault, b. 26 Jul 1846, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 30.

Married: 16 Oct 1876, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 43.

Cousins married here. The father and mother of Francois Goubault are Rene Goubault and Marie Bondu.

2. Jacques Jean Marie Gourdon, b. 30 Jun 1840, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 80.

Cousins married here. See same family in other parts of this document.

Wife: Marie Elise Fruchard, b. 17 Feb 1844, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 16.

Married: 11 Sep 1871, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 6.

1. Marie Josephine Leonie Gourdon, b. 23 Jul 1872, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 16.

Husband: Louis Desire Courant, b. 27 Apr 1869, Cholet, France.

Married: 19 Feb 1900, St. Philbert, France.

2. Leon Jacques Marie Gourdon, b. 7 Apr 1876, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 39.

Wife: Marie Celestine Mace.

Married: 25 Aug 1902, Beaupreau, France.

3. Anne Francoise Marie Gourdon, b. 15 Dec 1878, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 66.

4. Ambroise Jacquews Marie Gourdon, b. 24 Aug 1880, St. Philbert, France, d. 28 Nov 1960.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 86.

Wife: Suzanne Charlotte Claredon.

Married: 25 Apr, de Migennes, France.

5. Henri Jacques Marie Gourdon, b. 28 Apr 1886, St. Philbert, France, d. 8 May 1887, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 148.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 164.

3. Marie Josephine Gourdon, b. 5 Jul 1842, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 9.

4. Victorie Marie Gourdon, b. 24 Feb 1845, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 21.

5. Jean Marie Gourdon, b. 1 May 1848, St. Philbert, France, d. 22 Sep 1849, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 37.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 96.

6. Henriette Marie Gourdon, b. 15 Mar 1853, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 10.

6. Rene Francois Groudon, b. 27 Apr 1808, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - An XIII - 1810 - vue 18.

13. Joseph Francois Ariail, b. 14 May 1739, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 181.

14. Mathurin Ariail, b. 12 May 1741, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 207.

5. Pierre Ariail, b. 13 Jun 1690, St. Philbert, France, d. 20 Apr 1744, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 64.

Death documentation: Vue 226.

Wife: Renee DuPont, b. 1701, d. 15 Oct 1751, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Vue 272.

Married: 23 Nov 1723, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 24.

1. Pierre Ariail, b. 1 Apr 1725, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 36.

2. Marie Ariail, b. 2 Nov 1726, St. Philbert, d. 1 Jun 1791, St. Philbert, France.

Confirmed member of family, see death record for her brother Jean Ariail.

Birth documentation: Vue 50.

Death documentation: Vue 163.

Husband: Sebastien Libeau, b. 1725, d. 8 May 1777, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 132.

Married: 5 May 1752, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 275.

1. Rene Libeau, b. 16 Mar 1753, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 281.

2. Marie Libeau, b. 6 Jun 1754, St. Philbert, France, d. 29 Nov 1816, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 289.

Death documentation: Vue 56.

3. Sebastien Libeau, b. 15 Apr 1757, St. Philbert, France, d. 10 Nov 1827, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 306.

Death documentation: Vue 66.

4. Julien Libeau, b. 14 Nov 1759, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 324. Document obscure and given name cannot be read. Need further documentation such as marriage or death record.

5. Renee Libeau, b. 18 Jun 1762, St. Philbert, France, d. 26 Jul 1764, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 345.

Death documentation: Vue 365.

6. Jacques Libeau, b. 18 Jun 1762, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 345.

7. Marguerite Magdeline Libeau, b. 1 Aug 1765, St. Philbert, France, d. 22 Aug 1849, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 377. Need marriage record to prove correct husband.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 95.

Husband: Rene Samson, b. Abt. 1768, d. 7 Jun 1847, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841 - 1850 - vue 91.

1. Julien Samson, b. 19 Aug 1801, St. Philbert, France, d. 30 Sep 1897, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1789 An X - vue 89.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 58.

Wife: Louise Andree Baron, b. Abt. 1803, d. 12 Oct 1877, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 60.

Married: 6 Nov 1832, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 12.

1. Julien Marie Samson, b. 4 Nov 1833, St. Philbert, France, d. 26 Feb 1886, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 23.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 153.

Wife: Marie Eulalie DeJoux, b. 27 Oct 1835, Cholet, France, d. 22 Sep 1883, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 124.

Married: 21 Apr 1872, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 20.

2. Louise Marie Samson, b. 24 Apr 1835, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 36.

3. Marie Therese Francoise Samson, b. 4 Oct 1838, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 66.

4. Jean Marie Joseph Samson, b. 30 Mar 1841, St. Philbert, France, d. 2 Dec 1857, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 3.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 102.
5. Adolphe Pierre Victor Joseph Samson, b. 5 Aug 1848, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 38.
2. Rene Samson, b. Abt. 1804.
Wife: Francoise Mondain, b. Abt. 1814, d. 15 Jan 1879, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 79.
Married: 22 Jul 1834, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 29.
 1. Rene Francois Marie Samson, b. 30 Jul 1836, St. Philbert, France, d. 10 Dec 1900, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 47.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 90.
Wife: Madeleine Chupin.
 1. Madeleine Renee Francoise Marie Samson, b. 5 May 1869, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 34.
Husband: Benjamin Victor Blanchard, b. 6 May 1870.
Married: 22 Jan 1894, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 17.
 2. Marie Clementine Samson, b. 16 Jun 1870, St. Philbert, France, d. 16 Jun 1876, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 41.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 46.
 3. Rene Emile Dominique Marie Samson, b. 19 Sep 1872, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1872 - vue 17.
 4. Emmanuel Joseph Mrie Samson, b. 17 Feb 1875, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 23.
 5. Jean Baptiste Samson, b. 10 Jun 1878, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 63.
 2. Benjamin Francois Marie Samson, b. 22 Dec 1838, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 68.
Wife: Dominique Poirier.
 1. Benjamin Emmanuel Marie Samson, b. 8 Jun 1868, St. Philbert, France.
Wife: Hortense Agnes SuPiot, b. 21 Jan 1870.
Married: 29 Sep 1896, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 41.
 3. Alexis Francois Marie Samson, b. 3 Apr 1841, St. Philbert, France, d. 26 Mar 1846, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 3.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841 - 1850 - vue 88.
 4. Francoise Jeanne Marie Samson, b. 25 Jun 1843, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 13.
Husband: Charles Petiteau, b. Abt. 1832.
Married: 21 Aug 1867, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 68.
 1. Charles Rene Marie Petiteau, b. 22 May 1868, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 31.
 5. Emmanuel Joseph Marie Samson, b. 22 Dec 1853, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 12.
 3. Antoine Samson, b. Abt. 1808.
Wife: Anne Mace, b. Abt. 1810.
Married: 22 Jul 1834, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 30.
 1. Louis Antoine Marie Samson, b. 30 Jun 1835, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 40.
 2. Anne Marie Samson, b. 9 Mar 1837, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 50.
 3. Francois Samson, b. 11 Oct 1838, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste - 1835-1849 - vue 40.

4. Eulalie Francoise Samson, b. 2 Feb 1841, Geste, France.

Husband: Theodore Joseph Marie Blanchard, b. 3 Mar 1837, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 50.

Married: 8 Aug 1864, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 57.

1. Theodore Francois Marie Blanchard, b. 25 Apr 1865, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 18.

Wife: Anaise Renee Marie Blanchard, b. 25 Jul 1872.

Married: 22 Jan 1894, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 18.

2. Eulalie Marie Francoise Blanchard, b. 21 Dec 1867, St. Philbert, France,
d. 24 Jan 1888, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 28.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 175.

3. Marie Blanchard, b. 21 Jul 1870, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 41.

Husband: Alexandre Jean Marie Coissard, b. 25 Sep 1862, St. Philbert, France.

Married: 24 Oct 1898, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 66.

4. Rene Louis Blanchard, b. 28 Apr 1874, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 12.

Wife: Marie Henriette Sicher.

Married: 5 Sep 1902, Nantes, France.

5. Elie Francois Marie Blanchard, b. 27 May 1879, St. Philbert, France, d. 8
Mar 1880, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 75.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 94.

6. Valentine Eulalie Marie Blanchard, b. 10 Apr 1881, St. Philbert, France, d.
29 Jun 1891, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 98.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 211.

5. Marie Schalastigne Samsn, b. 8 Dec 1843, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste - 1835-1849 - vue 89.

3. Julien Ariail, b. 2 Nov 1726, St. Philbert, France, d. 23 Apr 1744, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 50.

Death documentation: Vue 226.

4. Jean Ariail, b. 12 Apr 1730, St. Philbert, France, d. 2 Dec 1764, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-
et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1761-1779 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 36).

Birth documentation: Vue 85.

5. Rene Ariail, b. 6 Nov 1731, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 103.

6. Jean Ariail, b. 1732, d. 10 Nov 1749, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Vue 259.

7. Renee Ariail, b. 14 Feb 1734, St. Philbert, France.

Confirmed member of family, see death record for her brother Jean Ariail.

Birth documentation: Vue 131.

Husband: Pierre Robineau, b. Abt. 1733.

Married: 17 Nov 1767, Beaupreau, France.

Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1767 - vue 16.

1. Pierre Robineau, b. 5 Nov 1768, Beaupreau, France, d. 1 Jan 1769, Beaupreau, France.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1769 - vue 33.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1769 - vue 30.

2. Pierre Robineau, b. 30 Oct 1769, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau 1767-1790 - vue 45.

3. Louis Robineau, b. 24 Oct 1772, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 86.

8. Jacques Ariail, b. 1736, d. 5 Mar 1744, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Vue 225.

9. Francoise Ariail, b. 12 Mar 1740, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 193. For documentation of husband, see birth document for Pierre Robineau, Birth documentation: Beaupreau 1767-1790 - vue 45.

Husband: Pierre Mace, St. Remi, France.

6. *Francoise Ariail, b. 28 May 1695, St. Philbert, France, d. 20 Jun 1773, Chaussaire (La), France.*

Death documentation: Vue 449. Need marriage or birth record to prove Francoise Ariail belongs to this family however, she died in the same parish as other family members. It is also possible that her parents are Pierre Ariail and Julienne Verger.

Birth documentation: Vue 119. Still need marriage record for absolute proof that Francoise is daughter of Julienne Verger, however, she was godmother to the birth of her first child, Julienne Guitton.

Husband: Jacques Guitton, b. 1689, d. 5 Feb 1762, Chaussaire (La), France.

Death documentation: Vue 338.

Married: 27 Jun 1713, Chaussaire (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 170.

1. *Julienne Guitton, b. 11 Oct 1714, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 28 Sep 1782, Chaussaire (La), France.*

Birth documentation: Vue 182.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1721-1790 - vue 537.

Husband: Jean Papin, b. 19 Jul 1712, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 1 Apr 1794, Chaussaire (La), France.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1791-an VIII - vue 24.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1712 - vue 161.

Married: 10 Feb 1740, Chaussaire (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 163.

1. *Jean Papin, b. 17 Nov 1740, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 6 Apr 1744, Chaussaire (La), France.*

Birth documentation: Vue 170.

Death documentation: Vue 204.

2. *Julien Papin, b. 8 Jan 1743, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 15 Apr 1744, Chaussaire (La), France.*

Birth documentation: Vue 191.

Death documentation: Vue 204.

3. *Jean Papin, b. 3 Feb 1745, Chaussaire (La), France.*

Birth documentation: Vue 212.

Wife: Jeanne Ripoché, b. Abt. 1760.

Married: 27 Nov 1781, Chaussaire (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1721-1790 - vue 529.

1. *Jeanne Marie Papin, b. 11 Sep 1782, Chaussaire (La), France.*

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1721-1790 - vue 537.

2. *Jean Papin, b. 16 Aug 1784, Chaussaire (La), France.*

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1721-1790 - vue 554.

3. *Renee Papin, b. 8 Jan 1787, Chaussaire (La), France.*

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1721-1790 - vue 577.

4. *Pierre Papin, b. 1 Jun 1789, Chaussaire (La), France.*

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1721-1790 - vue 592.

4. *Julienne Papin, b. 8 Mar 1748, Chaussaire (La), France.*

Birth documentation: Vue 237.

5. *Pierre Papin, b. 26 Nov 1750, Chaussaire (La), France.*

Birth documentation: Vue 257.

6. *Mathurin Papin, b. 29 Jul 1753, Chaussaire (La), France.*

Birth documentation: Vue 273.

7. *Francois Papin.*

Confirmed child by death record of his mother.

8. *Rene Papin, b. 8 Sep 1759, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 30 Oct 1840, Chaussaire (La), France.*

Birth documentation: Vue 320.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 121.

Wife: Perrine Moriniere.

Married: 3 Jul 1805, Chaussaire (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - AN-ix - 1806 - vue 56.

2. *Mathurin Guitton, b. 14 Aug 1717, Chaussaire (La), France.*

Birth documentation: Vue 210.

3. *Jacques Guitton, b. 19 Aug 1720, Chaussaire (La), France.*

Birth documentation: Vue 240.

4. Pierre Guitton, b. 23 Jul 1723, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 8 Sep 1794, La Commune du Puiset Dore, France.

Confirmed member of family by his mothers death record.

Death documentation: Puiset-Dore (Le) - 1789 - An VIII - vue 76.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1721-1790 - vue 21.

Wife: Michelle Oger, b. 1725, d. 13 Apr 1784, Chaussaire (La), France.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1721-1790 - vue 551.

Married: 27 Jan 1747, Chaussaire (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 228.

1. Michelle Gutton, b. 13 Mar 1748, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 20 Nov 1758, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 237.

Death documentation: Vue 314.

2. Pierre Guitton, b. 28 Dec 1749, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 2 Jan 1825, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 250.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 47.

Wife: Jeanne Bonneau, b. Abt. 1762, d. 25 Apr 1788, Chaussaire (La), France.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1721-1790 - vue 585.

Married: 6 Feb 1781, Chaussaire (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1721-1790 - vue 524.

1. Pierre Guitton, b. 9 Feb 1783, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 15 Jan 1843, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1721-1790 - vue 541.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 104.

Wife: Jeanne Chauviere, b. 19 Apr 1783, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 23 May 1852, Chaussaire (La), France.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 103.

Married: 2 Oct 1805, Chaussaire (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - AN-ix - 1806 - vue 58.

1. Pierre Guitton, b. 27 Sep 1806, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 8 Nov 1883, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - AN-ix - 1806 - vue 34.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 12.

Wife: Francoise Moriniere, b. 3 Nov 1811, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 13 Dec 1893, Chaussaire (La), France.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1893 - 1902 - vue 11.

Married: 12 Oct 1830, Chaussaire (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 112.

1. Pierre Guitton, b. 23 Dec 1833, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 10 Mar 1845, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La), - 1831-1840 - vue 29.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La), - 1841-1850 - vue 112.

2. Francoise Guitton, b. 8 Mar 1835, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 6 Jan 1854, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La), - 1831-1840 - vue 54.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La), - 1851-1860 - vue 109.

3. Marie Guitton, b. 14 Jun 1838, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 23 Oct 1883, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La), - 1831-1840 - vue 82.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La), - 1883-1892 - vue 12.

4. Jeanne Guitton, b. 2 Dec 1840, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 113.

5. Josephine Guitton, b. 10 Mar 1843, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 12.

Husband: Pierre Hallereau, b. 15 Sep 1835, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 27 Mar 1895, Chaussaire (La), France.

Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1893 - 1902 - vue 35.

Married: 18 Nov 1865, Chaussaire (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 79.

1. Pierre Hallereau, b. 15 Mar 1866, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 16 Sep 1867, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 28.
Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 134.
2. Victor Hallereau, b. 6 Jun 1867, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 35.
3. Marcel Hallereau, b. 22 Jun 1868, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 15 May 1869, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 40.
Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 140.
4. Fernand Hallereau, b. 14 Dec 1869, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 47.
Wife: Marie Chevalier, b. 30 Jan 1869, Chaussaire (La), France.
Married: 10 Jan 1892, Chaussaire (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1883 - 1892 - vue 130.
1. Fernande Emilienne Hallereau, b. 9 Jan 1894, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 31 Dec 1988, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1893 - 1902 - vue 26.
5. Marcedllin Hallereau, b. 2 Nov 1874, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1871-1880 - vue 23.
6. Auguste Guitton, b. 8 Apr 1845, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 24.
Wife: Marie Guitton, b. Abt. 1841.
1. Eugenie Marie Guitton, b. 7 Jul 1875, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1871-1880 - vue 29.
2. Marcelline Marie Guitton, b. 10 Mar 1878, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1871-1880 - vue 43.
Husband: Dominique Jean Biraud.
Married: 30 Jul 1904, Chaussaire (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1871-1880 - vue 43.
7. Josephine Guitton, b. 2 Sep 1847, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 23 Nov 1849, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 37.
Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 130. Child was referred to as Felicite Guitton in the death record. Age of 2 ans verifies that correct child died.
8. Alexandrine Guitton, b. 16 Dec 1849, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 46.
Husband: Charles Constant Pallier, b. 13 Aug 1847, Chaussaire (La), France.
Married: 22 Jul 1878, Chaussaire (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1871-1880 - vue 96.
1. Constant Philippe Pallier, b. 27 Sep 1880, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1871-1880 - vue 55.
Wife: Leontaine Pasquier.
Married: 29 Dec 1912, Chaussaire (La), France.
See birth margin for marriage documentation.
2. Victor Pallier, b. 14 Jan 1883, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 16 Mar 1948, Bordeaux, France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 1.
Wife: Jeanne Gaillard.
Married: 21 Nov 1909, Beliet Girande, France.
3. Philippe Pallier, b. 26 Feb 1887, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 27 Jan 1946, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 60.
4. Marie Therese Pallier, b. 27 Jan 1890, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1883 - 1892 - vue 104.
9. Julie Guitton, b. 27 Feb 1852, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 8.
2. Jeanne Agathe Guitton, b. 24 Sep 1807, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 22 Nov 1884, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - AN-ix - 1807 - vue 9.
Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 29.

3. Marie Guitton, b. 19 Feb 1811, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1811 - vue 23.
4. Augustin Guitton, b. 18 Dec 1813, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 13 Dec 1844, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1813-1820 - vue 16.
Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 109.
5. Jules Guitton, b. 18 Apr 1817, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 13 Apr 1818, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1813-1820 - vue 61.
Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1813-1820 - vue 75.
6. Clemence Guitton, b. 29 Jul 1819, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1813-1820 - vue 93.
2. Jeanne Guitton, b. 26 Oct 1785, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1721-1790 - vue 565.
Husband: Pierre Jean Pineau, b. 19 Oct 1781, d. 9 Mar 1851, Geste, France.
Death documentation: Geste - 1835-1860 - vue 104.
Married: 16 Nov 1807, Chaussaire (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1807-1812 - vue 38.
 1. Pierre Andre Pineau, b. 20 Jul 1811, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - An-VI - 1813 - vue 141.
 2. Jean Pineau, b. 18 Mar 1815, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1814 - 1819 - vue 28.
 3. Alexandre Pineau, b. 14 May 1818, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1814 - 1819 - vue 91.
 4. Alexis Pineau, b. 9 Dec 1821, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1820 - 1826 - vue 34.
3. Jacques Guitton, b. Abt. 1757.
Listed as son in his fathers death record.
Wife: Anne Pasquier, b. Abt. 1759.
Married: 29 Jan 1782, La Commune du Puiset Dore, France.
Marriage documentation: Puiset-Dore 1753-1791 - vue 291.
 1. Jacques Guitton, b. 22 Mar 1783, La Commune du Puiset Dore, France.
Birth documentation: Puiset-Dore 1753-1791 - vue 303.
 2. Marie Guitton, b. 26 Jun 1785, La Commune du Puiset Dore, France, d. 25 May 1790, La Commune du Puiset Dore, France.
Birth documentation: Puiset-Dore 1753-1791 - vue 326.
Death documentation: Puiset-Dore 1753-1791 - vue 372.
 3. Pierre Guitton, b. 4 Mar 1791, La Commune du Puiset Dore, France, d. 24 Mar 1800, La Commune du Puiset Dore, France.
Death documentation: Puiset-Dore (Le) - 1789 - An VIII - vue 87.
Birth documentation: Puiset-Dore 1753-1791 - vue 378.
 4. Julien Guitton, b. 19 Sep 1793, La Commune du Puiset Dore, France.
Birth documentation: Puiset-Dore 1789 An VIII - vue 14.
 5. Jean Guitton, b. 27 Mar 1798, La Commune du Puiset Dore, France, d. 4 Apr 1800, La Commune du Puiset Dore, France.
Death documentation: Puiset-Dore (Le) - 1789 - An VIII - vue 87.
Birth documentation: Puiset-Dore 1789 An VIII - vue 27.
4. Magdelene Guitton, b. 22 Dec 1758, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 314.
Death documentation: Vue 373.
5. Marie Guitton, b. Abt. 1762, d. 30 Apr 1763, Chaussaire (La), France.
Death documentation: Vue 348.
6. Marie Guitton, b. 20 May 1764, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 24 Mar 1837, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 358.
Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 77.
Husband: Thomas Secher, b. 1766, d. 8 Sep 1817.
Married: 27 Apr 1795, Chaussaire (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1791 - an-viii - vue 29.
 1. Jacques Secher, b. 23 Mar 1796, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1791 - an-viii - vue 33.

2. Marie Secher, b. 8 Mar 1798, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 21 Dec 1800, Chaussaire (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1791 - an-viii - vue 46.
Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - AN-ix - 1806 - vue 63.
3. Marie Secher, b. 23 Jul 1801, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 19 Nov 1869, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - AN-ix - 1806 - vue 5.
Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 141.
Husband: Pierre Cesbron, b. 31 May 1792, d. 20 May 1867, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 132.
Married: 7 Nov 1837, Chaussaire (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 74.
 1. Marie Cesbron, b. 10 Jul 1840, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 111.
Husband: Julien Secher, b. 12 Apr 1839, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 5 Mar 1894, Chaussaire (La), France.
Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1893 - 1902 - vue 22.
Married: 13 Aug 1877, Chaussaire (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1871-1880 - vue 91.
 2. Jeanne Cesbron, b. 27 Sep 1843, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 14.
4. Jeanne Secher, b. 3 Apr 1805, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 6 Nov 1838, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - AN-ix - 1806 - vue 30.
Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 95.
Husband: Jean Dubillot, b. 13 Dec 1807, d. 15 Jan 1882, Chaussaire (La), France.
Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1881-1882 - vue 17.
Married: 7 Nov 1837, Chaussaire (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 74.
5. Victoire Secher, b. 13 Aug 1807, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - AN-ix - 1807 - vue 5.
6. Julien Secher, b. 5 Oct 1810, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - AN-ix - 1810 - vue 19. Birth record lists Jacques as name of father. Need death or marriage record to verify if placement correct for this child.
7. Elizabeth Guitton, b. 19 Oct 1767, Chaussaire (La), France.
Listed as daughter in her fathers death record.
Birth documentation: Vue 392.
5. Jacques Guitton, b. 23 Nov 1727, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 6 Aug 1794, La Commune du Puiset Dore, France.
Confirmed member of family by his mothers death record.
Birth documentation: Vue 54.
Death documentation: Puiset-Dore (Le) - 1789 - An VIII - vue 76.
Wife: Francoise Vallee, b. Abt. 1708, d. 4 Nov 1781, La Commune du Puiset Dore, France.
Death documentation: Puiset-Dore 1753-1791 - vue 287.
6. Mathurin Guitton, b. 12 Jan 1731, Chaussaire (La), France.
Confirmed member of family by his mothers death record.
Birth documentation: Vue 85.
7. Joseph Guitton, b. 25 Feb 1734, Chaussaire (La), France.
Confirmed member of family by his mothers death record.
Birth documentation: Vue 109.
Wife: Claire Poupelard, b. 1732.
Married: 5 Oct 1756, Chaussaire (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 295.
 1. Pierre Guitton, b. Abt. 1765, d. 2 Mar 1777, La Commune du Puiset Dore, France.
Death documentation: Puiset-Dore 1753-1791 - vue 241.
 8. Marie Guitton, b. 20 Jan 1737, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 133.
7. Renee Ariail, b. 16 Apr 1697, St. Philbert, France, d. 26 Jan 1722, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 142.
Death documentation: Vue 13.

2. Michelle Ariail, b. 31 Mar 1654, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 14 Aug 1683, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1631 (13 octobre)-1654 - Baptêmes (vue 84).

Death documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 182.

Husband: Pierre Guimbretiere.

Married: 13 Feb 1675, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 174.

1. Marie Guimbretiere, b. 5 Feb 1676, La Chapelle-du-Genet, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 10/147.

Husband: Piierre Dille.

Married: 22 Feb 1694, Roussay, France.

Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1668 - 1730 - Vue 240.

1. Perrine Dille, b. 6 Jun 1696, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668 - 1730 - Vue 251.

2. Jacquine Dille, b. 28 Mar 1698, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668 - 1730 - Vue 262.

3. Jacques Dille, b. 9 Dec 1700, Roussay, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668 - 1730 - Vue 273.

2. Jacquette Guimbretiere, b. 8 Nov 1677, La Chapelle-du-Genet, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 19. Given name of child may be incorrect as document very obscure in that area. The mothers name was listed as Louise Ariail, however, the fathers name is correct. Could be that the mother had two given names, i.e., Michelle Louise Ariail. Found Marriage record. Name of child is Jacquette instead of Jacquine.

Husband: Sebastian Chevalier.

Married: 21 Feb 1702, Roussay, France.

Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1668 - 1730 - Vue 278.

3. Michel Guimbretiere, b. 18 No 1679, Roussay, France, d. 1 Apr 1707, Renaudiere (La), Saint-Martin, France.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 146,

Death documentation: Renaudiere (La) - 1691-1721 - vue 97.

Wife: Perrine Gachet.

Married: 9 Feb 1706, Renaudiere (La), Saint-Martin, France.

Marriage documentation: Renaudiere (La) - 1691-1721 - vue 86.

4. Renee Guimbretiere, b. 3 Jan 1682, Roussay, France, d. Bef. 1740.

Birth documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 169.

Husband: Louis Douezy, d. Bef. 1740.

Married: 15 Jan 1706, Roussay, France.

Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 298.

1. Marie Douezy, b. Abt. 1709.

Husband: Rene Pineau, b. Abt. 1680.

Married: 26 Feb 1740, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1710-1760 - vue 227.

1. Rene Pineau, b. 8 Dec 1741, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - vue 252.

2. Jean Douezy.

Not sure child of family, however, mentioned in marriage record of Marie Douzey. With age of 28 years, he is probably her sister.

3. Guillaume Ariail.

Confirmed child of family by the death record of his father.

4. Jacques Ariail, b. 12 Jun 1661, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 214.

5. Renee Ariail, b. 30 Oct 1664, St. Philbert, France, d. 8 Dec 1668, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 203.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1554-1680 - vue 203.

6. Marie Ariail, b. 15 ov 1665, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1554-1680 - vue 205.

7. Marie Ariail, b. 27 Dec 1667, St. Philbert, France, d. Bef. 1698.

Confirmed member of family by birth record of her neice. See: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1554-1680 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 431).

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1554-1680 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 325).

Husband: Jacques Jauneau, de Beaupreau, France.

Married: 20 Feb 1691, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 71.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 318.

1. Renee Jauneau, b. 11 Apr 1692, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 331.

2. Marie Jauneau, b. 24 Aug 1693, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 346.

3. Jacqueline Jauneau, b. 31 May 1695, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 365.

Husband: Jean Aubron.

Married: 16 Feb 1718, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 376.

6. Guillaume Ariail, St. Philbert, France, d. 23 Apr 1689, St. Philbert, France.

Guillaume Ariail is being listed as child of Martin Ariail because of several reasons: 1) same time frame; 2) both married girls with family name of Ripoché, probably sisters and 3) most importantly, at the birth of Jacques Huteau, son of Rene Huteau and Ripoché, the godfather of child was Pierre Ariail son of Pierre Ariail and Jacqueline Ripoché and godmother was Jacqueline Ariail, daughter of Guillaume Ariail and Michelle Ripoché. See Renaudière (La) document 1631-1677, Vue 132.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet 1640-1699 - vue 57. Need death record of first wife to prove accuracy of second marriage for Guillaume Ariail, however, Toussant Ariail was living in this area and believe that the entire family had just moved to this parish.

Wife: Michelle Ripoché.

1. Renee Ariail, b. 14 Apr 1652, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 26 Aug 1719, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1631 (13 octobre)-1654 - Baptêmes (vue 75).

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 144).

Husband: Crespin Douezy, b. 1647, d. 17 Jun 1730, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1721-1741 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 83).

Married: 8 Aug 1675, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1658-1676 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 26).

Although the above record found, below most likely correct.

Marriage documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1668-1700 - vue 51.

1. Jean Douezy, b. 26 Apr 1676, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 23 Oct 1720, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 153).

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1668-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 58).

Wife: Jeanne Brevet, b. 1682.

Married: 22 May 1703, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 23).

1. Jeanne Douezy, 25 Jun 1704, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 28 Jul 1704, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 32).

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 32).

2. Jeanne Douezy, b. 24 May 1678, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1678-1687 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 5).

Husband: Charles Ripoché, b. 1672, d. 3 Feb 1732, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1721-1741 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 88).

Married: 28 Jul 1712, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France/.

Marriage documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 94).

1. Maie Ripoché, b. 24 Apr 1713, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 21 Jun 1714, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 99).

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 107).

2. Gabriel Ripoché, b. 8 Jul 1715, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 114).

3. Jeanne Ripoché, b. 23 Nov 1719, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 138).

3. Rene Douezy, b. 19 Oct 1680, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 26 Feb 1717, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1678-1687 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 43).

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 126).
Wife: Marie Babonneau.
Married: 1706, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 337).

1. Rene Douezy, b. 11 Jul 1710, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 77).
2. Jean Douezy, b. 29 May 1711, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariage, sepultures (vue 88).
3. Marie Douezy, b. 30 May 1715, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 113).
4. Gabriel Douezy, b. 19 Sep 1683, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 20 Mar 1709, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1678-1687 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 70).
Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Batemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 68).
5. Martin Douezy, b. 2 Mar 1687, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 14 Apr 1719, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 142).
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1668-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 138).
Note: Martin Douezy is apparently named after his ancestor, Martin Ariail.
Wife: Marguerite DuPont, b. 1688.
Married: 6 Jun 1711, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Marriage documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 85).
1. Gabriel Douezy, b. 2 Apr 1712, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 92).
2. Marie Douezy, b. 16 Mar 1714, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 105).
3. Jean Douezy, b. 17 Nov 1715, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 115).
4. Francois Douezy, b. 3 Nov 1717, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 129).
6. Marie Douezy, b. 12 Jun 1690, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 26 Apr 1691, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1668-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 156).
Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1668-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 161).

2. Jacqueline Ariail, b. 30 Dec 1654, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 8 Oct 1707, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1631 (13 octobre)-1654 - Baptêmes (vue 87).
Death documentation: Vue 262.
Husband: Jacques Sicher, b. Abt. 1647, d. 6 Aug 1711, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 309.
Married: 1 Feb 1678, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1554-1680 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 46).
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 207.

1. Marie Sicher, b. 28 Jan 1679, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 426.
Husband: Julien Colonnier.
Married: 3 Feb 1697, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 386.
1. Mathurine Colonnier, b. 26 Jan 1699, St. Philbert, France, d. 21 Jul 1754, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 406.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 290.
Husband: Rene Clemot, b. Abt. 1690, d. 16 Jun 1744, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 226.
Married: 15 Jun 1717, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 372.
1. Rene Clemot, b. 6 Feb 1719, St. Philbert, France, d. 10 Aug 1719, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 387.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 392.

2. Clemot (fils), b. 7 Nov 1721, St. Philbert, France, d. 7 Nov 1721, St. Philbert, France.
Birth/Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1721 - vue 7.
3. Rene Clemot, b. Abt. 1723, d. 18 Oct 1786, Beaupreau, France.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 300.
Wife: Marie Ariail, b. 1 Apr 1728, St. Philbert, France, d. 9 Jun 1771, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 63.
Need marriage record to prove that Marie Ariail is married to Rene Clemot, however, strong evidence exists to verify this placement. Jeanne Brebion, Marie Ariail's mother is godmother to the birth of her child, Rene Clemot. In the birth record of her 3rd child, Rene Ariail, Hubert Ariail is listed as godfather and uncle of the infant Rene Clemot, therefore, Marie Ariail, daughter of Hubert Ariail is placed as correctly married to Rene Clemot.
Death documentation: Beaupreau 1767-1790 - vue 67.
Married: 2 Jun 1749, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 257.
Note: Rene Clemot and Marie Ariail are cousins. Marie Ariail is the daughter of Hubert Ariail and Jeanne Brebion. For their descendants, see the children of Marie Ariail above in this document.
4. Mathurine Clemot, b. 19 May 1725, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1725 - vue 38.
5. Marie Clemot, b. 15 Feb 1728, St. Philbert, France, d. 21 Oct 1779, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Vue 158.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 62.
Husband: Pierre Ariail, b. 5 Oct 1721, St. Philbert, France, d. 12 Apr 1808, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 11.
Death documentation: Vue 65.
Married: 2 Jun 1749, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 257.
Note: Marie Clemot and Pierre Ariail are cousins. Pierre Ariail is the son of Hubert Ariail and Jeanne Brebion. For their descendants, see the children of Marie Clemot above in this document.
6. Julien Clemot, b. 21 Oct 1730, St. Philbert, France, d. 1 Mar 1732, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 89.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 107.
7. Julien Clemot, b. 4 Feb 1733, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 120.
8. Jacques Clemot, b. 16 Mar 1736, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 159.
9. Joseph Clemot, b. 9 Sep 1739, St. Philbert, France, d. 28 Jul 1774, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 182.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 101.
Never married.
10. Jacques Clemot, b. 24 Sep 1742, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 214.
2. Marie Laurence Colonnier, b. 9 Aug 1700, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 178.
3. Marie Colonnier, b. 24 Apr 1702, St. Philbert, France, d. 11 May 1702, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 197.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 197.
4. Marie Colonnier, b. 26 Aug 1703, St. Philbert, France, d. 15 Jul 1711, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 211.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 308.
5. Renee Colonnier, b. 2 Aug 1705, St. Philbert, France, d. 9 Oct 1707, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 224.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 263.
6. Julien Colonnier, b. 25 May 1707, St. Philbert, France, d. 14 Oct 1707, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 260.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 263.
2. Pierre Sicher, b. 4 Aug 1680, St. Philbert, France, d. 16 Aug 1680, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 224.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 225.
3. Jacques Sicher, b. 28 Sep 1681, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 237.
 Wife: [Renee Pineau](#).
 Married: 25 Jun 1704, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 237.
 2nd Wife: [Marie Dion](#), b. Abt. 1681.
 Married: 27 Nov 1708, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 237.

1. [Marie Sicher](#), b. 26 Mar 1712, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 320.
2. [Jacques Sicher](#), b. 23 Aug 1714, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 348.
3. [Marie Sicher](#), b. 5 Oct 1716, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 363.
4. [Rene Sicher](#), b. 21 Aug 1717, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 373.

4. [Michelle Sicher](#), b. 17 May 1683, St. Philbert, France, d. 17 Feb 1685, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Vue 2.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet 1683-1719 - vue 20.
5. [Renee Sicher](#), b. 4 Jul 1685, St. Philbert, France, d. 19 Mar 1706, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Vue 22.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 243.

Husband: [Julien Clemot](#).
 Married: 16 Jan 1704, St. Philbert, France.
 Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 216.

6. [Francois Sicher](#), b. 26 Nov 1686, St. Philbert, France, d. 9 Jan 1687, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 294.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 295.
7. [Julienne Sicher](#), b. 18 Sep 1688, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet 1683-1719 - vue 52.

Husband: [Urbain Baron](#), b. Abt. 1680.
 Married: 24 Sep 1710, Beaupreau, France.
 Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 86.

3. [Martine Ariail](#), b. 19 May 1661, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Vue 212.

2nd Wife: [Elizabeth "Izabelle" Drouet](#), d. 6 Jul 1672, St. Philbert, France.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1640-1699 - vue 157.
 Married: 10 Oct 1664, St. Philbert, France.

1. [Marie Ariail](#), b. 26 Oct 1664, St. Philbert, France, d. 20 Jul 1710, Beaupreau, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1554-1680 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 315).
 Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 86.

Husband: [Mathurin Benisteau](#), b. Abt. 1647, d. 3 Dec 1702, St. Philbert, France.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 203.
 Married: 27 Feb 1683, St. Philbert, France.
 Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 252.

1. [Martin Benisteau](#), b. 27 Jun 1684, St. Philbert, France, d. 20 Jan 1744, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 277.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 224.

Note: *Here is another instance of a descendant of Martin Ariail being named after him.*
 Wife: [Renee Aubron](#).
 Married: 11 Feb 1709, St. Philbert, France.
 Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 278.

1. [Renee Benisteau](#), b. Abt. 1710, St. Philbert, France, d. 10 Jan 1781, Beaupreau, France.
 Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 210.

Husband: [Francois SuPiot](#), b. Abt. 1699, d. 23 Jul 1765, Beaupreau, France.
 Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 434.
 Married: 20 Feb 1730, Beaupreau, France.
 Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 253.

1. [Francois SuPiot](#), b. 20 Sep 1731, Beaupreau, France, d. 8 Oct 1783, Beaupreau, France.
 Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 262.
 Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 250.

Wife: [Marie Boumard](#), b. Abt. 1743, d. 1 Apr 1781, Beaupreau, France.
 Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 213.

Married: 9 Feb 1757, Beaupreau, France.

Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 292.

1. Marie SuPiot, b. Abt. 1762.

Confirmed member of family by birth record of her brother, Martin Supiot.

Husband: Denis Bedugueau, b. Abt. 1762.

Married: 15 Nov 1785, Beaupreau, France.

Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 287.

2. Francois SuPiot, b. 30 Oct 1765, Beaupreau, France, d. 8 Mar 1766, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 441.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 451.

3. Francois SuPiot, b. 27 Feb 1767, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 6.

4. Mathurin SuPiot, b. 27 Mar 1770, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 52.

5. Martin SuPiot, b. 15 May 1774, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 114.

6. Renee Supiot, b. 30 Dec 1777, Beaupreau, France, d. 2 Jan 1778, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 166.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 168.

7. Jeanne Supiot, b. 30 Dec 1777, Beaupreau, France, d. 2 Jan 1778, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 166.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 168.

8. Louise SuPiot, b. 28 Apr 1779, Beaupreau, France, d. 22 Jun 1782, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 183.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 231.

2. Jean SuPiot, b. 1733.

Wife: Louise Guinhut, b. Abt. 1736.

Married: 24 Feb 1756, Beaupreau, France.

Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 278.

1. Jeanne SuPiot, b. Abt. 1759, d. 22 Oct 1772, Beaupreau, France.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 86.

2. Marie SuPiot, b. Abt. 1762.

Confirmed member of family by birth record of her sister, Louise Supiot.

Husband: Jacques Gourdon, b. Abt. 1752.

Married: 3 Jun 1783, Beaupreau, France.

Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 244.

1. Jacques Gourdon, b. 16 Mar 1788, Beaupreau, France, d. 23 Dec 1871, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 327.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1871-1892 - vue 12.

Wife: Jeanne Gourdon.

1. Josephine Gourdon, b. Abt. 1837, d. 4 Aug 1877, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 59.

2. Rene Marie Gourdon, b. 1 Sep 1843, Beaupreau, France.

Wife: Marie Anathalie Esseul, b. 8 Jul 1852.

Married: 21 May 1878, St. Philbert, France.

1. Marie Anne Josephine Gourdon, b. 13 Mar 1870, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 74.

2. Rene Joseph Marie Gourdon, b. 15 Sep 1880, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 87.

3. Josephine Marie Agnes Gourdon, b. 15 Jun 1882, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 108.

4. Joseph Clement Marie Gourdon, b. 31 Mar 1884, St. Philbert, France, d. 3 May 1887, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 126.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 164.

5. Rose Marie Victoire Gourdon, b. 10 Sep 1885, St. Philbert, France, d. 10 Aug 1966.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 138.
6. Elizabeth Leontine Marie Gourdon, b. 7 Feb 1888, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 168.
Husband: Rene Jean Marie Tussereau.
Married: 17 May 1920, Beaupreau, France.
2. Joseph Gourdon, b. 10 Mar 1790, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 363.
3. Jean Gourdon, b. Abt. 1801, d. 13 Jun 1832, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1831-1840 - vue 15.
3. Louise SuPiot, b. Abt. 1764, d. 2 Dec 1772, Beaupreau, France.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 90.
4. Jacques SuPiot, b. 27 Feb 1767, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 6.
5. Francois SuPiot, b. 11 Aug 1769, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 43.
6. Francoise SuPiot, b. 30 Sep 1772, Beaupreau, France, d. 8 Dec 1772, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 85.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 90.
7. Louise SuPiot, b. 21 Feb 1774, Beaupreau, France, d. 22 Nov 1784, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 113.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 270.
8. Jeanne SuPiot, b. 23 Feb 1777, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 157.
3. Renee SuPiot, b. 20 Aug 1734, Beaupreau, France, d. 5 Jan 1763, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 294.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 391.
Husband: Pierre Gourdon, b. Abt. 1720, d. 8 Apr 1785, Beaupreau, France.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 279.
Married: 24 Feb 1756, Beaupreau, France.
Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 278.
1. Francois Gourdon, b. Abt. 1757.
Wife: Jeanne Douezy, b. Abt. 1763.
Married: 21 Nov 1785, Beaupreau, France.
Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 287.
1. Francois Gourdon, b. 26 Jun 1788, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 335.
2. Jeanne Gourdon, b. 26 Aug 1790, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 372.
2. Renee Gourdon, b. Abt. 1758.,
Husband: Michel Gourdon, b. Abt. 1758.
Married: 4 Jul 1786, Beaupreau, France.
Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 297.
1. Renee Gourdon, b. 4 Jul 1788, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 336.
2. Michel Gourdon, b. 16 Apr 1790, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 366.
3. Pierre Gourdon.
Confirmed member of family by marriage record of his brother, Francois Gourdon.
4. Jacques Gourdon, b. 13 Dec 1761, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 371.
4. Pierre SuPiot, b. 2 Jan 1736, Beaupreau, France, d. 20 Aug 1738, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 344.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 393.
5. Mathurine SuPiot, b. 18 Nov 1738, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 399.
Husband: Pierre Gourdon, b. Abt 1738, d. 19 Apr 1763, Beaupreau, France.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 397.

Married: 12 Feb 1760, Beaupreau, France.

Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 343.

1. Pierre Gourdon, b. 8 Apr 1763, Beaupreu, France, d. 11 Feb 1764, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 397.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 410.

2nd Husband: Jacques Becon.

Married: 8 Jan 1764, Beaupreau, France.

Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 409.

1. Jacques Becon, b. 3 Nov 1764, Beaupreu, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 420.

2. Mathurine Becon, b. 9 Jan 1766, Beaupreau, France, d. 13 Nov 1766, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 446.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 458.

3. Renee Becon, b. 18 Sep 1767, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 13.

4. Marie Becon, b. 6 Apr 1769, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 39.

5. Mathurine Becon, b. 26 Feb 1771, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 64.

6. Marie SuPoit, b. 2 Jun 1741, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 10.

Husband: Mathurin Gourdon, b. Abt. 1742.

Married: 12 Feb 1760, Beaupreau, France.

Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 343.

1. Pierre Gourdon, b. 7 Sep 1761, Beaupreau,, France, d. 19 Jun 1763, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 368.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 400.

2. Marie Gourdon, b. Abt. 1763, d. 20 Nov 1779, Beaupreau, France.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 193.

3. Mathurin Pierre Gourdon, b. 4 Nov 1765, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 442. This child may have died at birth.

4. Anne Gourdon, b. 7 Apr 1768, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 25.

5. Mathurin Gourdon, b. 17 May 1770, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 55.

6. Renee Gourdon, b. 22 Jun 1772, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 81.

7. Mathurine Gourdon, b. 6 Sep 1774, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 120.

8. Michel Gourdon, b. 17 Sep 1776, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 151.

9. Jean Gourdon, b. 12 Apr 1778, Beaupreau,, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 171.

10. Marie Gouron, b. 15 Jan 1780, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 196.

11. Jeanne Gourdon, b. 22 May 1782, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 229.

12. Gourdon (fils), b. 14 Jun 1784, Beaupreau, France, d. 14 Jun 1784, Beaupreau, France.

Birth/death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 264.

13. Francoise Gourdon, b. 10 Apr 1787, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 307.

7. Francoise SuPiot, b. 18 Nov 1743, Beaupreau, France, d. 23 Jan 1763, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 53.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 393.

Husband: Francois Mary, b. Abt. 1736.

Married: 25 Nov 1761, Beaupreau, France.

Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 371.

1. [Francoise Mary, b. 11 Dec 1762, Beaupreau, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 389. Child was delivered by a mid-wife and died at a very young age.

8. [Joseph Rene SuPiot, b. 2 Jan 1747, Beaupreau, France, d. 13 Sep 1751, Beaupreau, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 85.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 190.

2. [Jean Benisteau, b. 11 Jul 1713, St. Philbert, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 332.

[Wife: Michelle Pelard, b. 1 Dec 1713, Beaupreau, France, d. 15 Apr 1739, Beaupreau, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 113.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 409.

Married: 23 Feb 1734, Beaupreau, France,

Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 287.

1. [Pierre Benisteau, b. 13 Feb 1735, Beaupreau, France, d. 13 Feb 1735, Beaupreau, France.](#)

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 304.

2. [Pierre Benisteau, b. 10 Oct 1686, St. Philbert, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 294.

[Wife: Jacqueline Fontenneau, b. Abt. 1697, d. 24 Jul 1757, St. Philbert, France.](#)

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 308.

Married: 3 Feb 1717, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 369.

1. [Marie Benisteau, b. 6 Feb 1719, St. Philbert, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 386.

2. [Francois Benisteau, b. 16 Feb 1722, St. Philbert, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 15.

[Wife: Gabrielle Barre, b. Abt. 1729.](#)

Married: 20 Feb 1754, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 287.

3. [Pierre Benisteau, b. 20 Apr 1724, St. Philbert, France.](#)

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 40.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 27.

4. [Renée Benisteau, b. 27 May 1726, St. Philbert, France, d. 28 Apr 1732, St. Philbert, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 48.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 109.

5. [Jean Benisteau, b. 18 Jan 1729, St. Philbert, France, d. 6 Sep 1740, St. Philbert, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 71.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 195.

6. [Pierre Benisteau, b. 4 Sep 1731, St. Philbert, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 100.

[Wife: Toussainte Rouiller, b. Abt. 1744.](#)

Married: 12 Feb 1765, Beaupreau, France.

Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 426.

1. [Renée Toussainte Benisteau, b. 21 Dec 1765 Beaupreau, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 444.

2. [Pierre Benisteau, b. 1767, d. 7 Jan 1768, Beaupreau, France.](#)

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 19.

3. [Perrine Benisteau, b. 17 Aug 1771, Beaupreau, France, d. 30 Jun 1772, Beaupreau, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 70.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 81.

4. [Pierre Benisteau, b. 3 Nov 1772, Beaupreau, France, d. 6 Nov 1772, Beaupreau, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 87.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 87.

5. [Jean Benisteau, b. 3 Nov 1774, Beaupreau, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 122.

7. [Antoine Benisteau, b. 7 Sep 1733, St. Philbert, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 125.

8. [Perrine Benisteau, b. 16 Feb 1735, St. Philbert, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 145 and vue 154.

9. [Jacques Benisteau, b. 27 May 1738, St. Philbert, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 175.
10. Joseph Benisteau, b. 1 Feb 1743, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 218.
11. Cosme Benisteau, b. 27 Sep 1744, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 227.
12. Gorges Benisteau, b. 31 Aug 1747, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 246.
3. Jacques Benisteau, b. 28 Sep 1690, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet 1683-1719 - vue 65.
4. Michelle Benisteau, b. 1 Jun 1693, St. Philbert, France, d. 10 Feb 1755, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 344.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 260.
Husband: Jean Baron, b. Abt. 1692, d. Bef. 1755.
Married: 8 Jun 1717, Beaupreau, France.
Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 144.
1. Jeanne Baron, b. 18 Jun 1721, Beaupreau, France, d. 15 Mar 1756, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 173.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 300.
Husband: Calixte Augustin Simon Mary, b. Abt. 1717, Beaupreau, France, d. 28 Sep 1777, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 135.
Married: 19 Feb 1751, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 268.
2. Marguerie Baron, b. Abt. 1722, d. 30 Nov 1728, Beaupreau, France.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 243.
3. Mathurine Baron, b. 28 Feb 1723, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 190.
4. Jean Baron, b. 24 Jun 1725, Beaupreau, France, d. 1 Mar 1729, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 221.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 246.
5. Jacques Baron, b. 5 Feb 1728, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 240.
6. Francois Baron, b. Abt. 1730.
Wife: Julienne Freslon, b. Abt. 1728.
Married: 5 Jun 1753, Beaupreau, France.
Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 222.
7. Michelle Baron, b. 18 Dec 1732, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 267.
5. Renee Benisteeau, b. 20 Aug 1695, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 367.
6. Marie Benisteau, b. 17 Dec 1697, St. Philbert, France, d. 2 Mar 1747, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 391.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 111.
Husband: Julien Humeau, b. Abt. 1701.
Married: 2 Jul 1726, Beaupreau, France.
Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 227.
1. Pierre Humeau, b. 25 Jul 1731, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 262.
Wife: Marie Sourice.
Married: 4 Feb 1750, Beaupreau, France.
Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 160.
1. Marie Humeau, b. 11 Apr 1754, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 238.
2. Pierre Humeau, b. 4 Jul 1759, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 333.
3. Francoise Humeau, b. 26 Aug 1769, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 43.
4. Rene Humeau, b. 12 Jan 1778, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 168.
2. Marie Humeau, b. 20 Apr 1734, Beaupreau, France, d. 28 Jan 1744, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 291.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 58.

3. Jean Humeau, b. Abt. 1739.
 Wife: Marie Bedugneau, b. Abt. 1737.
 Married: 11 Feb 1765, Beaupreau, France.
 Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 425.

7. Rene Benisteau, b. 9 Apr 1700, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 174.

8. Jeanne Benisteau, b. 11 Sep 1701, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 187.

9. Mathurine Benisteau, b. 1 Jan 1703, St. Philbert, France, d. 6 Oct 1706, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 204.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 250.

2nd Husband: Jean Pelard, b. Abt. 1676.
 Married: 24 Jul 1703, St. Philbert, France.
 Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 211.

1. Mathurin Pelard, b. 12 Oct 1704, St. Philbert, France, d. 12 Nov 1704, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 239.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 240.

2. Francoise Pelard, b. 27 Oct 1705, St. Philbert, France, d. 21 Jul 1706, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 227.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1683-1719 - vue 249.

2. Rene Ariail, b. 10 Dec 1665, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1554-1680 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 319).

3. Julien Ariail, b. 8 Oct 1668, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Vue 330.

4. Pierre Ariail, b. 2 Apr 1669, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1554-1680 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 344).
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 125. This is second record of birth.
 Wife: Marguerite Pouzet, b. Abt. 1679, d. 14 Sep 1711, Beaupreu, France.
 Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 93.

1. Marguerite Ariail, b. 11 Apr 1702, Beaupreau, France, d. 23 Nov 1710, Beaupreau, France.
 Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1668-1704 - vue 477.
 Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 88.

2. Pierre Ariail, b. 10 Jan 1704, Beaupreau, France, d. 15 Nov 1708, Beaupreau, France.
 Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1668-1704 - vue 504.
 Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 72.

3. Marie Ariail, b. 13 Feb 1706, Beaupreau, France.
 Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 23.
 Husband: Jean Branger, b. Abt. 1693, d. 9 May 1767, Beaupreau, France.
 Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 9.
 Married: 3 Nov 1728, Beaupreau, France.
 Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 243.

1. Jeanne Branger, b. Abt. 1735, La Roche Baratou, France, d. 24 May 1758, Beaupreau, France.
 Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 314. The birth record for the twins lists the mother as being deceased. Apparently she died in child birth. Death record lists Jeanne as dying on the 25th of May 1758.
 Husband: Rene Merand, b. Abt. 1727.
 Married: 15 Feb 1757, Beaupreau, France.
 Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 293.

1. Rene Merand, b. 24 May 1758, Beaupreau, France.
 Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 314.

2. Marie Merand, b. 24 May 1758, Beaupreau, France, d. 27 Sep 1759, Beaupreau, France.
 Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 314.
 Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 337.

2. Jacques Branger, de la Paroisse de la Porte Veilieve, France.
 Confirmed member of family by marriage record of his sister, Jeanne Branger.

4. Jacques Ariail, b. 17 Sep 1707, Beaupreau, France.
 Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 50.

5. Michel Ariail, b. 7 Feb 1709, Beaupreau, France, d. 7 Nov 1709, Beaupreau, France.
 Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 77.
 Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 79. Priest got name wrong on this record. Listed as Pierre Ariail in death record, however, age of 8 months at death would make child who died as being Michel Ariail. Pierre Ariail, their son, had already died.

5. Michelle Ariail, b. 8 Apr 1672, St. Philbert, France, d. Bef. 1709.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1554-1680 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 373).

Michelle Ariail, not married, is godmother of child. Another record of birth: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1640-1699 - vue 154.

Husband: Rene Petiteau, d. Bef. 1736.

Married: 8 Feb 1697, Beaupreau, France.

Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1668-1704 - vue 392.

1. Pierre Petiteau, b. 5 Aug 1699, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1668-1704 - vue 432.

Wife: Renee Cruau, b. Abt. 1701, d. 3 Jan 1759, Beaupreau, France.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 323.

Married: 6 Feb 1725, Beaupreau, France.

Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 216.

1. Marie Petiteau, b. 20 Jan 1727, Beaupreau, France, d. 13 Mar 1789, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 232.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 346.

Husband: Joseph Couteleau, b. Abt. 1730.

Married: 25 May 1751, Beaupreau, France.

Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 186.

2. Jean Petiteau, b. 30 Jun 1701, Beaupreau, France, d. 3 Oct 1706, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1668-1704 - vue 462.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 34.

3. Michel Petiteau, b. 3 Nov 1702, Beaupreau, France, d. 25 Sep 1765, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1668-1704 - vue 483.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 437.

Wife: Michelle Subileau, b. Abt. 1708, d. 9 Jul 1778, Beaupreau, France.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 173.

Married: 20 Feb 1730, Beaupreau, France.

Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 253.

1. Marie Petiteau, b. Abt. 1733, d. 2 Aug 1769, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 10.

Husband: Martin Goubault, b. Abt. 1724.

Married: 20 Feb 1754, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 287.

1. Martin Goubault, b. 18 Sep 1757, St. Philbert, France, d. 28 Jan 1835, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 308.

Wife: Marie Goubaud.

1. Joseph Goubault, b. 1799.

Wife: Jeanne Papin, b. 1807.

Note: These two people are cousins. Jeanne Papin is the daughter of Marie Ariail and Michel Papin.

Married: 13 Jul 1829, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 92.

1. Jeanne Goubault, b. 16 Apr 1831, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 2.

2. Marie Goubault, b. 18 Nov 1834, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 32.

3. Josephine Anne Marie Goubault, b. 24 Dec 1837, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 56.

2. Rene Goubault, b. 30 Aug 1802, St. Philbert, France, d. 15 Mar 1885, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1789 An X - vue 107.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 143.

Wife: Marie Bondu, b. Abt. 1810, d. 7 May 1886, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 154.

Married: 19 Nov 1833, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1831-1840 - vue 17.

1. Rene Goubault, b. 20 Aug 1834, St. Philbert, France, d. 3 May 1888, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 33.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 176.

Wife: Marie Raimbault.

1. Marie Françoise Goubault, b. 14 Aug 1880, St. Philbert, France.

Husband: Henri Jean Launay, b. 10 Jun 1875.

Married: 13 Oct 1902, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 106.

2. Jean Marie Goubault, b. 20 Jan 1839, St. Philbert, France, d. 15 Jul 1875, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 71.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 35. French soldier.

3. Joseph Marie Goubault, b. 20 Dec 1841, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 5.

Wife: Marie Françoise Brebion, b. 21 Aug 1842, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 9.

Married: 11 Sep 1868, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 72.

1. Marie Josephine Louise Goubault, b. 8 Aug 1869, St. Philbert, France, d. 13 Apr 1875, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 35.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 34.

2. Joseph Marie Goubault, b. 7 Feb 1877, St. Philbert, France, d. 25 Sep 1955, Beaupreau, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 48.

Wife: Marie Louise Courbet.

Married: 28 Aug 1910, St. Philbert, France

4. François Goubault, b. 26 Jul 1846, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 30.

Wife: Françoise Marie Thérèse Gourdon, b. 4 Mar 1839, St. Philbert, France, d. 28 Jan 1885, St. Philbert, France.

Cousins married here. The father and mother of Françoise Marie Thérèse Gourdon are Jacques Gourdon and Françoise Rousseau.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 73.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 143.

Married: 16 Oct 1876, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 43.

5. Marie Josephine Elizabeth Goubault, b. 4 Dec 1849, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 43.

6. Françoise Marie Goubault, b. 10 Oct 1855, St. Philbert, France, d. 23 Jan 1866, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 22.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 97.

3. Jean Goubault, b. 1 Apr 1807, St. Philbert, France, d. 9 Nov 1881, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - An XIII - 1810 - vue 13.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 105.

Wife: Marie Moreau, b. Abt. 1819, d. 4 Feb 1883, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 123.

Married: 26 Apr 1835, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 44.

1. Marie Goubault, b. 8 Jan 1837, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 49.

2. Jean Joseph Goubault, b. 15 Apr 1839, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Wife: Marie Esseul, b. 8 Mar 1841, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Married: 25 Oct 1891, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 205.

3. Victor Jean Marie Goubault, b. 26 Mar 1843, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 12.

4. François Marie Goubault, b. 10 Oct 1845, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 24.

5. Joseph Marie Goubault, b. 29 Sep 1847, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 34.

6. Emile Jean Marie Goubault, b. 18 Oct 1849, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 42.
 Wife: Josephine Marie Louise Gautier, b. 13 Apr 1849, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Vue 41.
Cousins married here. The father and mother of Josephine Marie Louise Gautier are Pierre Gautier and Marie Julienne Baron. Their descendants can be located in another portion of this document.
 Married: 25 Oct 1874, St. Philbert, France.
 Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1883-1892 - vue 20.
 7. Jeanne Marie Anne Goubault, b. 22 Feb 1852, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 6.
 8. Justine Marie Henriette Goubault, b. 19 Dec 1854, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 18.
 9. Eugenie Marie Anne Goubault, b. 26 Sep 1858, St. Philbert, France, d. 12 Jan 1876, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 36.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 45.
 10. Clotilde Eulalie Therese Goubault, b. 26 Sep 1858, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 36.
 Husband: Jean Baptiste Rouleix, b. 3 Nov 1852, Cholet, France.
 Married: 21 Nov 1880, St. Philbert, France.
 Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1873-1892 - vue 91.
 11. Zacharie Paul Francois Goubault, b. 24 Aug 1861, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 3.
 12. Eulalie Elise Therese Goubault, b. 24 Aug 1861, St. Philbert, France, d. 7 Apr 1897, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 3.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1893-1902 - vue 57.
 Husband: Joseph Jean Baptiste Coissard, b. 3 Jan 1866, Geste, France.
 Married: 22 Sep 1896, St. Philbert, France.
 Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1893-1902 - vue 41.

2. Marie Perrine Goubault, b. 26 Sep 1760, St. Philbert, France, d. 18 Dec 1760, St. Philbert, France.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 332.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 331.
3. Marie Goubault, b. 4 Nov 1761, St. Philbert, France, d. 22 Feb 1843, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 341.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 82.
 Husband: Louis Blanchard, b. Abt. 1757.
 Married: 3 Feb 1784, St. Philbert, France.
 Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 209.
4. Perrine Francoise Goubault, b. 17 Apr 1764, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 362.
5. Rene Goubault, b. 21 Feb 1767, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 396.
6. Renee Goubault, b. 27 Jul 1769, St. Philbert, France, d. 24 Oct 1772, St. Philbert, France.
 Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 10.
 Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 68.
2. Pierre Petiteau, b. Abt. 1734, d. 20 Nov 1790, Beaupeau, France.

Need birth record to prove have correct parents; however, Michel Petiteau is listed as uncle in the death of one of his children.

Death documentation: Beaupeau - 1767-1790 - vue 374.

Wife: Anne Petiteu, b. Abt. 1729, d. 13 Nov 1765, Beaupeau, France.

Death documentation: Beaupeau - 1741-1766 - vue 442.

1. Marie Anne Petiteau, b. Abt. 1760, d. 31 Oct 1765, Beaupeau, France.

Death documentation: Beaupeau - 1741-1766 - vue 441.

2. Jeanne Petiteau, b. 1765, d. 3 Nov 1765, Beaupeau, France.

Death documentation: Beaupeau - 1741-1766 - vue 442.

3. Michelle Petiteau, b. Abt 1736.

Husband: Francois Goubault, b. Abt. 1736.

Married: 7 Jan 1761, Beaupeau, France.

Marriage documentation: Beaupeau - 1741-1766 - vue 354.

1. Pierre Francois Goubault, b. 23 Feb 1762, Beaupreau, France, d. 29 Feb 1764, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 378.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 412.
2. Michelle Goubault, b. 12 Apr 1764, Beaupreau, France, d. 7 May 1764, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 414.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 415.
3. Marie Goubault, b. 19 Jan 1766, Beaupreau, France, d. 29 Mar 1768, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 447.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 24.
4. Michelle Goubault, b. 19 Mar 1769, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 38.
5. Francois Goubault, b. 4 Jun 1771, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 67.
4. Marguerite Petiteau, b. 1737, d. 27 Apr 1739, Beaupreau, France.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 410.
5. Michel Petiteau, b. 26 Apr 1740, Beaupreau, France, d. 3 Feb 1744, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 430.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 59.
6. Jean Petiteau, b. 1 Sep 1743, Beaupreau, France, d. 13 Sep 1753, Beaupreau, France.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 225.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 50.
7. Michel Petiteau, b. 20 May 1746, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 97.
8. Rene Petiteau, b. 11 Aug 1749, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 150.
4. Jacques Petiteau, b. 1 Apr 1704, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1668-1704 - vue 509.
Wife: Marie Ripoche, b. Abt. 1703, d. 24 Feb 1761, Beaupreau, France.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 358.
Married: 12 Jun 1731, Beaupreau, France.
Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 261.
 1. Marie Petiteau, b. 20 Dec 1732, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 267.
Husband: Rene Boumard, b. Abt. 1731.
Married: 14 May 1754, Beaupreau, France.
Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 241.
 1. Marie Boumard, b. 6 Jul 1755, Beaupreau, France, d. 29 Oct 1809, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 267.
Death documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - An Vi - 1812 - vue 58.
Husband: Jean Esseul, b. 27 Oct 1757, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France, d. 2 Nov 1791, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1743-1789 - vue 101.
Death documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1786-An VII - vue 48.
Married: 17 Jan 1782, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1743-1789 - vue 153.
 1. Jeanne Esseul, b. 13 Jan 1786, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1786-An VII - vue 2.
Husband: Jean Rochrd, b. Ab. 1778.
Married: 9 May 1803, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - An VI - 1812 - vue 24.
 1. Jean Rochard, b. 5 Feb 1806, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France, d. 19 Feb 1806, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - An Vi - 1812 - vue 47.
Death documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - An Vi - 1812 - vue 40.
 2. Rene Rochard, b. 18 Sep 1807, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France, d. 15 Jan 1808, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - An Vi - 1812 - vue 55.
Death documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - An Vi - 1812 - vue 49.
 3. Jean Rochard, b. 26 Feb 1809, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.

Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - An Vi - 1812 - vue 67.

4. Marie Rochrd, b. 21 Aug 1811, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France, d. 11 Mar 1812, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - An Vi - 1812 - vue 86.
Death documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - An Vi - 1812 - vue 68.

5. Etienne Rochard, b. 25 Dec 1812, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - An Vi - 1812 - vue 93.

6. Louis Pascal Rochard, b. 11 Apr 1814, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1813-1824 - vue 17.

2. Marie Esseul, b. 1 Feb 1789, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France, d. 22 Ar 1789, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Death documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1743-1789 - vue 306.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1743-1789 - vue 304.

2nd Husband: Rene Vincent, b. Abt. 1769.
Married: 12 Jul 1798, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1786-An VII - vue 130.

2. Renee Boumard, b. 18 Oct 1757, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 301.

3. Jeanne Boumard, b. Abt. 1760.
Husband: Pierre Guibert, b. Abt. 1754.
Married: 4 Jul 1786, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1786-An VII - vue 6.

1. Marie Guibert, b. Abt. 1789.
Husband: Jean Orvillon, b. Abt. 1793.
Married: 26 Feb 1813, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1813-1824 - vue 3.

2. Jeanne Guibert, b. 29 Nov 1790, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1786-An VII - vue 30.

3. Francoise Perrine Guibert, b. 22 Sep 1794, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1786-An VII - vue 62.

4. Rene Boumard, b. Abt. 1762, d. 28 Aug 1765, Beaupreau, France.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 436.

5. Jean Boumard, b. 4 Mar 1765, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 427.

Wife: Renee Viau, b. Ab. 1771.
Married: 26 May 1789, Beaupreau, France.
Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 349.

6. Jacqueline Boumrd, b. 12 Jul 1767, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 11.

Husband: Joseph Viau, b. Abt. 1762.
Married: 26 May 1789, Beaupreau, France.
Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 349.

7. Francoise Boumard, b. 23 Jan 1770, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 48.

8. Rene Boumard, b. 14 Jul 1772, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 82.

9. Anne Boumard, b. 6 Dec 1774, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 123.

10. Boumard (fils), b. 9 Apr 1778, Beaupreau, France, d. 9 Apr 1778, Beaupreau, France.
Birth/death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 171.

2. Jacques Petiteau, b. 30 Oct 1734, Beaupreau, France, d. 2 Aug 1742, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 297.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 29.

3. Catherine Petiteau, b. 2 Mar 1737, Beaupreau, France, d. 26 Apr 1807, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 369.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - An - XIII - 1810, vue 61.

Husband: Joseph Chavelier, b. Abt. 1713.
Married: 10 Jun 1755, Beaupreau, France.
Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 265.

1. Marie Chavelier, b. 20 Jun 1756, Beaupreau, France, d. 4 Jun 1758, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 284.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 314.

2. Jacques Chavelier, b. 15 Jan 1758, Beaupreau, France, d. 8 Jun 1758, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 306.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 315.
3. Marie Chavelier, b. 4 May 1759, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 331.
4. Renee Chavelier, b. 8 Oct 1761, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 369.
5. Jacques Chavelier, b. 27 Mar 1764, Beaupreu, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 414.
6. Mathurin Chavelier, b. 5 Dec 1766, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 459.
7. Jean Chavelier, b. 4 Apr 1769, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 38.
8. Catherine Chavelier, b. 22 Aug 1771, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 70.
Husband: Pierre Gourdon, b. Abt. 1761.
Confirmed member of family in birth record of his brother, Rene.
Married: 6 Jul 1798, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-de-Genet - 1789 - An X - vue 56.
1. Marie Gourdon, b. 15 Sep 1800, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - An V - An XII - Vue 5.
2. Jeanne Catherine Gourdon, b. 10 Jun 1803, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - An V - An XII - Vue 19.
3. Joseph Groudon, b. 14 Apr 1809, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - An XIII - 1810 - vue 24.
9. Jeanne Renee Chavelier, b. 15 Feb 1774, St. Philbert, France, d. 18 Apr 1776, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 96.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 116.
10. Rene Chavelier, b. 20 Apr 1776, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 117.
11. Pierre Chavelier, b. 14 Oct 1778, St. Philbert, France, d. 25 Jan 1779, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 147.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 151. This child was named Hubert Chevalier in the death record, therefore, possibility exists that his brother Julien was the one who died.
12. Julien Chavelier, b. 14 Oct 1778, St. Philbert, France, d. 4 Jan 1779, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 147.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1769-1788 - vue 150.
4. Jeanne Petiteau, b. 30 Jan 1739, Beaupreau, France, d. 29 Nov 1766, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 404.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 459.
Husband: Pierre Laurent, b. Abt. 1742.
Married: 19 Jun 1764, Beaupreau, France.
Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 416.
1. Pierre Jacques Laurent, b. 17 May 1765, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 430.
2. Anne Laurent, b. 26 Nov 1766, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 459.
3. Francoise Jeanne Laurent, b. 2 Aug 1779, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 188.
5. Renee Petiteau, b. 29 Jul 1741, Beaupreau, France, d. 26 Oct 1766, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 13.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 457.
Husband: Pierre Juret, b. Abt. 1739.
Married: 10 Feb 1766, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 449.
1. Jacques Juret, b. 24 Oct 1766, Beaupreau, France, d. 26 Oct 1766, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 456.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 457.
6. Jacques Petiteau, b. 7 Oct 1743, Beaupreau, France, d. 8 Jan 1754, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 51.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 229.

5. [Rene Petiteau, b. 7 May 1706, Beaupreau, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 27.

[Wife: Marguerite Herve, b. Abt. 1710, d. 14 Oct 1743, Beaupreau, France.](#)

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 52.

Married: 7 Aug 1736, Beaupreau, France.

Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 337. Also see vue 355 for another copy of marriage document.

1. [Jacquine Petiteau, b. 27 May 1737, Beaupreau, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 372.

2. [Renee Petiteau.](#)

Confirmed member of family by birth record of her nephew, Jean Chevalier.

3. [Maire Petiteau, b. Abt. 1742, d. 30 Oct 1776, Beaupreau, France.](#)

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 153.

[Francois Toureuri, b. Abt. 1738, d. 31 Jul 1763, Beaupreau, France.](#)

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 402.

Married: 26 Jan 1762, Beaupreau, France.

Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 375.

1. [Francoise Toureuri, b. 19 Sep 1763, Beaupreau, France, d. 30 Oct 1763, Beaupreu, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 404.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 405.

2. [Marie Jeanne Toureuri, b. 19 Sep 1763, Beaupreau, France, d. 8 Oct 1763, Beaupreau, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 404.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 405.

2nd [Husband: Pierre Chevalier, b. Abt. 1739.](#)

Married: 14 Feb 1764, Beaupreau, France.

Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 410.

1. [Marie Chevalier, b. 19 Mar 1765, Beaupreau, France, d. 1 Nov 1786, Beaupreau, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 428.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 300.

2. [Pierre Chevalier, b. 20 Feb 1767, Beaupreau, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 5.

3. [Joseph Chevalier, b. 16 Jul 1769, Beaupreau, France, d. 19 Jan 1778, Beaupreau, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 42.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 168.

4. [Rene Chevalier, b. 4 Jul 1771, Beaupreau, France, d. 26 Sep 1781, Beaupreau, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 68.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 219.

5. [Jean Chevalier, b. 17 Dec 1773, Beaupreau, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 107.

6. [Jeanne Chevalier, b. 24 Sep 1776, Beaupreau, France, d. 22 Jan 1778, Beaupreau, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 151.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 168.

6. [Jean Petiteau, b. 1 Feb 1708, Beaupreau, France, d. 21 Apr 1710, Beaupreau, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 62.

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 84.

7. [Jeanne Ariail, d. 26 May 1681, Roussay, France.](#)

Need further documentation to prove belong to same family, however, they lived in same parish during this time frame.

Death documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 164. Record does not list who husband, father or mother of this child was when she died.

[Husband: Pierre Papin, St. Philbert, France, d. 6 Jan 1670, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.](#)

Death documentation: Saint Philbert-en-Mauges 1668-1790 - vue 9.

1. [Julien Papin.](#)

[Wife: Marguerite Chevalier, b. Abt. 1667, d. 1 Apr 1700, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.](#)

Death documentation: Saint Philbert-en-Mauges 1668-1790 - vue 100.

Married: 22 Jan 1686, Roussay, Fance.

Marriage documentation: Roussay - 1668-1730 - Vue 119.

1. [Jeanne Papin, b. 7 Jan 1689, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Saint Philbert-en-Mauges 1668-1790 - vue 58.

Husband: Jean LeFort, b. Abt. 1694.

Married: 30 Jan 1713, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Philbert-en-Mauges 1668-1790 - vue 143.

2. Perrine Papin, b. 7 Jan 1689, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Philbert-en-Mauges 1668-1790 - vue 58.

3. Julien Papin, b. 27 Sep 1693, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Philbert-en-Mauges 1668-1790 - vue 76.

4. Marguerite Papin, b. 7 Nov 1695, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Philbert-en-Mauges 1668-1790 - vue 88.

5. Michelle Papin, b. 21 May 1698, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Philbert-en-Mauges 1668-1790 - vue 95.

6. Papin (fils), b. 31 Mar 1700, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France, d. 31 Mar 1700, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.

Death documentation: Saint Philbert-en-Mauges 1668-1790 - vue 100.

2nd Wife: Jeanne Durand.

Married: 5 May 1701, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint Philbert-en-Mauges 1668-1790 - vue 102.

2. Pierre Papin, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Mentioned in birth record of Michelle Ariail. St. Philbert parish.

3. Jean Papin.

Mentioned in birth record of Michel Chauviere as his Godfather.

4. Michelle Papin, b. Abt. 1660, d. 7 Dec 1715, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.

Jeanne Ariail and Pierre Papin are listed in birth record of Michelle's son, Michel Chauviere; therefore, listing Michelle as their daughter.

Death documentation: Saint-Philbert-en-Mauges 1668-1790 - vue 157.

Husband: Michel Chauviere, b. Abt. 1640, d. 30 May 1712, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.

Death documentation: Saint-Philbert-en-Mauges 1668-1790 - vue 141.

Married: 3 Feb 1674, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint Philbert-en-Mauges 1668-1790 - vue 18.

1. Michel Chauviere, b. 12 Dec 1674, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1658-1676 - vue 19.

2. Rene Chauviere, b. 23 Nov 1677, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France, d. 20 May 1690, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Philbert-en-Mauges 1668-1790 - vue 24.

Death documentation: Saint Philbert-en-Mauges 1668-1790 - vue 60.

3. Jeanne Chauviere, b. 28 Apr 1680, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Philbert-en-Mauges 1668-1790 - vue 28.

4. Marie Chauviere, b. 12 Mar 1681, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Philbert-en-Mauges 1668-1790 - vue 30.

5. Anne Marie Chauviere, b. 13 Nov 1685, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Philbert-en-Mauges 1668-1790 - vue 36.

Husband: Rene Delaunay, b. Abt. 1686.

Married: 20 Nov 1712, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Philbert-en-Mauges 1668-1790 - vue 141.

6. Martin Chauviere, b. 29 Sep 1689, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Philbert-en-Mauges 1668-1790 - vue 47.

5. Perrine Papin.

Need birth or marriage record to prove child of family, however, Claude Ariail is mentioned in the death record for her son, Michel Papin and therefore most likely a member of family.

Husband: Rene Guitton.

1. Michel Guitton, d. 17 Apr 1672, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1668-1700 - vue 26.

8. Louis Ariail, d. Bef. 1652.

Louis Ariail is mentioned as godfather in the birth of his (possible niece) Renee Ariail, daughter of Guillaume Ariail.

Wife: Julienne Rousselot.

1. Pierre Ariail, b. Bef. 1630.

This son showed up in the birth record of Pierre Rousselot - See - Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1561-1659 - vue 192.

9. Jacqueline Ariail.

Don't know who are parents of this girl. She showed as godmother in the birth of Marie Ariail in 1665, daughter of Pierre Ariail and Jacqueline Ripoché. She also showed up in the birth record of 2nd Marie Ariail, daughter of Pierre and Jacqueline Ripoché in 1667.

10. [Renee Ariail, St. Philbert, France.](#)

Don't know who parents of this child are, however, she is in same parish as rest of family. Also, cannot properly read the name of her husband. See 1554-1680 - vue 239.

Husband: Jean Baptiste Dusble.

Entire name in question. Need further documents. See Chapelle-du-Gente (La) - 1554-1680 - vue 239.

1. [Renee Dusable, b. 13 May 1623, St. Philbert, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1554-1680 - vue 239.

This girl may have married Simon Pella, see Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1554-1680 - vue 349.

2. [Marie Dusable, b. 14 Jun 1625, St. Philbert, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Gente (La) - 1554-1680 - vue 245.

3. [Rene Dusable, b. 13 Oct 1627, St. Philbert, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Gente (La) - 1554-1680 - vue 252.

4. [Francois Dusable, b. 9 May 1629, St. Philbert, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Gente (La) - 1554-1680 - vue 256.

11. [Rene Ariail.](#)

Rene Ariail is listed as brother of Nicolas Ariail in documents.

Wife: Jeanne Rafoy.

1. [Julien Ariail, b. 3 Aug 1673, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 42).

2nd **Wife: Marie Pineau.**

1. [Michelle Ariail, b. 11 Jun 1611, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.](#)

Feel confident that Michelle Ariail is the daughter of Martin Ariail for several reasons: 1). lived in same area, 2) correct time frame and 3) Toussaint Ariail is the godfather in the birth of her daughter Francoise Braud. She also named a son Toussaint Braud after the name of her brother Toussaint Ariail.

Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1593-1710 - vue 86.

Husband: Jean Baud.

Married: 18 Feb 1623, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Geste - 1602-1625 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 122).

1. [Perrine Braud, d. 13 Nov 1639, Geste, France.](#)

Death documentation: Vue 104.

2. [Toussaint Braud, b. 13 Sep 1633, Geste, France, d. 7 Nov 1633, Geste, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Geste - 1615-1633 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 130).

Death documentation: Geste - 1615-1634 - vue 100.

3. [Marie Braud, b. 19 Mar 1635, Geste, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Geste - 1634-1653 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 27).

4. [Renee Braud, b. 1636, d. 14 Oct 1639, Geste, France.](#)

Death documentation: Geste - 1634-1653 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 100).

5. [Francoise Braud, b. 10 Oct 1639, Geste, France, d. 11 Nov 1639, Geste, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Vue 129.

Death documentation: Geste 1640-1653 - vue 104. Document very corrupt. May have wrong daughter as being dead.

6. [Marie Braud, b. 28 May 1642, Renaudiere \(La\), Saint-Martin, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Renaudiere (La) 1634-1651 - vue 67.

7. [Perrine Braud, b. 22 Aug 1645, Renaudiere \(La\), Saint-Martin, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Renaudiere (La) 1634-1651 - vue 91.

2. [Toussaint Ariail, b. 9 Apr 1613, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.](#)

For documentation see: Geste - 1615-1634 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 130). Need marriage documentation to prove that this is the correct Toussaint Ariail married to Michelle DuPont, however, this is the only one by such name found. The Geste document proves that his father was named Martin Ariail. Birth record of Pierre Ariail, his child, proves that he was married to Michelle DuPont. If there were two Toussaint Ariail's, then possibility of mistake exists.

Found birth record: Montigne-sur-Moine - 1610-1693 (8 Fevrier) - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 3).

At birth of son, Julien Ariail, wife's name appears to be Michelle Louyde. Toussaint's first wife may have died and he remarried, or last name of wife spelled differently in this document. His sister, Michelle Ariail was godmother to birth of Julien Ariail, his son.

Wife: Michelle DuPont.

1. [Pierre Ariail, b. 16 May 1632, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1631 (13 octobre)-1654 - Baptêmes, (vue 4).

2. [Jacquine Ariail, b. 4 Jun 1634, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1631 (13 octobre)-1654 - Baptêmes (vue 15).
Husband: Jacques Aubron, d. 31 Dec 1706, Beaupreau, France.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 38.
Married: 11 Jan 1663, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) 1640-1699 - vue 115.

3. Perrine Ariail, b. 4 Apr 1637, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1631 (13 octobre)-1654 - Baptêmes (vue 26).
4. Marie Ariail, b. 4 Apr 1637, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1631 (13 octobre)-1654 - Baptêmes (vue 26).

2nd Wife: Michelle Louyde.,
1. Jean Ariail, b. 18 Jun 1643, Renaudiere (La), Saint-Martin, France.
Birth documentation: Remaudiere (La) 1634-1651 - vue 78.
2. Julien Ariail, b. 6 Dec 1647, Boissiere (La) Saint-Pierre, France.
Birth documentation: Boissiere (La) - Saint-Pierre - 1646-1649 - B-E Depot 53 GG2 - vue 7.
3. Francois Ariail, d. 9 Sep 1653, Geste, France.
Death documentation: Geste 1651-1657 vue 18. Document very obscure. Must look at to verify that transcribed correctly.

4. Mathurin Ariail, b. 1614, d. 22 Jan 1687, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
This child may not be correct. Document is very obscure and name spelled Barilles, but Rene Barilles also mentioned and that could be his father or brother, as there is a Rene Ariail fathering children at this same time frame. Also, have only recovered two children for Rene Ariail so far and this document makes sense. See: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1668-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 82).
Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1668-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures - (vue 136).
Wife: Louise Conulays.

2nd Wife: Andree Piou.
Married: 17 Jun 1679, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Marriage documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1668-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 82).

5. Rene Ariail, b. Abt. 1617, d. 26 Jan 1677, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: May be incorrect person, however, see: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 70).
Wife: Unknown.

1. Mathurin Ariail, b. 1641, d. 24 Aug 1701, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 269).
Wife: Renee Baudry, b. Abt. 1653, d. 29 Aug 1731, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 146).
Married: 13 Feb 1673, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1671 -1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 39).

1. Renee Ariail, b. 13 Dec 1673, Tillieres, France, d. 10 Jan 1754, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 43).
Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 395).
This birth document ties the father Mathurin Ariail to the family of Martin Ariail, because Jean Rousselot, the son of Mathurine Ariail, daughter of Martin Ariail, is the Godfather of this child.
Husband: Gabriel Mary, b. Abt. 1655, d. 7 May 1728, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 128).
Married: 12 Feb 1714, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 44).

1. Francois Mary, b. 20 May 1715, Tillieres, France, d. 1 Jul 1715, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 56).
Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 57).

2. Louis Mary, b. 6 Aug 1716, Tillieres, France, d. 9 Oct 1719, Tillieres, France.
Priest most likely got name of mother wrong on this one. Listed as Renee Braud, probably should be Renee Ariail. See: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 69)
Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes mariages, sepultures (vue 87).

3. Francoise Mary, b. 5 May 1719, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 84).

4. Julien Mary, b. 6 Sep 1720, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 95).
Wife: Louise Cesbron.
Married: 13 Nov 1750, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1750 - vue 40.

5. Pierre Mary, b. 7 Oct 1723, Tillieres, France, d. 13 Jun 1776, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 107).

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1776 - vue 20.

Wife: Jeanne Merland.

Married: 15 Jan 1751, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1751 - vue 3.

1. Jean Mary, b. 7 Dec 1751, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 4 Jun 1762, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1751 - vue 30.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1762 - vue 34.

2. Julien Mary, b. 26 Mar 1754, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 8 Dec 1765, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1754 - vue 16.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1765 - vue 48.

3. Marie Mary, b. Abt. 1757, d. 7 Dec 1765, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1765 - vue 49.

4. Jeanne Mary, b. 28 Jan 1759, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1759 - vue 5.

5. Perrine Mary, b. 4 Jan 1762, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1762 - vue 2.

6. Jean Mary, b. 29 Mar 1764, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1764 - vue 14.

Wife: Francoise Bouyer, b. Abt. 1764.

Married: 30 Jun 1789, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1789 - vue 21.

1. Pierre Mary, b. 14 Dec 1798, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N - an VII - vue 6.

2. Andre Mary, b. 22 Jan 1806, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N - an XIV-1806 - vue 10.

7. Jeanne Mary, b. 18 Jan 1767, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1767- vue 6.

8. Pierre Mary, b. Abt. 1769, d. 31 Oct 1779, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1779 - vue 47.

9. Francoise Mary, b. 27 Nov 1771, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1771 - vue 30.

10. Pierre Mary, b. Abt 1772, d. 8 Jan 1842, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1842 - vue 2.

Wife: Marie Michelle Luneau.

1. Pierre Mary, b. Abt. 1802, d. 1 Feb 1847, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1847 - vue 3.

Wife: Marie Gaillard.

1. Emilie Louise Marie Mary, b. 31 May 1840, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Husband: Jules Victor Pineau, b. 19 Jul 1837, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Married: 6 Oct 1863, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1863 - vue 12.

2. Anne Mithilde Mary, b. 13 Jun 1846, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Husband: Alphonse Antoine Chinardet, b. 15 Jul 1836, Leon d'Angers, France.

Married: 10 May 1870, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1870 -- vue 7.

11. Marie Mary, b. 5 Jun 1775, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 26 Apr 1825, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1775 - vue 19.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1825 - vue 9.

Husband: Jean Bouchier, b. Abt. 1773.

Married: 22 Jan 1795, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1790 an IV - vue 20.

1. Magdeleine Bouchier, b. 18 Sep 1809, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Husband: Jean Josph Pineau, b. 26 Apr 1800, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Married: 22 May 1847, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1847 - vue 5.

1. Jeanne Marie Magdeleine Pineau, b. 4 Jul 1847, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1847 - vue 16.

2. Jean Joseph Pineau, b. 22 Aug 1848, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1848 - vue 18.

6. Jeanne Mary, b. 5 Feb 1726, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes - mariages, sepultures (vue 117).

7. Michelle Mary, b. 25 Sep 1728, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 130).

8. Julienne Mary.

Child of family confirmed by her marriage record.

Husband: Francois Menager.

Married: 24 Sep 1749, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 336).

2nd Husband: Mathurin Guerin.

Married: 11 Feb 1729, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 132).

1. Francoise Guerin, b. 28 Oct 1730, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 140).

2. Guerin, b. 6 Mar 1732, Tillieres, France, d. 6 Mar 1732, Tillieres, France.

Unnamed infant. See: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 148).

3. Jeanne Guerin, b. 3 Apr 1733, Tillieres, France, d. 12 Oct 1739, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 155).

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 221).

2. Michelle Ariail, b. 27 Sep 1675, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1675-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 61).

3. Mathurine Ariail, b. 20 Sep 1677, Tillieres, France, d. 6 May 1729, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 74).

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 133).

Husband: Pierre Bahuaud, b. Abt. 1664, d. 20 Apr 1714, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 46).

Married: 13 Feb 1703, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 293).

2nd Husband: Louis Cheneau, b. Abt. 1688, d. 3 Jun 1723, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 107).

Married: 19 Feb 1715, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 54).

1. Francois Cheneau, b. 17 Jul 1717, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1710-1760 - vue 76.

Wife: Louise Mary.

Married: 1 Dec 1742, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage Documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1742 - vue 15.

1. Francois Cheneau, b. 13 Sep 1743, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1743 - vue 14.

2. Perrine Cheneau, b. 19 Aug 1745, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 17 Dec 1749, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1745 - vue 11.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village. 1749 - vue 20.

3. Louis Cheneau, b. 21 Nov 1747, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1747 - vue 12.

4. Francois Cheneau, b. 9 Mar 1751, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 11 May 1753, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Saint Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1751 - vue 6.

Death documentation: Saint Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1753 - vue 8.

4. Julien Ariail, b. 10 Sep 1679, Tillieres, France, d. 4 Jun 1711, Tillieres, France.

Confirmed child of family by the death record of his sister Marie Ariail. See: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 202).

There may be a problem here. If Julien Ariail was age 45 years, then his birth was before his parents marriage date. Record lists Pierre Ariail as his brother, which could document record as authentic.

Could be a mistake of the Priest who recorded the information. See: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 13).

Found Birth Document:

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1671-1709 - Vue 88.

Wife: Antoinette David.

Married: 26 Nov 1709, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 379). This confirms Julien as son of Mathurin Ariail and Renee Baudry.

5. *Rene Ariail, b. 1684, d. 6 Apr 1759, Geste, France.*

Death documentation: Geste - 1753-1762 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 79).

Wife: Perrine Petusseau, b. Abt. 1691, d. 9 Jan 1724, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, Mariages, sepultures (vue 110).

In marriage record, family name of this individual seems to be spelled differently.

Married: 7 Feb 1714, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 44).

1. *Rene Ariail, b. 1 Sep 1716, Tillieres, France.*

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 70).

2. *Jean Ariail, b. 1719, d. 7 Feb 1767, Geste, France.*

Need marriage record to confirm child is member of family. See: Geste - 1763-1772 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 8) for reason that this placement was made.

Death documentation: Geste - 1763-1772 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 59).

Wife: Renee Cesbron, b. 1729, d. 27 Jan 1750, Chaussaire (La), France.

Death documentation: Vue 253. The death record states that Jacques Ariail is her husband, but other documentation lists Jean Ariail as being her husband, so apparently the Priest got this one wrong. Since the commune of Geste is also mentioned, the communications between these two communes probably accounts for the discrepancy. She only lived 7 days after her marriage date.

Married: 20 Jan 1750, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Geste - 1743-1752 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 119).

2nd *Wife: Jeanne DuPont, b. 1734, d. 16 Jan 1784, Geste, France.*

Death documentation: Vue 16.

Married: 9 Feb 1754, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Geste - 1753-1762 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 19).

1. *Jeanne Ariail, b. 28 Jan 1755, Geste, France, d. 28 Jul 1827, Geste, France.*

Birth documentation: Geste - 1753-1762 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 27).

Death documentation: Geste - 1827-1834 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 12). The name of the mother was not known in the death record and the Priest made a mistake and put Merand.

Husband: Pierre Audouin, b. Abt. 1745.

Married: 20 Apr 1799, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Geste - An VII - 1813 - vue - 35.

2. *Jean Rene Ariail, b. 17 Apr 1757, Geste, France, d. 25 Sep 1765, Geste, France.*

Death documentation: Geste - 1763-1772 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 36).

Birth documentation: Geste - 1753-1762 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 53).

3. *Jean Ariail, b. 5 Apr 1759, Geste, France, d. 6 Apr 1759, Geste, France.*

Birth/death documentation: Geste - 1753-1762 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 79).

4. *Michel Ariail, b. 7 Jun 1760, Geste, France.*

Birth documentation: Geste - 1753-1762 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 92).

5. *Renee Ariail, b. 14 Jun 1763, Geste, France, d. 29 Jul 1771, Geste, France.*

Birth documentation: Geste - 1763-1772 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 8).

Death documentation: Vue 107.

3. *Rene Ariail, b. 22 Mar 1720, Tillieres, France, d. 15 Oct 1800, Geste, France.*

Death documentation: Archives departementales du Maine-et-Loire Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil Geste - An VI - 1813 - Deces (vue 8). Wife's name listed Macon instead of Masson, but no doubt same person.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 94).

Wife: Marie Masson, b. 1726.

Married: 8 Feb 1747, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Geste - 1743-1752 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 65).

1. *Rene Ariail, b. 28 Nov 1747, Geste, France, d. 20 Jan 1749, Geste, France.*

Death documentation: Geste - 1743-1752 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 90).

Birth documentation: Geste - 1743-1752 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 73).

2. *Perrine Ariail, b. 5 Jan 1749, Geste, France.*

Birth documentation: Geste - 1743-1752 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 93).

Husband: Jean DuPont.

Married: 7 Jan 1774, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Geste - 1773-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 16).

1. Jean DuPont, b. 2 Oct 1774, Geste, France, d. 13 Oct 1774, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste - 1773-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 25).

Death documentation: Geste - 1773-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 25).

2. Jean DuPont, b. 10 Apr 1776, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste 1776-1782 - vue 4.

Wife: Marie Mary, b. 5 Oct 1775, Villeneuve, France.

Married: 11 May 1803, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Geste - An VII - 1813 - vue - 60.

3. Renee DuPont, b. 15 May 1778, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste 1776-1782 - vue 35.

4. Marie DuPont, b. Abt. 1778, d. 12 Dec 1787, Geste, France.

Death documentation: Vue 83.

5. Perrine DuPont, b. 27 Jan 1781, Geste, France, d. 4 Sep 1826, Geste, France.

Death documentation: Geste - 1820-1826 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 130).

Birth documentation: Geste 1776-1782 - vue 57.

Husband: Charles Coissard, b. Abt. 1781.

Married: 18 Feb 1799, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Geste 1789 - An VIII - vue - 36.

1. Charles Coissard, b. 28 Oct 1801, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste An VI - 1813 - vue 21.

2. Ugenie Perrine Coissard, b. 19 Feb 1804, "Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste - An VI - 1813 - vue 45.

Husband: Rene Vallantin Audusseaux.

Married: 3 Feb 1823, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Geste 1820-1826 - vue 73.

1. Ugenie Renee Audusseaux, b. 12 Aug 1823, Geste, France, d. 12 Nov 1826, Geste, France.

Death documentation: Geste 1820-1826 - vue 134.

Birth documentation: Geste 1820-1826 - vue 72.

2. Jeanne Audusseaux, b. 29 Dec 1824, Geste, France, d. 15 Sep 1828, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste 1820-1826 - vue 93.

Death documentation: Geste 1827-1834 - vue 36.

3. Luce Audusseaux, b. 7 Nov 1827, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste 1827-1834 - vue 16.

4. Rene Audusseaux, b. 16 Apr 1829, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste 1827-1834 - vue 52.

3. Jeanne Francoise Coissard, b. 3 Apr 1808, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste - An VI - 1813 - vue 100.

4. Louise Celine Coissard, b. 16 Nov 1811, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste - An VI - 1813 - vue 143.

5. Anne Marie Coissard, b. 16 Jun 1814, Geste, France, d. 6 Dec 1814, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste - 1814-1819 - vue 23.

Death documentation: Geste - 1814-1819 - vue 17.

6. Jean Benjamin Coissard, b. 27 Nov 1817, Geste, France, d. 4 Jun 1819, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste - 1814-1819 - vue 80.

Death documentation: Geste - 1814-1819 - vue 118.

7. Virginie Coissard, b. 6 Mar 1823, Geste, France, d. 1 Apr 1825, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste 1820-1826 - vue 72.

Death documentation: Geste 1820-1826 - vue 116.

6. Francois DuPont, b. 19 Jan 1783, d. 20 Oct 1852, Geste, France.

Death documentation: Geste - 1835-1860 - vue 120.

Wife: Marie Terrien, b. 12 Feb 1787.

Married: 15 Nov 1809, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Archives departementales du Maine-et-Loire Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil Geste - An VI - 1813 - Mariages (vue 132).

1. Marie DuPont, b. 28 Jan 1814, Geste, France, d. 8 Feb 1815, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1814-1819 - vue 23.
Death documentation: Geste - 1814-1819 - vue 41.
2. Francois DuPont, b. 7 Jan 1816, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1814-1819 - vue 62.
7. Jacques Augustin DuPont, 8 Apr 1786, Geste, France, d. 12 Mar 1851, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 52.
Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 99.
Wife: Marie Piou, b. 8 Feb 1792, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 27 Apr 1856, Chaussaire (La), France.
Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 122.
Married: 4 Sep 1815, Geste, France.
Marriage documentation: Geste - 1814-1819 - vue 32.
 1. DuPont.
Child confirmed by mothers death record.
Husband: Jean Mauger, b. Abt. 1823.
3. Rene Ariail, b. 16 Jun 1752, Geste, France, d. 16 Nov 1827, Geste, France.
Death documentation: Geste - 1827-1834 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 16).
Birth documentation: Geste - 1743-1752 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 150).
Wife: Jacqueline Fonteneau, b. 1750, d. 9 Apr 1820, Geste, France.
Married: 15 Jan 1791, Geste, France.
Marriage documentation: Geste - 1789 - An VIII - Mariages, deces (vue 4).
 1. Rene Ariail, b. 1 Jan 1792, Geste, France, d. 5 Oct 1869, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1789 - An X - Liste chronologique (vue 12).
Death documentation: Vue 108.
Wife: Marie Chauviere, b. 28 Dec 1814.
Married: 27 May 1841, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 3.
 1. Rene Ariail, b. 13 Aug 1842, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 25 May 1861, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 10.
Death documentation: Vue 80.
 2. Marie Ariail, b. 1 Aug 1846, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 29.
Husband: Hipolite Alphonse Andre Poilane, b. 5 May 1846, Tillieres, France, d. 13 Apr 1872, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1871-1880 - vue 161.
Married: 6 Feb 1870, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1861-1870 - vue 151.
 1. Marie Celine Josephine Poilane, b. 14 Mar 1871, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1871-1880 - vue 3.
 - 2nd Husband: Adolphe Auguste Barre, b. 16 Jun 1844.
Married: 6 Dec 1877, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - vue 125.
 1. Aristide Fernand Barre, b. 9 Jan 1882, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1881-1882 - vue 11.
 3. Josephine Celestine Marie Ariail, b. 28 Jan 1852, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 60.
Husband: Louis Prosper Vincent, b. 25 Jul 1846, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1846 - vue 22.
Married: 7 Feb 1870, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1870 -- vue 4.
 1. Prosper Louis Auguste Vincent, b. 19 Dec 1870, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1870 -- vue 19.
 2. Celine Marie Vincent, b. 14 Jul 1872, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1872 - vue 11.

2. [Jacquine Ariail](#), b. 29 Sep 1796, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1789 - An X - Liste chronologique (vue 31).

3. [Marie Ariail](#), b. 13 Sep 1797, Geste, France, d. 5 Sep 1831, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1789 - An X - Liste chronologique (vue 43).
Death documentation: Geste - 1827-1834 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 84).
[Husband: Louis Constant Allaire.](#)
Married: 29 Nov 1821, Geste, France.
Marriage documentation: Geste - 1820-1826 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 34).

1. [Marie Allaire](#), b. 22 Jan 1822, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1820-1826 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 38).

2. [Renee Allaire](#), b. 29 Jul 1823, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1820-1826 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 65).
[Husband: Jean Seche](#), b. 21 Sep 1812, Geste, France.
Married: 8 Feb 1841, Geste, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 38.

1. [Marie Seche](#), b. 26 Nov 1841, Geste, France, d. 17 Nov 1867, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 69.
Death documentation: Vue 166.
[Husband: Louis Claude Batardiere](#), b. 15 Feb 1829.
Married: 18 May 1863, Geste, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 27.

1. [Louis Marie Joseph Batardiere](#), b. 22 Feb 1865, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 50.

2. [Marie Louise Batardiere](#), b. 9 Mar 1867, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 73.

2. [Jeanne Marie Seche](#), b. 26 Jul 1843, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 87.

3. [Rosalie Seche](#), b. 27 Apr 1845, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 103.
[Husband: Francois Ouillion](#), b. 25 Apr 1835, Geste, France.
Married: 7 Jun 1868, Geste, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 82.

1. [Rosalie Marie Ouillion](#), b. 21 Apr 1870, Geste, France, d. 24 Jan 1871, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 120.
Death documentation: Vue 45.

2. [Delphine Aimee Marie Ouillion](#), b. 21 May 1872, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 15.

3. [Felicite Aimee Marie Ouillion](#), b. 3 Apr 1874, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 18.
[Husband: Paul Eugene Laurent.](#)
Married: 25 Oct 1908, Geste, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 18.

4. [Joseph Renee Ouillion](#), b. 20 May 1875, Geste, France, d. 15 Dec 1947, Aux Ponts de Ce Maires et Louis, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 36.

5. [Alexandre Louis Marie Francois Ouillion](#), b. 11 Aug 1877, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 64.
[Wife: Marie Josephine Omnillon.](#)
Married: 16 Nov 1903, Geste, France.

6. [Marie Louise Josephine Onillion](#), b. 28 Nov 1878, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 78.
[Husband: Jules Cormeau.](#)
Married: 26 Aug 1900, Geste, France.

7. [Auguste Leon Onillion](#), b. 3 Apr 1880, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 97.

8. [Ropsalie Marie Ouillion](#), b. 19 Jan 1882, Geste, France, d. 24 Dec 1972, Angers, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 119.
[Husband: Charles Emile Marie Brousse.](#)

Married: 19 Nov 1903, Geste, France.

4. Jean Secche, b. 11 Mar 1847, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 126.

5. Joseph Seche, b. 1 Jun 1849, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 155.

6. Phylomene Marie Seche, b. 27 Dec 1851, Geste, France, d. 5 Apr 1865, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 30.
Death documentation: Vue 146.

7. Felicite Seche, b. 24 Feb 1854, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 60.

8. Delophine Aimee Marie Seche, b. 21 Sep 1856, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 93.

9. Vitaline Marie Seche, b. 13 Dec 1858, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 119.

3. Constant Allaire, b. 25 Mar 1826, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1820-1826 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 122).

Perrine Chevalier, b. 8 Jul 1830, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 30 Jun 1902, Chaussaire (La), France.
Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1893 - 1902 - vue 127.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1821 - 1830 - vue 110.

1. Melainie Jean Allaire, b. 4 Nov 1868, Chaussaire (La), France.
Husband: Louis Jean Bonhomme, b. 13 Apr 1859, Chaussaire (La), France.
Married: 29 Sep 1890, Chaussaire (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1883 - 1892 - vue 91.

1. Louis Joseph Bonhomme, b. 7 Jan 1892, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1883 - 1892 - vue 127.

2. Melanie Bonhomme, b. 27 Jan 1894, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 9 Feb 1964, Chaussaire (La), France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1893 - 1902 - vue 14.
Husband: Xavier Mace.
Married: 8 Jul 1913, Chaussaire (La), Fance.

3. Mrie Louise Bonhomme, b. 12 Mar 1902, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 12 Dec 1964, La Regrippiere, France.
Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1893 - 1902 - vue 116.
Husband: Henri Samson.
Married: 7 Jun 1921, Chaussaire (La), France.

4. Louis Allaire, b. 13 Dec 1827, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 33.
Wife: Renee Pauvers, b. 19 Jun 1832.
Married: 3 Jul 1851, Geste, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 123.

1. Rosalie Allaire, b. 5 Oct 1852, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 37.

2. Marie Loujise Allaire, b. 17 Aug 1854, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 66.

3. Louis Coussint Allaire, b. 2 Nov 1856, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 93. Note: Mother is named Rosalie instead of Renee.

4. Joseph Allaire, b. 19 Apr 1861, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 4.

5. Emile Georges Allaire, b. 25 Jan 1864, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 39.

6. Phylomene Marie Allaire, b. 20 Jan 1866, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 60.

4. Marie Ariail, b. 9 Aug 1754, Geste, France, d. 15 May 1797, la Renaudiere, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1753-1762 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 24).
Death documentation: Vue 160.
Husband: Jean Launay, b. 1759, d. 3 Nov 1798, la Renaudiere, France.
Death documentation: Vue 170.
Married: 12 Jan 1785, la Renaudiere, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 51.

1. Rene Launay, b. 8 Aug 1785, la Renaudiere, France, d. 9 Aug 1785, la Renaudiere, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 58.
Death documentation: Vue 58.
2. Marie Launay, b. 8 Aug 1785, la Renaudiere, France, d. 9 /Aug 1785, la Renaudiere, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 58.
Death documentation: Vue 58.
3. Jean Launay, b. 22 Jan 1787, la Renaudiere, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 210.
Jeanne Chauvat, b. 22 Sep 1792, Geste, France.
Married: 6 Dec 1809, Geste, France.
Marriage documentation: Geste An VI - 1813 - vue 138.
4. Marie Launay, b. 26 Dec 1790, la Renaudiere, France, d. 25 May 1809, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 11.
Death documentation: Vue 137.
5. Jeanne Launay, b. 15 May 1793, la Renaudiere, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 24.
6. Jean Launay, b. 9 Nov 1795, la Renaudiere, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 60. Although records show that this child was born in 1798, it is strongly believed that it should be 1795 as his mother died in 1796.
7. Jeanne Launay, b. 9 Nov 1798, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 16. Unable to determine what happened here. It is altogether possible that the mother died in childbirth and they baptized the child later. Several family members are mentioned in the record, and the record is very obscure. A French translation would help. See death date of mother. Also, this is the same month and date of month of Jean Launay, born in 1795.
5. Francois Ariail, b. 3 Dec 1756, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1753-1762 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 49).
6. Renee Ariail, b. 16 Nov 1758, Geste, France, d. 13 Mar 1784, la Renaudiere, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1753-1762 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 72).
Death documentation: Vue 45.
7. Claude Ariail, b. 14 Jan 1761, Geste, France, d. 10 Jun 1777, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1753-1762 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 100).
Death documentation: Geste 1776-1782 - vue 22.
8. Marie Anne Jacquine Ariail, b. 6 Jul 1763, Geste, France, d. 10 Feb 1804, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1763-1772 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 9).
Death documentation: Vue 35.
Husband: Jean Coloasseau.
1. Jeanne Colasseau, b. 15 Sep 1791, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1786-1793 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 63).
2. Marie Colasseau, b. 15 Sep 1791, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Jeanne and Marie Colasseau are probably the same person with Priest getting name wrong in one of the records.
Husband: Jean Joseph Chateignier, b. 6 Jun 1777, St. Philbert, France, d. 2 Jan 1858, St. Philbert, France.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 103.
Married: 10 Sep 1822, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1821 - 1830 - vue 17.
1. Marie Chateignier, b. 6 Aug 1823, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1821 - 1830 - vue 25.
2. Henrietta Chateignier, b. 26 Mar 1825, St. Philbet, France, d. 4 Jul 1844, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 42.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1841-1850 - vue 85.
3. Francois Chateignier, b. 15 Apr 1827, St. Philbert, France, d. 6 May 1827, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 61.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 62.

4. [Francoise Chateignier](#), b. 23 May 1828, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 76.
5. [Josephine Chateignier](#), b. 23 Dec 1829, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1821-1830 - vue 95.
6. [Eugenie Chateignier](#), b. 17 Feb 1833, St. Philbert, France, d. 17 Jan 1835, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1831-1840 - vue 23.
Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 40.
7. [Therese Marie Chateignier](#), b. 25 May 1835, St. Philbert, France.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1831-1840 - vue 40.
Husband: Louis Laurent, b. 24 Jun 1831.
Married: 31 Jan 1860, St. Philbert, France.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1851-1860 - vue 83.
3. [Francois Colasseau](#), b. 6 Oct 1794, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1791-1800 - Liste Chronologique NMD (vue 24).
4. [Jean Andre Colasseau](#), b. 29 Nov 1796, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1791-1800 - Liste Chronologique NMD (vue 37).
5. [Rene Colasseau](#), b. Abt. 1799.
Confirmed child of family by marriage record of his sister, Marie Colasseau.
6. [Anne Colasseau](#), b. 11 Aug 1801, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 26 Aug 1801, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Death documentation: Vue 11.
7. [Francois Colasseau](#), b. 7 Feb 1804, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 2 Mar 1810, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 28.
Death documentation: Vue 70.
9. [Jean Ariail](#), b. 19 Nov 1765, Geste, France, d. 26 Sep 1793, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1763-1772 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 38).
Death documentation: Geste 1789 - An VIII - vue - 50.
10. [Francoise Ariail](#).
Confirmed member of family by her marriage record. See: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1786-1793 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 14).
Husband: Jean LeLore.
Married: 13 Nov 1787, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Marriage documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1786-1793 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 14).
1. [Jean LeLore](#), b. 1788.
2. [Michel LeLore](#), b. 5 Jan 1794, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1791-1800 - Liste Chronologique NMD (vue 22).
3. [Francoise LeLore](#), b. 30 Sep 1797, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1791-1800 - Liste Chronologique NMD (vue 41).
4. [Francois LeLore](#), b. 7 Jun 1800, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 5 Apr 1845, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1791-1800 - Liste Chronologique NMD (vue 51).
Death documentation: Vue 18.
11. [Louis Ariail](#), b. 25 Aug 1768, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 4 Feb 1843, Geste, France.
Death documentation: Vue 51.
Birth documentation: Vue 74.
Wife: Renee Grisson, b. 5 May 1770, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 23 Aug 1849, Geste, France.
Death documentation: Vue 88.
Married: 1 Oct 1802, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 31.
1. [Louis Ariail](#), b. 12 Feb 1804, Geste, France, d. 19 Jan 1877, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - An VI - 1813 - Naissances (vue 45).

Death documentation: Vue 296.

Wife: Marie Rassineux, b. 18 Nov 1813.

Married: 20 Jan 1845, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - Mariages (vue 59).

1. Marie Ariail, b. 18 Nov 1845, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 108.

Husband: Jean Chauvat, b. 19 Jun 1840.

Married: 18 Jun 1878, Geste, France.

1. Henri Chauvat, b. 23 May 1879, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 30 Dec 1971, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 35.

2. Joseph Louis Marie Chauvat, b. 2 Sep 1880, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 42.

3. Marie Therese Chauvat, b. 25 Sep 1881, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 26 Dec 1978, La Salle de Vihiers, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 48.

4. Celine Jeanne Chauvat, b. 17 Jun 1883, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 17 Nov 1963, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 59.

Husband: Henri Louis Ripoché.

Married: 29 Sep 1925, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 59 in birth record.

2. Rosalie Ariail, b. 3 Apr 1847, Geste, France, d. 16 Apr 1852, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 127.

Death documentation: Vue 116.

3. Louis Ariail, b. 11 Feb 1849, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 151.

4. Jean Baptiste Ariail, b. 4 Apr 1851, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 20.

5. Marie Josephine Ariail, b. 16 Aug 1853, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 49.

Husband: Joseph Marie Sourice, b. Abt. 1842.

1. Josephine Marie Louise Sourice, b. 1 Feb 1886, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste - 1873-1892 - vue 38.

Husband: Rene Joseph Marie Poirier.

Married: 18 Nov 1910, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Geste - 1873-1892 - vue 38.

2. Agnes Marie Josephine Sourice, b. 30 Jun 1887, Geste, France, d. 14 Apr 1945, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Geste - 1873-1892 - vue 55.

Death documentation: Geste - 1873-1892 - vue 55.

Husband: Edouard Louis Marie Renou.

Married: 7 Jun 1909, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Geste - 1873-1892 - vue 55.

6. Jeanne Ariail, b. 21 Sep 1855, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 80.

7. Henry Joseph Ariail, b. 13 Aug 1858, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 116.

2. Renee Ariail, b. 1 Feb 1806, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste - An VI - 1813 - Naissances (vue 73).

3. Jean Ariail, b. 9 Aug 1807, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 90.

4. Marie Louise Ariail, b. 7 Sep 1808, Geste, France, d. 16 Oct 1809, Geste, France.

Death documentation: Geste - An VI - 1813 - Deces (vue 73).

Birth documentation: Vue 106.

5. Francoise Ariail, b. 7 Apr 1811, Geste, France, d. 20 Dec 1836, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 142.

Death documentation: Vue 12.

6. Jacques Ariail, b. 21 May 1813, Geste, France, d. 19 Mar 1880, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 161.

Table alphabetique des successions et absences 1874-1894 Non connu

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1880 - vue 8. Never married.

7. Marie Ariail, b. 15 Jun 1817, Geste, France, d. 15 Sep 1850, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: Vue 34.

Birth documentation: Vue 83.

Husband: Jacques Durand, b. 17 Feb 1810.

Married: 15 Jul 1846, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 22.

1. Marie Durand, b. 13 Jul 1847, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 33.

Husband: Claude Marie Ragueneau, b. 26 Dec 1840.

Married: 27 Oct 1872, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 21.

1. Marie Josephine Ragueneau, b. 11 Mar 1874, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 18 Mar 1874, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 41.

Death documentation: Vue 52.

2. Celine Marie Ragueneau, b. 26 Oct 1875, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 63.

3. Marie Josephine Ragueneau, b. 22 May 1877, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 5.

2. Jacques Jean Marie Durand, b. 4 Dec 1849, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 45.

4. Renee Ariail, b. 24 Sep 1722, Tillieres, France, d. 9 Nov 1766, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 104).

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1761-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 57).

Husband: Jean Ripoche, b. Abt. 1722, d. 10 May 1772, Beaupreau, France.

Death documentation: Beaupreau 1767-1790 - vue 79.

1. Marie Ripoche, b. 12 Nov 1749, Geste, France, d. 10 Dec 1749, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 116.

Death documentation: Geste - 1743-1752 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 93).

2. Perrine Ripoche, b. 5 Nov 1766, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, 19 Nov 1766, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1761-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 57).

Death documentation: Geste 1763-1772 - vue 51.

3. Jean Ripoche.

Confirmed child by death record of father; however, not sure who mother is.

2nd Wife: Perrine Petiteau, b. Abt. 1700, d. 2 Feb 1774, Geste, France.

Death documentation: Vue 16.

Married: 10 May 1724, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 112).

1. Francoise Ariail, b. 1725, d. 16 May 1726, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 119).

2. Renee Ariail, b. 5 May 1727, Tillieres, France, d. 28 Apr 1784, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 295).

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 125).

Husband: Rene Oger, b. 1716, d. 17 Nov 1787, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 344).

Married: 24 Jul 1750, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Geste - 1743-1752 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 126).

1. Rene Oger, b. 14 Jan 1752, Geste, France, d. 8 Nov 1807, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Geste - 1743-1752 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 146).

Death documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 68.

Wife: Renee Fleurance, b. Abt. 1748, d. 25 Feb 1804, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 42.

Married: 21 Feb 1781, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 247).

1. [Renee Marie Oger, b. 27 Sep 1785, Tillieres, France, d. 30 Sep 1844, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 317).

Death documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 53.

[Husband: Mathurin Braud, b. 29 Nov 1788, Tillieres, France, d. 14 May 1842, Tillieres, France.](#)

Married: 20 Jan 1805, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres An VI 1814 - vue 46.

1. [Marie Braud, b. 20 Oct 1805, Tillieres, France, d. 15 Mar 1807, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres An VI 1814 - vue 66.

Death documentation: Tillieres - An VII 1814 - vue 66.

2. [Mathurin Braud, b. 16 Jan 1808, Tillieres, France, d. 2 Aug 1888, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres An VI 1814 - vue 91.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - vue 38.

[Wife: Marie Durand, b. 17 Feb 1812, Tillieres, France.](#)

Married: 1 Jul 1839, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 29.

1. [Mathurin Joseph Braud, b. 17 Apr 1840, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 41.

2. [Pierre Braud, b. 3 Feb 1842, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 57.

3. [Marie Braud, b. 29 Mar 1847, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 95.

4. [Joseph Marie Braud, b. 20 Jan 1850, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 119.

3. [Jeanne Braud, b. 12 Feb 1810, Tillieres, France, d. 10 Mar 1885, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres An VI 1814 - vue 111.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - vue 13.

[Husband: Louis Robicon, b. 13 Jan 1802, Tillieres, France, d. 24 Jul 1868, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 23.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1861-1870 - vue 202.

Married: 15 Jul 1851, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 114.

4. [Pierre Braud, b. 21 May 1812, Tillieres, France, d. 5 Apr 1880, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres An VI 1814 - vue 138.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1871-1880 - vue 208.

[Wife: Jeanne Levesque, b. 28 Jul 1810, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 24 Jan 1852, Tillieres, France.](#)

Married: 26 Aug 1849, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 103.

[2nd Wife: Jeanne Gaillard, b. 9 Jul 1811, Tillieres, France.](#)

Married: 22 May 1853, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1835-1860 - vue 132.

5. [Renee Braud, b. 24 Nov 1814, Tillieres, France, d. 27 Jan 1815, Tillieres, France.](#)

Death documentation: Tillieres 1815-1820 - vue 2.

Birth documentation: Tillieres An VI 1814 - vue 162.

6. [Jean Braud, b. 8 Jan 1816, Tillieres, France, d. 19 Nov 1893, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1815-1820 - vue 24.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1893-1902 - vue 7.

[Wife: Marie Huteau, b. 15 Aug 1831, Tillieres, France.](#)

Married: 22 Oct 1848, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 96.

1. [Jean Auguste Braud, b. 16 Mar 1850, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 120.

2. Joseph Marie Braud, b. 15 Feb 1853, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 153.

3. Pierre Auguste Rene Marie Braud, b. 5 Aug 1855, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 169.

4. Alexandre Marie Braud, b. 21 Jul 1858, Tillieres, France, d. 23 Dec 1887, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 191.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - vue 34.

5. Constant Marie Braud, b. 15 Apr 1861, Tillieres, France, d. 18 Apr 1874, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1861-1870 - vue 8.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1871-1880 - vue 175.

6. Clement Braud, b. 30 Jun 1864, Tillieres, France, d. 6 Mar 1902, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1861-1870 - vue 29.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1893-1902 - vue 65.

7. Marie Braud, b. 11 Aug 1866, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1861-1870 - vue 45.

8. Julien Braud, b. 5 Nov 1869, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1861-1870 - vue 70.

9. Leon Clement Braud, b. 22 Aug 1872, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1871-1880 - vue 12.

7. Marie Braud, b. 18 May 1817, Tillieres, France, d. 1 Mar 1888, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1815-1820 - vue 45.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - vue 36.

Husband: Louis Oger, b. 7 May 1818, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Married: 30 Jun 1850, Tillieres, France.

1. Louis Pierre Marie Oger, b. 6 Jun 1851, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Vallet - 1851 - vue 12.

2. Jean-Baptiste Oger, b. 2 Oct 1853, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1853 - vue 23.

Wife: Constance Ariail, b. 3 Aug 1864, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - Naissances, mariages, deces (vue 29).

Cousins married here. Constance Ariail is the daughter of Pierre Ariail and Jeanne Rotureau.

Married: 17 Feb 1889, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - vue 44.

3. Marie Josephine Oger, b. 4 Sep 1855, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Vallet - 1855 - vue 22.

8. Joseph Braud, b. 31 Dec 1819, Tillieres, France, d. 17 Oct 1881, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1815-1820 - vue 89.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1881-1882 - vue 4.

Wife: Anne DuPont.

9. Renee Braud, b. 7 Dec 1822, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 34.

2. Pierre Oger, b. 19 Nov 1753, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste - 1753-1762 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 12&14&16).

Wife: Louise Gauttier.

Married: 3 Jul 1783, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Geste 1783-1788 - vue 8.

1. Louise Oger, b. 15 May 1785, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste 1783-1788 - vue 37.

3. Marie Oger, b. 15 Mar 1755, Geste, France.

Listed as child in the death record of her mother. See: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 295).

Birth documentation: Vue 28.

4. Renee Oger, b. 7 Nov 1757, Geste, France, d. 22 Jun 1769, Tillieres, France.
Death documentenation: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 89).
Birth documentation: Geste - 1753-1762 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 60).
5. Perrine Oger, b. 17 Sep 1759, Geste, France, d. 18 Aug 1763, Tillieres, France.
Death documentenation: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 39).
Birth documentation: Geste - 1753-1762 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 84).
6. Jeanne Oger, b. 17 Sep 1759, Geste, France, d. 27 Aug 1763, Tillieires, France.
Death documentenation: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 39).
Birth documentation: Vue 84&85.
7. Jean Oger, b. 8 Jun 1762, Geste, France, d. 20 Aug 1763, Tillieres, France.
Death documentenation: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 39). Age 14 mos.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1753-1762 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 125).
8. Perrine Oger, b. 1765, d. 11 Mar 1767, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentenation: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 63).
3. Jacques Ariail, b. 1 Feb 1730, Tillieres, France, d. 26 Aug 1731, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 136).
Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 146).
4. Pierre Ariail, b 16 May 1732, Tillieres, France, d. 10 Apr 1792, la Renaudiere, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 148).
Death documentation: Vue 144.
Wife: Renee Aubron, b. 1735, d. Bef. 1781.
Married: 8 Feb 1756, Geste, France.
Marriage documentation: Geste - 1753-1762 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 51).
1. Pierre Ariail, b. 20 Jan 1758, Geste, France, d. 31 Jan 1758, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1753-1762 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 64).
Death documentation: Geste - 1753-1762 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 66).
2. Pierre Ariail, b. 26 Jan 1759, Geste, France, d. 16 Aug 1824, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1753-1762 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 74).
Death documentation: Vue 116.
Wife: Marie Dabin, b. 1769, d. 14 Aug 1831, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Death documentation: Vue 86.
Married: 17 Jul 1789, la Renaudiere, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 236.
1. Marie Ariail, b. 19 Feb 1787, la Renaudiere, France, d. 27 May 1845, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 220. Note: Marie Ariail was born ne Marie Dabin, daughter of Marie Dabin et de Pierre Ariail, garcon. Her parents were married two years later.
Death documentation: Vue 169.
Husband: Josphe Baraud, b. 29 Oct 1780, la Renaudiere, France, d. 25 Apr 1781, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Death documentation: Vue 133.
Married: 3 Feb 1807, la Renaudiere, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 47.
1. Joseph Baraud, b. 5 Aug 1808, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 61.
2. Joseph Baraud, b. 8 Aug 1809, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 15 Dec 1869, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 66. Need marriage record to prove Joseph married to correct person.
Death documentation: Vue 122. Death record confirms marriage to correct wives and son of correct parents.
Wife: Jeanne Brunelliere, b. 8 Jan 1816, Montigne-sur-Moine, France, d. 13 Oct 1857, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Death documentation: Vue 56.
Birth documentation: Vue 68.
Married: 5 Feb 1843, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 37.
1. Jeanne Josephine Baraud, b. 8 Feb 1844, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 41.

2. Marie Julie Baraud, b. 2 Jan 1847, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 62.

3. Adele Josephine Baraud, b. 6 Aug 1849, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 71.

Husband: Francois Baron, b. 1844.

Married: 28 Sep 1873, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 99.

4. Josephine Henriette Baraud, b. 24 Jan 1852, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 22 Dec 1867, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 85.

Death documentation: Vue 114.

5. Joseph Marie Baraud, b. 25 Mar 1854, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 6 Mar 1873, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 99.

Death documentation: Vue 141.

2nd Wife: Jeanne Mace.

Married: 29 Jun 1864, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 1/3.

3. Rene Baraud, b. 1811, b. 17 Mar 1831, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Death documentation: Vue 83.

4. Bonnaventure Claude Baraud, b. 5 Jan 1814, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 14.

Need marriage record to prove valid marriage to proper person.; however, at the birth of Bonnaventure Julien Baraud, his child, Joseph Baraud was listed as uncle with the correct birth age, therefore, we can safely assume that have correct marriage until further records found.

Wife: Henriette Loiuiise Brunelliere.

1. Bonnaventure Julien Baraud, b. 24 Dec 1843, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 39.

Wife: Rose Philomene Boumard, b. 1848.

Married: 9 Nov 1875, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 75.

1. Baraud (fils), b. 5 Aug 1876, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 5 Aug 1876, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth/death documentation: Vue 119.

2. Bonnaventure Joseph Marie Baraud, b. 26 Sep 1877, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 2 Jul 1946, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 23.

Wife: Louise.

Married: 30 Sep 1906, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 23.

3. Jean Baptiste Baraud, b. 21 Feb 1879, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 19 Jun 1959, Briollay, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 33.

4. Philomene Marie Baraud, b. 13 Mar 1881, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 46.

Husband: Joseph Marie DeFontaine.

Married: 30 Sep 1908, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 46.

5. Henriette Aimee Baraud, b. 13 Mar 1881, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 46.

2. Joseph Alexandre Baraud, b. 25 Feb 1846, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 53.

3. Jean Victor Baraud, b. 3 Jul 1847, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 59.

4. Henriette Rosalie Baraud, b. 25 Apr 1849, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 69.
5. Michel Alexandre Baraud, b. 8 Jan 1817, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 18 Mar 1831, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 45.
Death documentation: Vue 83.
6. Marie Melanie Baraud, b. 2 Aug 1819, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 29 Mar 1860, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 63.
Death documentation: Vue 191.
Husband: Joseph Bretaudeau, b. 1816, d. 30 Mar 1872, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Death documentation: Vue 136.
Married: 15 Jun 1845, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 39.
 1. Joseph Bretaudeau, b. 20 Sep 1846, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 28 Jan 1856, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Death documentation: Vue 175.
Birth documentation: Vue 55.
 2. Jean Bretaudeau, b. 7 Dec 1847, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 16 May 1856, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Death documentation: Vue 173.
Birth documentation: Vue 66.
 3. Pierre Bretaudeau, b. 1849, d. 19 Jan 1849, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Death documentation: Vue 164.
 4. Marie Jeanne Rosalie Bretaudeau, b. 14, Feb 1851, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 24 Oct 1865, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 79.
Death documentation: Vue 105.
 5. Pierre Bretaudeau, b. 25 Apr 1853, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 9 Jan 1854, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 95.
Death documentation: Vue 40. 1854-1863
 6. Francois Bretaudeau, b. 11 Aug 1855, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 106.
 7. Joseph Bretaudeau, b. 14 Sep 1857, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 120.
7. Jeanne Rosalie Baraud, b. 8 Nov 1821, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 85.
Husband: Jean Launay, b. 24 Feb 1814.
Married: 15 Jun 1851, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 60.
 1. Jeanne Rosalie Launay, b. 29 Jun 1852, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 88
 2. Jean Charles Launay, b. 29 Apr 1854, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 100.
 3. Marie Melanie Adele Launay, b. 5 May 1856, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 111.
 4. Joseph Launay, b. 21 Apr 1858, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 129.
8. Francoise Adele Baraud, b. 14 Apr 1825, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 6.
Husband: Joseph Mace, b. 13 Apr 1830.

Married: 30 May 1858, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 85.

1. Joseph Marie Mace, b. 2 Oct 1860, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 139.

[Wife: Marie Philomene Merland.](#)

Married: 3 Jul 1903, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 139.

2. Marie Jeanne Mace, b. 9 Nov 1862, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 10 Apr 1945, Saint Greari?, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 51.

3. Josephine Marie Mace, b. 7 Mar 1865, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 12 May 1960, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 8.

Death documentation: Vue 8.

4. Henriette Mace, b. 30 Aug 1867, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 22.

9. Jeanne Baraud, b. 8 Aug 1826, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 13 Feb 1829, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 24.

Death documentation: Vue 54.

2. Pierre Ariail, b. 12 Jan 1791, la Renaudiere, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 248.

3. Jeanne Ariail, b. 24 Nov 1792, la Renaudiere, France, d. 30 Jul 1795, la Rendudiere, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 21. Also Vue 188, 1789-1800.

Death documentation: Vue 219.

4. Claude Bonaventure Ariail, b. 12 Mar 1797, La Renaudiere France, d. 5 Apr 1867, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 42.

Death documentation: Vue 112.

[Wife: Francoise Marie Guerin, b. 21 Feb 1805, d. 19 Jun 1837, Saint Martin, Renaudiere \(La\), France.](#)

Death documentation: Vue 106.

Married: 7 Feb 1831, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 81.

1. Jean Bonaventure Ariail, b. 2 May 1832, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 5 Jun 1832, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 94.

Death documentation: Vue 95.

2. Marie Cleste Ariail, b. 18 Apr 1833, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 5 May 1833, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 104.

Death documentation: Vue 104.

3. Marie Josephine Ariail, b. 29 Apr 1834, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 113.

[Husband: Joseph Aubron, b. 22 Jan 1822.](#)

Married: 30 Jun 1857, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 83.

1. Joseph Bonaventure Aubron, b. 17 Aug 1858, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 92.

2. Jacques Marie Joseph Aubron, b. 6 Jun 1860, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 101.

3. Marie Jeanne Josephine Aubron, b. 29 Apr 1869, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 36.

4. Jeanne Melanie Ariail, b. 14 Jul 1835, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 3.

[Husband: Jean Clemot, b. 10 Mar 1829.](#)

Married: 3 Jul 1859, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 91.

1. Jean Clemot, b. 12 May 1860, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 136.
2. Jeanne Clemence Marie Clemot, b. 9 Dec 1862, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 52.
5. Jean Bonaventure Ariail, b. 16 Jun 1837, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 10.

2nd Wife: Marie Brunelliere, b. 8 Oct 1813, Bois-Huteau, France.
Married: 5 Feb 1843, Montigne-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Montigne-sur-Moine - 1835-1860 - vue 37.

1. Marie Josephine Ariail, b. 8 Jun 1844, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 44.
Husband: Jean Brevet.
Married: 10 Jun 1864, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 137.
1. Marie Jeanne Brevet, b. 3 Sep 1860, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 138.
2. Jeanne Josephine Brevet, b. 30 Jun 1865, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 20 Mar 1868, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 9.
Death documentation: Vue 117.
3. Jean Baptiste Brevet, b. 8 Jul 1867, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 22.
4. Louise Marie Josephine Brevet, b. 15 Dec 1869, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 26 Aug 1878, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 34.
Death documentation: Vue 128.
5. Joseph Brevet, b. 23 Feb 1872, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 46.
6. Alexandre Joseph Brevet, b. 17 Apr 1874, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 3 Oct 1945.
Birth documentation: Vue 3.
Wife: Marie Lea.
Married: 10 Feb 1902, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 3.
7. Brevet (fille), b. 12 Mar 1878, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 12 Mar 1878, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 27.
Death documentation: Vue 126.
8. Clementine Marie Louise Brevet, b. 12 Mar 1878, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 4 Apr 1878, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 27.
Death documentation: Vue 126.
9. Auguste Claude Brevet, b. 13 Aug 1879, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 35.
Wife: Marie Berthier.
Married: 20 Jun 1904, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 36.
10. Louis Victor Joseph Brevet, b. 22 Mar 1882, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 53.

2. Julien Joseph Ariail, b. 5 Mar 1846, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 53.
Wife: Maie Allaire, b. 1844, d. 9 Nov 1883, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Death documentation: Vue 145.
Married: 8 Feb 1870, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 86.
1. Julien Jean Ariail, b. 26 Nov 1870, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 39.

Wife: Germaine Marie Boisdron.

Married: 21 Apr 1902, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 4.

2. Marie Josephine Ariail, b. 26 May 1872, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 16 Oct 1950, Boussay, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 47.

Husband: Jean Baptiste Marie Marais.

Married: 18 Aug 1901, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 47.

3. Louis Joseph Ariail, b. 13 Apr 1874, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 5 Aug 1896, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 2.

Death documentation: Vue 7.

4. Claire Josephine Ariail, b. 28 Sep 1875, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 27 Oct 1901, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 11.

Death documentation: Vue 7.

5. Jean Baptiste Ariail, b. 27 Jul 1877, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 28 Apr 1963, la Mairie, d'Orleans Loiret, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 22.

Wife: Josephine Raffart.

Married: 5 May 1903, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 22.

6. Victor Joseph Ariail, b. 21 Mar 1879, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 26 May 1964, Roussay, France.

Death documentation: Vue 34.

Birth documentation: Vue 33.

Wife: Helene Marie Philomene Menant, d. 30 Jun 1937, Roussay, France.

Married: 12 Nov 1905, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 33.

7. Aman Jean Marie Ariail, b. 4 Sep 1880, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 9 Jan 1944, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 42.

Death documentation: Vue 42.

Wife: Claire Josephine Brochard.

Married: 29 Apr 1919, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 42 of birth record.

8. Henri Joseph Ariail, b. 16 Jun 1882, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 18 Jun 1882, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 54.

Death documentation: Vue 142.

9. Maximin Leon Joseph Ariail, b. 20 Aug 1883, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 20 Aug 1883, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 59.

Death documentation: Vue 14.

3. Louis Ariail, b. 5 Aug 1847, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 64.

4. Jean Joseph Ariail, b. 31 Dec 1852, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Vue 91.

French Military: See Cholet 1872 - Registre Matricule - vue 216.

5. Jeanne Cleste Ariail, b. 9 Jan 1801, Renaudiere (La), Saint-Martin, France, d. 31 Jan 1853, Boussay, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Boussay - 1853 D 0 3E22/25 - Vue 2 - Table.

Birth documentation: Vue 20.

Birth documentation: Vue 68. La Renaudiere.

Husband: Pierre Babonneau, b. 20 Feb 1799.

Married: 13 Sep 1830, Boussay, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Boussay - 1830 M - 3E22/15 - Vue 2 - Table.

1. Pierre Louis Babonneau, b. 25 Aug 1831, Boussay, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Boussay - 1831 N - 3E22/8 - Vue 6 - Table.

2. Jeanne Celeste Babonneau, b. 16 Mar 1833, Boussay, France, d. 4 Apr 1833, Boussay, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Boussay - 1833 N - 3E22/8 - Vue 2 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Boussay - 1833 D - 3E22/23 - Vue 3 - Table.

3. Jean Baptiste Baonneau, b. 23 Apr 1834, Boussay, France, d. 20 Jan 1873, Boussay, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Boussay - 1834 N - 3E22/9 - Vue 3 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Boussay - 1873 D - 3E22/26 - Vue 2 - Table.

Wife: Marie Bretaudeau.

1. Jean Baptiste Babonneau, b. 21 May 1866, Boussay, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Boussay - 1866 N - 3E22/11 - Vue 4 - Table.

2. Francois Pierre Babonneau, b. 10 Nov 1867, Boussay, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Boussay - 1867 N - 3E22/11 - Vue 7 - Table.

3. Eugene Isidore Marie Babonneau, b. 3 Sep 1869, Boussay, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Boussay - 1869 N - 3E22/11 - Vue 6 - Table.

4. Emile Isidore Francois Marie Babonneau, b. 5 Mar 1872, Boussay, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Boussay - 1869 N - 3E22/11 - Vue 6 - Table.

4. Marie Celeste Babonneau, b. 6 Feb 1836, Boussay, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Boussay - 1836 N - 3E22/9 - Vue 2 - Table.

5. Joseph Augustin Victorien Babonneau, b. 5 Dec 1837, Boussay, France, d. 5 Feb 1857, Boussay, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Boussay - 1837 N - 3E22/9 - Vue 13 - Table.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Boussay - 1857 D - 3E22/25 - Vue 2 - Table.

6. Rousalie Virginie Babonneau, b. 12 Feb 1840 Boussay, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Boussay - 1840 N - 3E22/9 - Vue 2 - Table.

7. Francois Hyppolite Babonneau, b. 7 May 1842, Boussay, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Boussay - 1842 N - 3E22/9 - Vue 3 - Table.

Wife: Celeste Annie Mouille, b. 30 Sep 1840.

Married: 27 May 1868, Boussay, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Boussay - 1868 M - 3E22/18 - Vue 4 - Table.

1. Francois Pierre Babonneau, b. 1 Sep 1868, Boussay, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Boussay - 1868 N - 3E22/11 - Vue 6 - Table.

8. Philomene Marie Radegonde Babonneau, b. 1 Mar 1846, Boussay, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Boussay 0 1846 B - 3E22/9 - Vue 3 - Table.

3. Marie Ariail, b. 17 Jun 1762, Geste, France, d. 29 Feb 1804, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Birth documentation: Geste - 1753-1762 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 126).

Marriage to correct person confirmed by her fathers death record. See Vue 144.

Death documentation: Vue 114.

Husband: Francois Nau, b. 1764, d. 26 Nov 1786, la Renaudiere, France.

Death documentation: Vue 207.

Married: 6 Jul 1784, la Renaudiere, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 47.

1. Francois Nau, b. 20 Aug 1785, la Renaudiere, France, d. 27 Nov 1786, la Renaudiere, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 58.
Death documentation: Vue 207.
- 2nd Husband: Andre Durand, b. 12 Apr 1757, Geste, France.
 Married: 18 Nov 1788, la Renaudiere, France.
 Marriage documentation: Vue 228.
 1. Andre Durand, b. 24 Aug 1790, la Renaudiere, France, d. 30 Aug 1808, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 11.
Death documentation: Vue 134.
 2. Marie Durand, b. 12 Nov 1792, la Renaudiere, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 19. Also Vue 188, 1789-1800.
 3. Jeanne Durand, b. 11 Jan 1796, la Renaudiere, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 36.
 4. Jeanne Durand, b. 18 Jan 1797, la Renaudiere, France, d. 3 Aug 1804, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 204. Since there are duplicate records with different dates on them, this may possibly be a duplicate record.
Death documentation: Vue 116.
 5. Marie Durand, b. 15 Apr 1798, la Renaudiere, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 45.
 6. Marie Durand, b. Abt. 1800, d. 22 Jan 1815, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Death documentation: Vue 27. Age at death 15 years. There are two other Marie Durands' in this family and both of them probably died young with no death records found.
 7. Jullienne Durand, b. 12 Dec 1801, la Renaudiere, France, d. 6 Oct 1802, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.
Birth documentation: Vue 75.
Death documentation: Vue 107.
4. Francois Ariail, b. 21 Dec 1764, Geste, France, d. 11 Feb 1765, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1763-1772 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 26).
Death documentation: Geste - 1763-1772 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 29).
5. Renee Ariail, b. 11 May 1767, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1763-1772 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 62).
 Husband: Joseph Giraud, b. Abt. 1767.
 Married: 19 Jun 1798, la Renaudiere, France.
 Marriage documentation: Vue 103.
6. Perrine Ariail, b. 18 Oct 1769, Geste, France, d. 4 Jul 1781, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1780-1785 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 17).
Birth documentation: Vue 87.
7. Rene Ariail, b. 6 Dec 1771, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 111. Need marriage record to prove valid marriage. They were listed as uncle and aunt to birth of brothers daughter, Jeanne Ariail.
 Wife: Jeanne Dabin.
8. Jeanne Ariail, b. 1 Apr 1774, Geste, France, d. 15 Oct 1777, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Geste - 1773-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 19).
2nd baptizmal record. See: Geste - 1773-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 23).
Death documentation: Geste 1776-1782 - vue 26.
5. Julien Ariail, b. 20 Feb 1735, Tillieres, France, d. 5 Oct 1779, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 165).
Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1761-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 170).
 Wife: Francoise Fleurance, b. 1733, d. 20 Jun 1808, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Death documentation: Vue 62.
 Married: 3 Jul 1765, Geste, France.
 Marriage documentation: Geste - 1763-1772 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 34).
 1. Francoise Ariail, b. 14 May 1768, Geste, France, d. 26 Jul 1778, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 71.

Death documentation: Geste 1776-1782 - vue 37.

2. Jean Julien Ariail, b. 3 Oct 1770, Geste, France, d. 26 Jul 1778, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 96.

Birth documentation: Geste 1776-1782 - vue 37.

3. Marie Francoise Ariail, b. 9 Jul 1773, Geste, France, d. 13 Sep 1817.

Birth documentation: Geste - 1773-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 8). Marie Ariail is listed as Francoise Ariail in the marriage record of her husband Jean Naud to Jeanne Bouger. See 1825-1834, Vue 47.

Husband: Jean Naud, b. 28 Jun 1780, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Married: 24 Oct 1809, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 63. There are a couple problems with this marriage. The father was first listed as Pierre Ariail and written over with Julien Ariail. The mothers name is listed as Marie Fleurance, however, Julien Ariail is married to Francoise Fleurance. The birth place and time of birth are documentation that place this as probably being the correct Marie Ariail being married to Jean Naud. Further documentation will be helpful in absolute documentation.

1. Marie Naud, b. 18 Mar 1811, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France, d. 15 Apr 1811, Saint Martin, Renaudiere (La), France.

Death documentation: Vue 144.

Birth documentation: Vue 76.

4. Rene Ariail, b. 1 Aug 1777, Geste, France, d. 7 Oct 1780, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1761-1789 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 241).

Birth documentation: Geste 1776-1782 - vue 23.

6. Marie Ariail, b. Abt. 1684, Tillieres, France, d. 9 Feb 1696, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 202).

7. Jeanne Ariail, b. Abt. 1686, Tillieres, France, d. 28 Jun 1695, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 183).

8. Marie Ariail, b. 9 Jan 1691, Tillieres, France, d. 1 Aug 1756, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France,

Death documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine 1603-1789 - Vue 373.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 122)

Husband: Simphorieu Martineau, d. Bef. 1753.

Married: 30 Sep 1715, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 60).

1. Marie Martineau, b. 17 Sep 1717, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 78).

Husband: Laurent Menager.

Married: 27 Apr 1742, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 349).

2. Mathurin Martineau, b. 4 Oct 1719, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 86).

Wife: Perrine Mosteau.

Married: 10 Mar 1753, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 475).

1. Perrine Martineau, b. 28 Jun 1754, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine - 1676-1758 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 486).

3. Rene Martineau, b. Abt. 1725, d. 14 Sep 1729, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1710-1760 - vue 135.

4. Mathurine Martineau, b. 13 Mar 1728, Tillieres, France, d. 15 Oct 1731, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 127).

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 146).

9. Renee Ariail, b. 4 Apr 1694, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 165).

2. Pierre Ariail.

Pierre Ariail is mentioned as a brother in the marriage record of Renee Ariail.

3. Rene Ariail, b. Abt. 1653, d. 24 Jan 1710, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 2).

Another listing of the death record. Don't know why different dates, however, the people listed in the record are definitely his descendants and their spouses. See:

Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 3).

Wife: Renee Babonneau, b. Abt. 1653, d. 4 Feb 1694, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 164).

Married: 5 Dec 1675, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 57). Lists Mathurin Ariail as brother and Rene Ariail as father.

1. Jacques Ariail, b. 7 Apr 1676, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 65).

2. Nicolas Ariail, b. 3 May 1677, Tillieres, France, d. 2 Jun 1708, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 73). Document hard to read, may be a boy by the name of Nicolas.

Death documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1701-1710 - vue 71.

Wife: Perrine Ddurand.

Married: 10 Feb 1706, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1701-1710 - vue 48.

1. Perrine Ariail, b. 17 Dec 1706, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Birth documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1701-1710 - vue 55.

3. Jeanne Ariail, b. 20 Apr 1679, Tillieres, France, d. 16 Apr 1695, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 85).

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1674-1709 - Baptêmes, mariage, sepultures (vue 180). Mathurin Ariail is her uncle and Nicolas Ariail is her brother.

4. Mathurine Ariail, b. 6 Mar 1681, Tillieres, France, d. 7 May 1708, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 101).

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 360).

5. Renee Ariail, d. 1691, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 130).

6. Ariail, b. 20 Sep 1692, Tillieres, France, d. 20 Sep 1692, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 134).

7. Ariail, b. 20 Sep 1692, Tillieres, France, d. 20 Sep 1692, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1692 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 134).

4. Jean Ariail, d. 13 Jan 1676, Tilliers, France.

Believed to be death record: See. Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 63).

5. Renee Ariail, b. Abt. 1655.

Do not have birth record, however, only one family of Ariail found in Tillieres during that time frame and brothers Pierre and Rene are mentioned in the marriage record.

Husband: Jean Braud, b. Abt. 1639, d. 22 Jan 1709, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1671-1709 - vue 372.

Married: 6 Feb 1677, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 70).

1. Mathurine Braud, b. 5 Apr 1678, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 78).

Husband: Andre Drouet, b. Abt. 1672.

Married: 3 Oct 1698, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 226).

1. Julienne Drouet, b. 9 Aug 1699, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1671-1709 - vue 238.

2. Francoise Drouet, b. Jul 1702, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 283).

3. Mathurin Drouet, b. 3 Nov 1703, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1671-1709 - vue 300.

2. Mathurin Braud, b. 21 Oct 1680, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 95).

3. Francoise Braud.

Husband: Benoit Moriniere.

Married: 8 Feb 1712, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 20).

4. Charlotte Braud, b. 1 Feb 1691, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1671-1709 - Vue 123.

Husband: Rene Bare.

Married: 9 Feb 1720, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 93).

1. Perrine Bare, b. 8 Mar 1721, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 98).

2. [Laurent Bare](#), b. 7 Apr 1723, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 106).
3. [Rene Bare](#), b. 5 Sep 1724, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 113).
5. [Nicolas Braud](#), b. 23 May 1695, Tillieres, France, d. 16 Mar 1696, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 182).
Death documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 206).
6. [Rene Braud](#),
[Wife: Renee Chapin](#).
Married: 20 Jan 1716, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 64).
 1. [Jeanne Braud](#), b. 22 Dec 1717, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1710-1760 - vue 79.
 2. [Rene Braud](#), b. 25 Jan 1720, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1710-1760 - vue 92.
6. [Jeanne Ariail](#), b. Abt. 1648, d. 20 Jun 1708, Tillieres, France.
This girl was from Tillieries and don't know who father and mother are, however, Rene Ariail is her brother at the marriage. In her death record, Rene Ariail is again listed as her brother; therefore, we can safely assume that Jeanne Ariailis listed with correct father and mother.
Death documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 361).
[Husband: Rene Robichon](#), b. Abt. 1649, d. 24 Sep 1719, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 86).
 1. [Francoise Robichon](#), b. 25 Jun 1680, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 93).
[Husband: Yves Martin](#), b. Abt. 1695, d. 14 Jun 1770, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 101.
Married: 5 May 1719, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 84).
 2. [Guillaume Robichon](#), b. Abt. 1684, d. 29 Aug 1724, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1710-1760 - vue 113.
[Wife: Andree Coulonnier](#), b. Abt. 1682, d. 24 Jan 1742, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - vue 254.
Married: 28 Aug 1718, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 90).
1. [Francoise Robichon](#), b. 4 Mar 1720, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1710-1760 - vue 94.
[Husband: Pierre LeComte](#).
Married: 27 Nov 1743, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - vue 274.
 1. [Francoise LeComte](#), b. Abt. 1745, d. 12 Jan 1751, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1710-1760 - vue 355.
 2. [Marie LeComte](#), b. 4 Mar 1753, Tillieres, France, d. 6 Mar 1825, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1710-1760 - vue 384.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 78.
[Husband: Jean LeComte](#), b. Abt. 1751, d. 5 Aug 1821, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 12.
Married: 10 Feb 1779, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 219.
1. [Marie LeComte](#), b. 21 Oct 1780, Tillieres, France, d. 11 Jul 1783, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 283.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 241.
2. [Jean LeComte](#), b. Abt. 1782, d. 22 Apr 1785, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 309.
3. [Pierre LeComte](#), b. 5 Jun 1785, Tillieres, France, d. 9 Mar 1787, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 311.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 337.
4. [Joseph LeComte](#), b. 20 Sep 1787, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 342.
[Wife: Marie Suteau](#), b. Abt. 1791, d. 24 Oct 1854, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 111.
Married: 14 Jan 1809, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 72.

1. Marie LeComte, b. 14 Feb 1811, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 123.
Husband: Jean Gaillard, b. 10 Jan 1808, Tillieres, France.
Married: 22 Nov 1846, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 88.
 1. Marie Gaillard, b. 9 May 1848, Tillieres, France, d. 7 Jul 1848, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 105.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 75.
 2. Jean Baptiste Gaillard, b. 24 Apr 1850, Tillieres, France.
Wife: Josephine LeComte, b. 12 Dec 1858, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 190.
Married: 25 Nov 1894, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1893-1902 - vue 14.
2. Jeanne LeComte, b. 26 Apr 1813, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 148.
3. Joseph LeComte, b. 22 Jan 1815, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1815-1820 - vue 2.
Wife: Renee Gaillard, b. 14 Jan 1817.
Married: 22 Nov 1846, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 88.
 1. Joseph LeComte, b. 25 Oct 1847, Tillieres, France, d. 27 Oct 1847, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 101.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 70.
 2. Jeanne Marie Renee LeComte, b. 29 Dec 1849, Tillieres, France, d. 31 Dec 1849, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 118.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 81.
 3. Marie LeComte, b. 24 May 1851, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 130.
 4. Mathilde Marie LeComte, b. 16 Oct 1853, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 150.
 5. Jeanne Marie Renee LeComte, b. 24 Oct 1856, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 146.
 6. Josephine LeComte, b. 12 Dec 1858, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 190.
Husband: Jean Baptiste Gaillard, b. 24 Apr 1850, Tillieres, France.
Married: 25 Nov 1894, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1893-1902 - vue 14.
Note: Cousins married here. Jean Baptiste Gaillard is the son of Jean Gaillard and Mare LeComte. Same marriage contained elsewhere in this document.
4. Pierre LeComte, b. 4 Jul 1821, Tillieres, France, d. 16 Apr 1894, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1893-1902 - vue 11.
Wife: Marie Pineau, b. 4 Nov 1815, Tillieres, France.
Married: 15 Feb 1852, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 124.
 1. Pierre LeComte, b. 22 Feb 1854, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 155.
 2. Marie Modeste LeComte, b. 2 Apr 1857, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 179.
Husband: Pierre Celestin Brel, b. 19 Aug 1842, Saint-Crespin-sur-Moine, France.
Married: 28 Jan 1894, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1893-1902 - vue 9.
5. Francoise LeComte, b. 11 May 1828, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1828-1834 -- Vue 6.
6. Jean LeComte, b. 2 Aug 1830, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1828-1834 -- Vue 42.
7. Dominique LeComte, b. 26 Mar 1833, Tillieres, France, d. 4 Jun 1855, Military Hospital, Tillieres.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1828-1834 - vue 82.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 122.
 5. Marie LeComte, b. 2 Dec 1789, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 373.
Husband: Jean Suteau.
Married: 14 Feb 1810, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 93.
 6. Jean LeComte, b. 22 Mar 1792, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1789-An VIII - vue 19.
Wife: Marie Masson.
2nd Wife: Marie Bouchard, b. 27 Jan 1802.
Married: 18 Jan 1823, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 38.
 1. Jean Maximin LeComte, b. 16 Dec 1823, Tillieres, France, d. 15 Sep 1900
 Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 55.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1893-1902 - vue 55.
Wife: Jeanne Braud, b. 7 Mar 1827.
Married: 12 Jul 1857, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 154.
 2. Jean LeComte, b. 28 Sep 1825, Tillieres, France, d. 15 Mar 1827, Tillieres,
 France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 87.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 117.
 3. Jean LeComte, b. 11 Jul 1828, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1828-1834 -- Vue 8.
 4. Marie LeComte, b. 3 Jan 1831, Tillieres, France, d. 19 May 1832, Tillieres,
 France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1828-1834 -- Vue 48.
Death documentation: Tillieres - 1828-1834 -- Vue 67.
 5. Marie LeComte, b. 30 May 1833, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1828-1834 - vue 85.
 6. Jeanne LeComte, b. 21 Oct 1836, Tillieres, France, d. 24 Jul 1841, Tillieres,
 France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 13.
Death documentation: Tillieres - 1835-1860 - Vue 36.
 7. Jeanne LeComte, b. 9 Jun 1842, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 59.
 7. Pierre LeComte, b. 9 Jan 1796, Tillieres, France, d. 28 Mar 1804, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1789-An VIII - vue 35.
Death documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 42.
 3. Pierre LeComte, b. Abt. 1755, d. 12 Dec 1825, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 90.
Wife: Francoise Bioteau.
Married: 10 Feb 1779, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 219.
 4. Simon LeComte, b. 21 Aug 1756, Tillieres, France, d. 3 Jun 1759, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1710-1760 - vue 421.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1710-1760 - vue 451.
 5. Francoise LeComte, b. 5 Feb 1759, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1710-1760 - vue 449.
Husband: Jean Boisdron.
Married: 8 Feb 1786, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 323.
 1. Joseph Boisdron, b. 28 Feb 1801, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.
Wife: Jeanne Dabin, b. 1 Sep 1810, Tillieres, France.
 2. Jeanne Robichon, b. 25 Jan 1724, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1710-1760 - vue 110.
 3. Julien Robichon, b. 15 Jul 1691, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 129).
 4. Pierre Robichon, b. 6 Sep 1694, Tillieres, France, d. 3 Mar 1698, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 171).

Death documentation: Tillieres 1671-1709 - vue 221.

5. Simon Robichon, b. 24 Sep 198, Tillieres, France, d. 8 Mar 1737, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 226).

Death documentation: Tillieres 1710-1760 - vue 189.

Wife: Renee Oger.

Married: 16 May 1727, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 125).

1. Renee Robichon, b. 11 Jul 1728, Tillieres, France, d. 2 Jan 1731, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 129).

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 140).

2. Francoise Robichon, b. 4 Sep 1730, Tillieres, France, d. 27 Jan 1740, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 139).

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1710-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 224).

3. Simon Robichon, b. 1 Dec 1733, Tillieres, France, d. 4 Jun 1816, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1710-1760 - vue 159.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1815-1820 - vue 30.

Wife: Catherine Papin.

1. Jeanne Robichon.

Listed as godmother and sister in birth of brother Francois.

2. Simon Robichon, b. 15 May 1762, d. 25 Mar 1828, Tillieres, France.

Confirmed child of family in marriage records of his sister Perrine.

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1828-1834 -- Vue 4.

Wife: Francoise Durand, b. 8 Apr 1769, d. 17 Nov 1812, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 106.

Married: 14 Jul 1789, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 369.

1. Francoise Robichon, b. 8 Apr 1792, Tillieres, France, d. 1 Apr 1821, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1789-An VIII - vue 17.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 6.

2. Perrine Robichon, b. 29 Jan 1795, Tillieres, France, d. 7 Jul 1823, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1789-An VIII - vue 31.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 51.

3. Marie Robichon, b. 25 Apr 1797, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1789-An VIII - vue 43.

4. Julien Robichon, b. 26 Sep 1799, Tillieres, France, d. 23 Aug 1805, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1789-An VIII - vue 63.

Death documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 52.

5. Louis Robichon, b. 13 Jan 1802, Tillieres, France, d. 24 Jul 1868, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 23.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1861-1870 - vue 202.

Wife: Jeanne Batardiere, b. 21 Oct 1796, d. 9 Mar 1848, Tilliers, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 73.

Married: 26 Nov 1832, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1828-1834 -- Vue 71.

2nd Wife: Jeanne Braud, b. 12 Feb 1810, Tillieres, France, d. 10 Mar 1885, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres An VI 1814 - vue 111.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - vue 13.

Married: 15 Jul 1851, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 114.

6. Joseph Robichon, b. 30 Mar 1804, Tillieres, France, d. 12 May 1820, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres An Vi - 1814 - vue 51.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1815-1820 - vue 98.

7. Jeanne Robichon, b. 26 Oct 1806, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres An Vi - 1814 - vue 77.

Husband: Pierre Arrouet, b. 27 Jan 1804, d. 15 Mar 1875, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1875 - vue 6.

Married: 12 Jun 1827, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 119.

1. [Jeanne Dalphine Anne Arrouet, b. 1 Jul 1828, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1828-1834 -- Vue 8.

2. [Marie Arrouet, b. 17 Jul 1830, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1828-1834 -- Vue 41.

[Husband: Pierre Gravouil, b. 27 Mar 1815, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.](#)

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N - 1815 - vue 8.

Married: 6 Aug 1856, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1856 - vue 10.

1. [Jean Baptiste Gravouil, b. 7 Sep 1856, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.](#)

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1856 - vue 19.

2. [Auguste Leon Antoine Gravouil, b. 4 Mar 1858, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 24 Mar 1858, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.](#)

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1858 - vue 5.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1858 - vue 7.

3. [Augustine Marie Cecile Gravouil, b. 22 Nov 1859, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.](#)

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1859 - vue 21.

4. [Marie Felicite Gravouil, b. 25 Oct 1862, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.](#)

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1862 - vue 22.

5. [Francois Jean Pierre Gravouil, b. 22 Oct 1864, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.](#)

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1864 - vue 15.

6. [Eugene Gravouil, b. 27 Apr 1869, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.](#)

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1869 - vue 9.

3. [Pierre Arrouet, b. 28 Mar 1833, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1828-1834 - vue 82.

[Wife: Genevieve Hortense Pichon, b. 23 Jan 1831.](#)

Married: 11 Feb 1858, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1858 - vue 5.

1. [Eugenie Aline Louise Arrouet, b. 20 Nov 1866, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.](#)

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1866 - vue 18.

4. [Magdeline Arrouet, b. 7 Oct 1835, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 5.

5. [Henriette Arrouet, b. 24 Sep 1838, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 29. Note: Name spelled Herrouet in birth document.

6. [Jean Baptiste Arrouet, b. 6 May 1841, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 50. Note: Name spelled Herrouet in birth document.

8. [Anne Robichon, b. 12 Jul 1809, Tillieres, France, d. 4 Nov 1812, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres An Vi - 1814 - vue 105.

Death documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 106.

3. [Jacques Robichon, b. 11 Oct 1763, Tillieres, France, d. 5 Dec 1844, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 40.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 54.

[Wife: Jeanne Lusseau, b. 21 Mar 1770, d. 11 May 1853, Tillieres, France.](#)

Death documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 102.

Married: 10 Feb 1791, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1789-An VIII - vue 69.

1. [Jacques Robichon, b. 21 Nov 1792, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1789-An VIII - vue 19.

2. [Yves Robichon, b. 24 Feb 1795, Tillieres, France, d. 28 Jan 1873, Tillieres, France.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1789-An VIII - vue 30.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1871-1880 - vue 94.

[Wife: Marie Felicite Moreau, b. 28 Sep 1802, d. 30 Dec 1878, Tillieres, France.](#)

Death documentation: Tillieres 1871-1880 - vue 197.
Married: 26 Jun 1837, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 15.
 3. [Jeanne Robichon](#), b. 27 Jan 1798, Tillieres, France, d. 8 May 1853, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1789-An VIII - vue 49.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 102.
[Husband: Jean Pineau](#), b. 10 Apr 1797, d. 11 Feb 1874, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1871-1880 - vue 169.
Married: 9 Jun 1827, Tillieres, Frnce.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 118.
 1. [Jean Pineau](#), b. 19 May 1828, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1828-1834 -- Vue 6.
 2. [Pierre Pineau](#), b. 19 Apr 1831, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1828-1834 -- Vue 51.
[Wife: Anne Mace](#), b. 3 Jul 1826.
Married: 1 Sep 1857, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 154.
 3. [Felix Pineau](#), b. 4 Feb 1834, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1828-1834 - vue 99.
 4. [Francoise Robichon](#), b. 19 Nov 1800, Tillieres, France, d. 30 Nov 1827, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 27.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 125.
 5. [Alexis Robichon](#), b. 18 May 1803, Tillieres, France, d. 28 Jun 1814, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 41.
Death documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 118.
 6. [Jacques Robichon](#), b. 21 Mar 1809, Tillieres, France, d. 23 Mar 1809, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 80. Age 2 days.
 7. [Jean Robichon](#), b. 4 Aug 1810, Tillieres, France, d. 24 Nov 1893, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 116.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1893-1902 - vue 5.
[Wife: Jeanne Gaillard](#), b. 15 May 1811, d. 28 Feb 1860, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 146.
Married: 26 Jun 1837, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 15.
 1. [Jeanne Robichon](#), b. 5 Apr 1838, Tillieres, France, d. 9 Jan 1892, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 25.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - vue 58.
 2. [Jean Robichon](#), b. 8 Sep 1839, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 35.
[Wife: Marie Renee Batardiere](#), b. 30 Apr 1843.
Married: 10 Sep 1871, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1871-1880 - vue 75.
 1. [Marie Jeanne Mathilde Robichon](#), b. 11 Apr 1873, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1871-1880 - vue 16.
 2. [Jean Joseph Marie Robichon](#), b. 16 May 1875, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1871-1880 - vue 31.
 3. [Frederic Joseph Robichon](#), b. 28 Feb 1879, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1871-1880 - vue 60.
 3. [Yves Robichon](#), b. 15 Jul. 1841, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 51.
[Wife: Melanie Marie Teigue](#), b. 6 Nov 1841, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Married: 12 Nov 1873, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1871-1880 - vue 94.
 1. [Alexandre Joseph Frederic Robichon](#), b. 28 Jul 1878, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1871-1880 - vue 55.
 2. [Melaine Marie Josephine Robichon](#), b. 3 Apr 1881, Tillieres, France, d. 21 Dec 1924.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1881-1882 - vue 3.
 3. [Jeanne Marie Melanie Robichon](#), b. 2 Aug 1883, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - vue 3.
[Husband: Francois Xavier Blouin](#).
Married: 14 Sep 1911, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - vue 3.
 4. [Anne Philomene Robichon](#), b. 21 Aug 1843, Tillieres, France, d. 13 Sep 1896, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 67.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1893-1902 - vue 25.
[Husband: Louis Retailleau](#), b. 26 Sep 1838, Tillieres, France.
Married: 12 Nov 1873, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1871-1880 - vue 94.
 5. [Julie Josephine Robichon](#), b. 5 Mar 1845, Tillieres, France, d. 22 Mar 1883, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 80.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - vue 3.
 6. [Joseph Frederic Robichon](#), b. 6 Nov 1849, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 117.
[Wife: Marie Madeline Louise Langevin](#).
Married: 3 Aug 1903, Tillieres, France.
 7. [Alexandre Robichon](#), b. 17 Nov 1853, Tillieres, France, d. 5 Aug 1881, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 151.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1881-1882 - vue 3.
 8. [Marie Robichon](#), b. 1 Aug 1814, Tillieres, France, d. 8 May 1817, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 160.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1815-1820 - vue 44.
 4. [Perrine Robichon](#), b. 8 Nov 1765, d. 6 Sep 1834, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1828-1834 - vue 108.
[Husband: Jean Tourneux](#), b. 2 Nov 1765, d. 20 Apr 1840, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres - 1835-1860 - Vue 29.
Married: 14 Jul 1789, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 368.
Another copy of record. Tillieres 1789-An VIII - vue 65.
 1. [Perrine Tourneux](#), b. 7 Oct 1790, Tillieres, France, d. 7 Nov 1813, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1789-An VIII - vue 9.
Death documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 112.
[Husband: Francois Barre](#), b. Abt. 1791.
Married: 16 Aug 1809, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 81.
 2. [Jean Tourneux](#), b. 26 Jul 1792, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1789-An VIII - vue 18.
 3. [Jacques Tourneux](#), b. 16 Dec 1794, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1789-An VIII - vue 30.
[Wife: Marie Menager](#).
 1. [Marie Tourneux](#), b. 8 Jan 1820, Tillieres, France, d. 7 Jul 1825, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1815-1820 - vue 91.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 84.
 2. [Jean Tourneux](#), b. 14 Apr 1822, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 25.
 3. [Pierre Tourneux](#), b. 2 May 1824, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 63.
 4. [Jacques Tourneux](#), b. 27 Jan 1827, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 113.
 5. [Jeanne Tourneux](#), b. 21 Aug 1829, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres - 1828-1834 -- Vue 28.
 6. [Marie Louise Tourneux](#), b. 29 Jul 1833, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1828-1834 - vue 88.
 7. [Jean Tourneux](#), b. 30 Aug 1837, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 20.

4. [Rene Tourneux](#), b. 11 Jun 1798, Tillieres, France, d. 1 Mar 1829, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1789-An VIII - vue 49.
Death documentation: Tillieres - 1828-1834 -- Vue 20.
5. [Pierre Tourneux](#), b. 29 Aug 1802, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 22.
5. [Marie Robichon](#), b. 26 Aug 1767, Tillieres, France, d. 21 May 1786, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 68.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 327.
6. [Catherine Robichon](#), b. 8 Feb 1770, Tillieres, France, d. 16 Feb 1770, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 97.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 98.
7. [Francois Robichon](#), b. 8 Jun 1771, Tillieres, France, d. 6 Dec 1771, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 111.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 119.
8. [Francoise Robichon](#), b. 20 Aug 1773, Tillieres, France, d. 12 Mar 1837, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 148.
Death documentation: Tillieres - 1835-1860 - Vue 14.
[Husband: Rene Durand](#), b. 1 Apr 1770, d. 21 Jul 1836, Tillieres, France.
Death documentation: Tillieres - 1835-1860 - Vue 10.
Married: 10 Feb 1791, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1789-An VIII - vue 68.
 1. [Francoise Durand](#), b. 11 Mar 1796, Tillieres, France, d. 21 Nov 1815, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1789-An VIII - vue 36.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1815-1820 - vue 17.
 2. [Rene Durand](#), b. 11 Mar 1798, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1789-An VIII - vue 49.
[Wife: Rose Rousselot.](#)
Married: 14 Jun 1836, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 4.
 1. [Rene Durand](#), b. 8 Dec 1839, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 37.
 2. [Anne Rosalie Durand](#), b. 6 Nov 1841, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 53.
 3. [Jeanne Durand](#), b. 3 Nov 1800, Tillieres, France, d. 20 Nov 1816, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 33.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1815-1820 - vue 35.
 4. [Marie Durand](#), b. 21 Aug 1803, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1789-An VIII - vue 2.
See Tribunal record for date of birth: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 43.
[Husband: Jean Babonneau](#), b. 28 Sep 1808.
Married: 5 Jul 1840, Tillieres, France.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 36.
 1. [Jean Babonneua](#), b. 2 Sep 1842, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 60.
 2. [Jean Baptiste Babonneau](#), b. 21 Jul 1844, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 75.
 3. [Pierre Babonneau](#), b. 31 Aug 1848, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 108.
 5. [Perrine Durand](#), b. 11 Apr 1806, Tillieres, France, d. 21 Aug 1817, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres An Vi - 1814 - vue 69.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1815-1820 - vue 49.
 6. [Anne Durand](#), b. 8 Jul 1808, Tillieres, France, d. 25 Apr 1817, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres An Vi - 1814 - vue 96.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1815-1820 - vue 43.
 7. [Monique Durand](#), b. 6 Jul 1810, Tillieres, France, d. 14 Sep 1816, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres An Vi - 1814 - vue 115.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1815-1820 - vue 32.
 8. [Renee Durand](#), b. 17 Dec 1812, Tillieres, France, d. 30 Jan 1813, Tillieres, France.
Birth documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 143.
Death documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 109.
 9. [Renee Durand](#), b. 20 Sep 1814, Tillieres, France, d. 17 Feb 1823, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres An VI - 1814 - vue 161.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 40.

10. [Jean Durand](#), b. 27 May 1817, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1815-1820 - vue 45.

Wife: Marie Langevin, b. 29 Jul 1812.

Married: 12 Oct 1841, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 45.

9. [Louise Robichon](#), b. 24 Feb 1776, Tillieres, France, d. 7 Mar 1776, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 182.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 182.

10. [Anne Robichon](#), b. 24 Feb 1776, Tillieres, France, d. Mar 1776, Tillieres, France.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 182.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1761-1789 - vue 182.

7. [Renee Ariail](#).

Rene Ariail is father of this girl and they married in Tillieres. Don't know which Rene Ariail is the father, but have found only one living in Tillieres so far of this age frame. Two other girls are also named Renee Ariail who married in Tillieres.

Husband: Michel Faburier, b. Abt. 1654, d. 1 Jan 1694, Geste, France.

Death documentation: Geste 1693-1702 vue 16.

Married: 1 Jul 1680, Tillieres, France.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 93).

1. [Jean Faburier](#).

Wife: Anne Pasquareau.

Married: 26 Nov 1717, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1711-1720 - vue 77.

2. [Perrine Faburier](#), b. 1 Mar 1690, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste 1676-1692 vue 94.

3. [Mathurine Faburier](#), b. 29 May 1691, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste 1676-1692 vue 102.

4. [Laurent Faburier](#), b. 31 Jan 1693, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Geste 1693-1702 vue 3.

2nd *Husband: Jan Polerrand.*

Married: 21 Oct 1712, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

Marriage documentation: Saint-Germain-sur-Moine - 1711-1720 - vue 22.

8. [Gabriel Ariail](#), d. Bef. 1691.

Don't know who father and mother of this man was, however, he lived in Tillieres and listing as part of the family that lived in that area. He was already dead when his wife died.

Wife: Mathurine Boussard, d. 13 Jul 1691, Tillieres, France.

Death documentation: Tillieres - 1671-1709 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 129).

6. [Julien Ariail](#), b. Abt. 1615.

Don't know who parents of this person are, however, his son, Pierre Ariail named his first son Martin Ariail.

Good chance we have correct placement.

Wife: Renee Chataigner.

1. [Pierre Ariail](#), b. 14 Dec 1644, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 9 Nov 1684, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 249.

Death documentation: Vue 20.

Wife: Francoise Rimbaud, b. 1654.

Married: 30 Jun 1668, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 7. Marriage document in such bad shape that there is the possibility of a mistake here. Correct age at marriage, fathers name and first name of mother all correct, therefore, placement made with some doubt of accuracy.

1. [Martin Ariail](#), b. 21 Mar 1670, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 4.

2. [Mathurine Ariail](#), b. 14 Jan 1673, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 12 Mar 1708, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 42.

Death documentation: Vue 3.

Husband: Pierre Tellier, b. 1667, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Married: 18 Aug 1693, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 7. Pierre Tellier married his step-sister, Mathurine Ariail.

2nd *Husband: Jacques Ollive*, b. 1655, d. 14 Jan 1711, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Death documentation: Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice - 1711 - vue 1.

Married: 25 Jun 1695, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 6.

1. Magdelaine Ollive, b. 8 May 1696, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 27 Apr 1726, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 5.

Death documentation: Vue 4.

Husband: Mathurin Tellier, b. Abt. 1676, d. 30 Mar 1724, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Death documentation: Vue 4.

Married: 11 May 1715, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 4.

1. Mathurin Tellier, b. 4 Feb 1717, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 21 Feb 1721, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 2.

Death documentation: Vue 16.

2. Jean Tellier, b. 16 Apr 1719, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 2 Jan 1723, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 5.

Death documentation: Vue 1.

3. Magdelaine Tellier, b. 4 Dec 1721, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 5 Nov 1723, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 24.

Death documentation: Vue 19.

4. Anne Tellier, b. 25 Jul 1724, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 14 Feb 1726, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 7.

Death documentation: Vue 2.

2. Francois Ollive, b. 24 Jan 1699, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 2.

3. Francoise Ollive, b. 15 Feb 1701, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 3 Apr 1709, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 2.

Death documentation: Vue 6.

4. Pierre Ollive, b. 18 Dec 1702, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 24 Dec 1702, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 9. This child died young. See birth record.

5. Francois Ollive, b. 25 May 1704, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 12 Mar 1709, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 6.

Death documentation: Vue 4.

6. Mathurine Ollive, b. 12 Mar 1708, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 3. Mother, Mathurine Ariail, died giving birth to this child.

3. Marguerite, Ariail, b. 27 Jan 1675, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 5.

4. Benoit Ariail, b. 26 Feb 1677, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 7.

Wife: Julienne Gareau.

Married: 1 Jul 1698, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 6.

1. Julien Ariail, b. 8 Jul 1700, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 17 Mar 1702, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 9.

Death documentation: Vue 3.

5. Francoise Ariail, b. 28 May 1679, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 13 Nov 1680, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 13.

Death documentation: Vue 19.

6. Francoise Ariail, b. 28 Apr 1681, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 8.

7. Renee Ariail, b. 14 Mar 1683, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 27 Dec 1685, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 3.

Death documentation: Vue 17.

8. Michel Ariail, b. 2 Mar 1685, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 11 Mar 1685, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 4.

Death documentation: Vue 5.

7. Renee Ariail, d. 3 Sep 1683, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Renee Ariail is confirmed as sister of Martin Ariail by her husband being listed in death record of Martin Ariail as being his brother-in-law. May have incorrect mother listed. Need further records.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1683 - vue 11.

Husband: Jean Poundau.

1. Jacquew Poundau.

Confirmed member of family by mother's death record.

Wife: Marguerite Auger.

Married: 18Jul 1673, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1673 - vue 17.

1. Pierre Poundau, b. 22 Oct 1674, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1674 - vue 12.

2. Pierre Poundau.

Wife: Jeanne Chameau.

Family name probably spelled wrong, document hard to read correctly.

Married: 15 Jan 1681, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Marriage documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1681 - vue 3.

1. Nicolas Poundau, b. 27 Apr 1682, Bonnoeuvre, France, d. 27 May 1682, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Birth documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1682 - vue 10.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1682 - vue 12.

3. Jeanne Poundau, d. 16 Jun 1681, Bonnoeuvre, France.

Death documentation: Bonnoeuvre - 1681 - vue 15.

4. Jean Poundau.

Confirmed member of family by death record of his sister, Jeanne.

Confirmed member of family by mother's death record.

FAMILY #48.

Gen. #1—Rene Ariail, ville de beaupreau.

For documentation see: Geste - 1602-1625 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 8). Rene Ariail is probably a brother or close relative to Martin Ariail. Reasoning, they were living in the same area and his daughter Renee Ariail was getting married in 1611 which places him as being born approximately the same time frame as Martin Ariail. The old documents are very obscure and contain very little information on which to make accurate assessments.

Wife: Unknown.

1. Renee Ariail, b. 25 May 1611, Geste, France, d. 4 Jun 1662, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1554-1680 - vue 190. Death record does not list any verifying data. This is the earliest Renee Ariail on record and listing as her death until otherwise verified.

Birth documentation: Geste - 1602-1625 - vue 8.

2. Rene Ariail, b. 1617, d. 9 Sep 1697, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1688-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 90). Claude Ariail is mentioned in death record and is probably his son. Need further documentations to prove accuracy of this theory.

Wife: Unknown.

1. Claude Ariail, St. Philbert, France, d. 8 Apr 1700, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1688-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 111).

Wife: Julienne Pasquereau, d. 10 Apr 1700, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1668-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 231).

1. Renee Ariail, b. 13 Feb 1660, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1658-1676 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 9).

This child probably died young as Claude Ariail named another child Renee Ariail, which was born later.

2. Mathurine Ariail, b. 1665, d. 10 Aug 1675, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1658-1676 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 26).

3. Jean Ariail, b. 24 Jun 1669, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 21 Dec 1726, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Confirmed son by the death record of his father, Claude Ariail. Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1721-1741 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 44).

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1668-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 6). In Jean Ariail's birth document it appears that the Priest listed his mother's maiden name as Forget, but did not know her given name. Believe the Priest wrong on this one, as all other records are for another lady as being Claude Ariail's wife.

Wife: Mathurine Bousseau, b. 1668, d. 12 Aug 1696, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1668-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 203).

Married: 29 May 1696, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1668-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 202).

2nd Wife: Renee Boisdron, b. 1671, d. 11 Apr 1722, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1721-1741 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 10).

Married: 12 Jun 1697, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1688-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 88).

1. **Lorent Ariail, b. 18 Feb 1698, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 26 Feb 1698, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.**

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1688-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 95).

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1688-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 95).

2. **Mathurine Ariail, b. 25 Mar 1699, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 17 Sep 1752, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.**

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1688-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 102).

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1741-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 120).

3. **Marie Ariail, b. Abt. 1698, d. 24 Apr 1781, Beaupreau, France.**

Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1767-1790 - vue 214.

Husband: Jacques Barault, b. Abt. 1679.

Married: 5 Jul 1724, Beaupreau, France.

Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 212.

1. **Marie Barault, b. 30 Aug 1725, Beaupreau, France.**

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 222.

Husband: Jacques Gourdon, b. Abt. 1712,

Married: 28 Nov 1747, Beaupreau, France.

Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 119.

2. **Joseph Barault, b. 24 Jan 1728, Beaupreau, France.**

Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 240.

4. **Michel Ariail, b. 7 Apr 1705, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.**

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 37).

5. **Renee Ariail, b. 4 Mar 1708, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.**

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 61).

6. **Jean Ariail.**

Confirmed member of family by marriage record of his sister, Marie Ariail.

7. **Jacques Ariail, b. 31 Aug 1714, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 6 Jul 1716, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.**

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 108).

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 122).

4. **Jeanne Ariail, b. Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 16 Jun 1681, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.**

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1678-1687 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 53).

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1668-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 28).

5. **Renee Ariail, b. 13 Feb 1674, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 9 Nov 1723, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.**

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1668-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 40).

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1721-1741 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 20).

Husband: Mathurin Barre, b. 1670, d. 4 Feb 1710, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 75).

Married: 25 Jun 1700, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1688-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures - Vue (112).

1. **Claude Barre, b. 23 Jun 1701, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.**

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 6).

2. **Francoise Barre, b. 15 Jan 1706, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.**

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 45).
3. Marie Barre, b. 17 Jun 1709, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 11 Nov 1723, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 70).
Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1721-1741 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 20).

6. Ambroise Ariail, b. Abt. 1674, d. 20 May 1719, Beaupreau, France.
Placing Ambroise as son of Claude Ariail until marriage documentation can be found. Reason: He named his son Claude Ariail.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 162.
Wife: Renee Coigne, b. Abt. 1670, "D. 11 Apr 1735, Beaupreau, France.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 309.

1. Louise Ariail, b. 17 Oct 1707, Beaupreau, France, d. 22 Oct 1707, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 58.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 58.

2. Jeanne Ariail, b. 14 Jan 1709, Beaupreau, France, d. 18 Jan 1709, Beaupreau, France.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 76.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 76.

3. Claude Ariail, b. 22 Apr 1710, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 84.

4. Marie Ariail, b. 20 Sep 1713, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 112.

7. Mathurin Ariail, Lived in St. Phillbert/la Chapelle
Confirmed member of family by the marriage record of his brother, Jean Ariail. Confirmed son of family by the death record of his father, Claude Ariail. Claude Ariail is mentioned as a witness in his marriage record.
Wife: Marie Branger.
Married: 24 Feb 1696, Saint Philbert-en-Mauges, France.
Marriage documentation: Saint Philbert-en-Mauges 1668-1790 - vue 91.

1. Michel Ariail, b. 1 May 1701, St. Philbert, France, d. 12 Mar 1752, Beaupreau, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 185.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1741-1766 - vue 202.
Wife: Jeanne Pouzet, b. Abt. 1709, d. 9 Feb 1731, Beaupreau, France.
Death documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 260.
Married: 21 Feb 1727, Beaupreau, France.
Marriage documentation: Beaupreau - 1705-1741 - vue 234.

8. Francois Ariail, b. 2 Jul 1676, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 27 Jul 1750, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Confirmed son by the death record of his father.
Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1741-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 105).
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1668-1700 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 59).
Wife: Marie SuPiot, d. 20 Aug 1720, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 153).
Married: 4 May 1703, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Marriage documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 22).

1. Michel Arial, b. 1 Oct 1704, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 18 Dec 1704, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 33).
Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 34).

9. Michel Ariail, b. 16 Dec 1678, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 6 Sep 1742, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1678-1687 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 10).
Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1741-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 7).
Wife: Jeanne Nicolas, d. 5 Feb 1745, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1741-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 49).

1. Marie Ariail, b. 6 Oct 1709, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 71).

2. Michel Ariail, b. 2 Dec 1711, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 26 Oct 1781, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1701-1720 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 88).
Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1780-1785 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 19).
Wife: Marie Huvelin, b. 1710, d. Bef. 1781.
Married: 13 Feb 1733, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1721-1741 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 96).

1. Michelle Ariail, b. 3 Feb 1734, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1721-1741 - Batêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 100).
2. Jean Ariail, b. 27 Feb 1739, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 4 Mar 1739, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1721-1741 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 137). Age 4 days.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1721-1741 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 137).
3. Francois Ariail, b. 19 May 1740, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 29 Jun 1785, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1721-1741 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 149).
Death documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1743-1789 - vue 281.
Wife: Marie Moriniere, b. Abt. 1735, d. 22 Jun 1812, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Death documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - An Vi - 1812 - vue 69.
Married: 2 May 1766, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Marriage documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1743-1789 - vue 148.
 1. Francois Ariail, b. 4 Mar 1767, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France, d. 19 Sep 1775, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Death documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1743-1789 - vue 213.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1743-1789 - vue 154.
 2. Clement Ariail, b. 29 Oct 1769, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1743-1789 - vue 171.
 3. Anne Ariail, b. 17 Apr 1772, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France, d. 22 Feb 1779, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1743-1789 - vue 190.
Death documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1743-1789 - vue 237.
 4. Michel Ariail, b. 14 Apr 1774, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1743-1789 - vue 204.
Wife: Marie Magedeleine Bondu.
 1. Francois Mathurin Ariail, b. 28 Nov 1804, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France, d. 9 Jan 1806, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - AN vi-1812 - vue 46.
Death documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - An Vi - 1812 - vue 38.
 2. Marie Magedeleine Ariail, b. 28 Apr 1808, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - AN vi-1812 - vue 61.
 3. Michel Pierre Ariail, b. 26 May 1809, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - AN vi-1812 - vue 69.
 4. Rene Francois Ariail, b. 12 Nov 1810, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - AN vi-1812 - vue 79.
 5. Francois Ariail, b. 29 Mar 1812, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - AN vi-1812 - vue 90.
 6. Julien Ariail, b. 15 Oct 1813, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1813-1824 - vue 11.
 7. Fidele Julien Ariail, b. 20 Apr 1815, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1813-1824 - vue 25.
 8. Virginie Ariail, b. 3 Nov 1817, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1813-1824 - vue 45.
 5. Francoise Ariail, b. 18 Sep 1776, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1743-1789 - vue 222.
 6. Francois Ariail, b. 25 Oct 1778, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France, d. 26 Oct 1778, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth/death documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1743-1789 - vue 235.
 7. Pierre Ariail, b. 2 Jul 1780, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France, d. 3 Jul 1780, Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La), France.
Birth/death documentation: Salle-et-Chapelle-Aubry (La) - 1743-1789 - vue 246.
 4. Louis Ariail, b. 16 Jul 1743, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 21 Jul 1797, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1741-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 18).

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1791-1800 - Liste Chronologique NMD (vue 117).

Wife: Marie Gautier, b. 1737, d. 7 Jun 1782, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1780-1785 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 25).

Married: 30 Oct 1765, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1761-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 44).

1. **Louis Ariail, b. 21 Jul 1766, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.**

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1761-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 54).

Wife: Jeanne Girault, b. 1767, d. 11 Mar 1792, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1786-1793 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 60).

Married: 14 Nov 1788, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1786-1793 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 28).

1. **Louis Jean Ariail, b. 1789, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 3 Nov 1802, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.**

Death documentation: Vue 24.

2. **Lambert Ariail, b. 14 Apr 1791, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 11 Aug 1862, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.**

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1786-1793 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 49).

Death documentation: Vue 84.

Wife: Perrine LeLore, b. 3 May 1787, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 2 Jul 1847, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: Vue 24.

Married: 28 Aug 1815, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 8.

1. **Lambert Ariail, b. 3 Nov 1815, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 3 Dec 1815, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.**

Birth documentation: Vue 11.

Death documentation: Vue 11.

2. **Marie Ariail, b. 8 Jan 1817, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.**

Birth documentation: Vue 22.

Husband: Fidele Rousseau, b. 23 Mar 1814, d. 21 Jan 1885, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: Vue 161.

Married: 16 Aug 1857, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 64.

1. **Marie Josephine Rousseau, b. 30 May 1858, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.**

Birth documentation: Vue 91.

2. **Jeanne Marie Josephine Rousseau, b. 25 Nov 1861, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.**

Birth documentation: Vue 4.

3. **Jeanne Ariail, b. 11 Apr 1819, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 3 Jun 1883, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.**

Birth documentation: Vue 44.

Death documentation: Vue 130.

Husband: Philbert DuPont, b. 15 Nov 1815.

Married: 19 Jun 1845, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 17.

4. **Lambert Ariail, b. 5 Dec 1820, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 26 Dec 1849, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.**

Birth documentation: Vue 58.

Death documentation: Vue 32.

5. Perrine Ariail, b. 21 Apr 1823, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 18 Dec 1848, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 82.*

Death documentation: *Vue 29.*

6. Julie Ariail, b. 16 Feb 1826, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 2.*

Husband: Jean Frager, b. 8 Mar 1809.

Married: 24 Jun 1861, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: *Vue 45.*

7. Alexandre Ariail, b. Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: *Vue 41.*

2nd Francoise Brunetiere.

Married: 22 Jun 1798, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: *Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1791-1800 - Liste Chronologique NMD (vue 74).*

1., Mathurin Ariail, b. 2 Feb 1799, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: *Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1791-1800 - Liste Chronologique NMD (vue 45).*

2. Michel Ariail, b. 25 May 1768, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 31 Aug 1771, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: *Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1761-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 71).*

Death documentation: *Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1761-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 98).*

3. Francois Ariail, b. 16 Apr 1769, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: *Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1761-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 78).*

4. Marie Ariail, b. 16 Jul 1771, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 29 Aug 1772, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: *Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1761-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 97).*

Death documentation: *Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1761-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 108).*

5. Jeanne Ariail, b. 24 Jun 1773, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 30 May 1776, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: *Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1761-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 115).*

Death documentation: *Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1761-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 140).*

6. Jean Ariail, b. 7 Aug 1775, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 25 Apr 1779, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: *Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1761-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 131).*

Death documentation: *Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1761-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 164).*

7. Pierre Ariail, b. 8 Feb 1778, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 6 Mar 1780, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: *Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1761-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 154).*

Death documentation: *Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1780-1785 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 4).*

8. Jean Ariail, b. 17 Feb 1782, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 24 Jan 1821, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: *Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1780-1785 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 23).*

Death documentation: *Vue 62.*

Wife: Jeanne Miolet, b. 19 Mar 1790, d. 30 Sep 1826, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: *Vue 4.*

Married: 25 Jan 1808, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: *Vue 57.*

1. Jean Ariail, b. 17 Nov 1809, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 14 Dec 1809, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 74.
Death documentation: Vue 67.
2. Marie Ariail, b. 10 Feb 1811, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 25 Sep 1876, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 89.
Death documentation: Vue 85.
3. Jeanne Ariail, b. 10 Jan 1813, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 7 Dec 1878, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 104.
Death documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1871-1880 - vue 117.
Husband: Jacques Aigreau, b. 12 Dec 1808, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France, d. 2 Aug 1869, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1831-1839 - vue 75.
Death documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - vue 119.
Married: 31 Jul 1837, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Marriage documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1831-1839 - vue 75.
 1. Henri Louis Emile Michel Aigreau, b. 1 Aug 1838, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1831-1839 - vue 85.
 2. Prosper Albert Theodore Aigreau, b. 7 Dec 1840, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France, d. 27 Aug 1865, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1840-1860 - vue 6.
Death documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1861-1870 - vue 106.
 3. Jean-Baptiste Marie Aigreau, b. 3 Jun 1846, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France, d. 27 Apr 1849, Montfaucon-sur-Moine, France.
Birth documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1840-1860 - vue 34.
Death documentation: Montfaucon-sur-Moine - 1840-1860 - vue 32.
4. Jean Ariail, b. 18 Nov 1814, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 2 Dec 1815, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 115.
Death documentation: Vue 11.
5. Louis Ariail, b. 27 Dec 1818, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 14 Jan 1819, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 40.
Death documentation: Vue 43.
5. Marie Ariail, b. 2 May 1745, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 13 Jul 1747, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1741-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 42).
Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1741-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 65).
6. Josepoh Ariail, b. 3 Aug 1747, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 13 Aug 1748, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1741-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 74).
Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1741-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 82).
7. Jacques Ariail, b. 14 Jun 1750, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 21 Aug 1825, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1741-1760 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 99).
Death documentation: Vue 99.
Wife: Marie Creuse, b. 1747, d. 5 Sep 1812, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Death documentation: Vue 80.
Married: 23 Jan 1769, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Marriage documenation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1761-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 76).
 1. Jean Ariail, b. 31 May 1770, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 24 May 1825, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1761-1779 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 88).

Death documentation: Vue 98.

Wife: Jeanne Voleau, b. 1768, d. 31 Dec 1847, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: Vue 25.

Married: 28 Nov 1797, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1791-1800 - Liste Chronologique NMD (vue 74).

1. Jean Ariail, b. 9 Jun 1799, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 30 May 1808, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1791-1800 - Liste Chronologique NMD (vue 47).

Death documentation: Vue 61.

2. Jeanne Ariail, b. 28 Nov 1801, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 22 Oct 1874, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 11.

Death documentation: Vue 53.

3. Julien Ariail, b. 12 Feb 1804, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 24 Mar 1837, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 29.

Death documentation: Vue 83.

4. Francois Ariail, b. 10 Jul 1806, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 29 Sep 1806, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 47.

Death documentation: Vue 50.

5. Jeanne Ariail, b. 13 Mar 1808, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 61.

6. Jacques Ariail, b. 9 Jan 1810, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 77.

Need marriage record to prove this is correct marriage; however, since Julien Ariail is uncle to the birth of first child, this is probably correct.

Wife: Francoise Boitteau, b. 4 Feb 1807, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 8 Mar 1873, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: Vue 36.

Married: 22 Feb 1835, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 67.

1. Marie Jeanne Josephine Ariail, b. 14 Dec 1835, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 21 Jul 1861, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 73.

Death documentation: Vue 81.

Husband: Henri Joseph Laurent, b. 24 Mar 1834, d. 24 Nov 1866, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: Vue 97

Married: 4 Jun 1860, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 76

2. Jean Baptiste Marie Rene Ariail, b. 27 May 1838, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 91.

3. Marie Joseph Adrien Ariail, b. 26 Dec 1840, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 4 Dec 1861, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 4.

Death documentation: Vue 82.

4. Theophile Marie Ariail, b. 21 Jul 1843, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 15.

Wife: Jeanne Chevalier, b. 9 Jun 1841.

Married: 14 Jun 1870, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 77.

1. Marie Josephine Celestine Ariail, b. 27 Apr 1872, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 14.

2. Amelie Josephine Marie Ariail, b. 8 Sep 1874, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 44.

5. Stanislas Joseph Marie Ariail, b. 3 Jan 1846, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 10 Jan 1865, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 27.

Death documentation: Vue 92.

2. Jacaues Ariail, b. 16 Nov 1772, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 16 Nov 1772, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth and Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1761-1779 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 110).

3. Marie Ariail, b. 3 Nov 1778, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 23 Feb 1859, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1761-1779 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 158).

Death documentation: Vue 66.

Husband: Pierre Ragneau, b. 4 Sep 1787, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Married: 29 Nov 1809, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 76.

1. Pierre Ragneau, b. 30 Oct 1812, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 102.

2. Marie Ragneau, b. 3 Aug 1820, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 55.

Husband: Luc Boidron, b. 26 Mar 1822.

Married: 3 Feb 1850, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 36.

1. Marie Rosalie Renee Boidron, b. 22 Mar 1851, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 54.

2. Jules Marie Luc Boidron, b. 16 Aug 1853, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 68.

3. Florantine Julie Marie Boidron, b. 12 Feb 1856, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 82.

4. Jacques Ariail, b. 24 Nov 1780, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 22 Nov 1857, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1780-1785 - Baptemes, mariages, sepultures (vue 9).

Death documentation: Vue 60.

Wife: Hiacinthe Mecheneau, b. 1774, d. 18 Aug 1839, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Death documentation: Vue 102.

Married: 9 May 1805, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 43.

1. Marie Ariail, b. 1 Aug 1812, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 1 Feb 1871, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 101.

Death documentation: Vue 10.

2. Anne Arail, b. 1 Aug 1812, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 101.

Husband: Jacques Ripochau, b. 25 Jun 1798.

Married: 8 Aug 1842, Geste, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 49.

1. Francois Ripochau, b. 5 Dec 1842, Geste, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 79.

Wife: Maire Louise Cricket, b. 9 Jul 1845, Chaussaire (La), France.

Married: 3 Aug 1867, Chaussaire (La), France.

Marriage documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 90.

1. Pierre Francois Ripochau, b. 21 Feb 1868, Chaussaire (La), France.

Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 38.

2. Marie Chealiste Ripocheau, b. 23 Sep 1844, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 96.
3. HenriJean Ripocheau, b. 20 Oct 1846, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 120.
4. Jeanne Augustine Marie Ripocheau, b. 11 Oct 1848, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 145.
5. Josephine Marie Ripocheau, b. 26 Mar 1853, Geste, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 45.
3. Jacques Ariail, b. 8 May 1814, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 113.
Wife: Jeanne Gaborieau, b. 5 Mar 1822.
Married: 23 Aug 1846, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 22.
 1. Jean Baptiste Marie Ariail, b. 27 Oct 1848, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 2 Nov 1848, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 39.
Death documentation: Vue 28.
 2. Jeanne Rosalie Marie Ariail, b. 21 Oct 1849, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 44.
Husband: Louis Marie Launay, b. 14 Apr 1844.
Married: 9 Aug 1874, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 48.
 1. Jeanne Josephine Marie Launay, b. 9 Feb 1876, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 12 Jan 1956, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth/marriage/death documentation: Vue 73/74.
Husband: Jean Baptiste Pierre Durand.
Married: 20 Jun 1898, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
 2. Delphine Marie Josephine Launay, b. 12 Jan 1880, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 18 Oct 1962, Angers, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 51.
 3. Marie Josephine Ariail, b. 28 Apr 1853, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 66.
 4. Marie Ariail, b. 24 Jul 1856, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 84.
Husband: Joseph Raffégeau, b. 15 May 1853.
Married: 11 Jun 1876, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 81.
 1. Angele Marie Josephine Raffégeau, b. 21 May 1877, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 6 Mar 1958, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 5.
 2. Joseph Marie Raffégeau, b. 29 Jun 1880, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 5Jun 1959, La Salle.Chapelle Aubry, France.
Wife: Marie Felicite Josephine Ripoché.
Married: 20 Feb 1907, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
 3. Alphonse Marie Raffégeau, b. 17 Jun 1883, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 116.
Husband: Joseph Braud.
Married: 22 Apr 1907, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Marriage documentation: Vue 116.
 5. Delphine Josephine Marie Ariail, b. 9Jul 1864, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Vue 17.
5. Francoise Ariail, b. 6 May 1783, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France, d. 1 Mar 1785, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1780-1785 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 35).

Death documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1780-1785 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 50).

3. Jeanne Ariail, b. 1714, Le Blouiere, France, d. 23 Dec 1784, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Vue 219.

Husband: Pierre Clemot, b.1710.

Married: 24 May 1737, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 167.

1. Pierre Clemot, b. 11 Sep 1738, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 178.

2. Francois Clemot, b. 25 Mar 1741, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 206.

3. Blaise Clemot, b. 3 Feb 1743, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1720-1768 - vue 218. Given name of this child probably not correct. Document obscure.

4. Jeanne Clemot, b. 9 May 1745, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 231.

5. Joseph Clemot, b. 8 Sep 1747, St. Philbert, France, d. 25 Feb 1773, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 246.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet - 1769-1788 - vue 73.

6. Michel Clemot, b. 16 Apr 1749, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 257.

7. Marie Clemot, b. 16 May 1751, St. Philbert, France, d. 14 Jul 1833, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 269.

Death documentation: Vue 19.

Husband: Rene Jolivet, b. 1748.

Married: 12 Jun 1778, St. Philbert, France.

Marriage documentation: Vue 111

1. Marie Jolivet, b. 14 May 1779, St. Philbert, France, d. 18 Aug 1791, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 155.

Death documentation: Vue 165.

2. Rene Joseph Jolivet, b. 22 Jan 1781, St. Philbert, France, d. 22 Jan 1861, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 173.

Death documentation: Chapelle-du-Genet (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 80.

Wife: Marguerite Renee Ariail, b. 14 Jun 1780, St. Philbert, France, d. 4 Dec 1854, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 166. This baby was born at home, delivered by a midwife by the name of Marie Cheesecoup, father Rene Ariail, mother believed to be Marie Therese Poupin. The baby was immediately baptized at home because of the danger of immediate death. "la maison pour danger of mort". Grandfather is Pierre Ariail. Need marriage document of father and mother to make proper family connections. Placement with proper family has been made.

Death documentation: Vue 95. Death record also lists parents. Placement with proper family is certain.

Cousins married here. Marguerite Renee Ariail is the daughter of Rene Ariail and Marie Therese Poupin. Descendants are listed elsewhere in this document.

3. Jean Pierre Jolivet b. 8 May 1784, St. Philbert, France, d. 10 May 1784, St. Philbert, France.

Birth and death documentation: Vue 212.

4. Thomas Jolivet, b. 21 Dec 1787, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 256.

5. Pierre Jolivet, b. 1788, d. 22 Sep 1791, St. Philbert, France.

Death documentation: Vue 165.

6. Joseph Jolivet, b. 13 Jul 1792, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 145.

8. Jacques Clemot, b. 15 Oct 1752, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 277.

9. Mathurine Clemot, b. 2 May 1757, St. Philbert, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 306.

4. Pierre Ariail, b. 17 Aug 1721, Villedieu La Blouere, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Birth documentation: Villedieu-la-Blouere - 1721-1741 - Baptêmes, mariages, sepultures (vue 4).

3. Prudence Ariail, d. 15 Jun 1652, Renaudiere (La), Saint-Martin, France.

Not sure this entry is valid. Document very obscure. See: Boissiere (La) 1646-1649 - vue 19. Child probably does not belong to this family. No documentation available. Family name is probably Auril.

Death documentation: Remaudiere (La) 1634-1656 - vue 44.

Husband: Louis Bogue.

1. Jaquie Bogue, b. 23 May 1649, Boissiere (La) Saint-Pierre, France.

Birth documentation: Boissiere (La) 1646-1649 - vue 19. Godfather appears to be Jacques Ariail in birth document.

FAMILY #49.

Gen. #1—Toussiant Ariail.

This Ariail shows up in the birth record of Toussiant Ariail, son of Martin Ariail and Marie Pineau. See Montigne-sur-Moine vue 3 - 1610.

FAMILY #50.

Gen. #1—Jean Ariail, b. Abt. 1660.

Wife: Marguerite Guillet, b. 1666, d. 27 Mar 1711, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Death documentation: Vue 3.

1. Ollivier, Ariail, b. 1 Feb 1704, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 15 Feb 1704, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 3.

Death documentation: Vue 3.

2. Julien Ariail, b. 2 Jan 1706, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 15 Jan 1706, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 2. Also see Vue 1/8.

Death documentation: Vue 2/8.

3. Pierre Ariail, b. 14 Feb 1707, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 22 Feb 1712, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 2. Note: Child listed in margin as being named Jean Ariail, in actual birth document listed as being Pierre Ariail.

Death documentation: Vue 4. Child listed as Pierre Ariail in death record.

4. Ariail (fille), b. 17 Apr 1708, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 17 Apr 1708, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth/death documentation: Vue 4.

5. Roch Ariail, b. 6 Aug 1709, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France, d. 8 Mar 1712, Basse-Goulaine-Saint-Brice, France.

Birth documentation: Vue 9.

Death documentation: Vue 5.

FAMILY #51.

Gen> #1—Olivier Ariail.

Wife: Guillemette Haucour.

1. Julienne Ariail, b. 27 Nov 1782, Avesac, Saint Paul, France.

Birth documentation: Avesac, Saint Paul - 1782 - vue 17.

FAMILY #52.

Gen. #1—Guillaume Ariail, b. Abt. 1660, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Wife: Louise Barbaud.

Married: 1687, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France..

1. Marie Ariail, b. 1 Jan 1688, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France..

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1687 BMS - 3E212/1 - Vue 42 - Collection departementale.

2. Janne Ariail, b. 13 Apr 1689, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1689 BMS - 3E212/1 - Vue 16 - Collection departementale.

3. Mathieu Ariail, b. 7 Feb 1692, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

This child supposedly died in 1694. If he lived, need marriage record to ascertain who parents of this marriage are to put with proper family line. Also possibility exists that a 2nd child was born, named after the one who died. This was common practice in the early days. If so, we have not found the birth record and correct date of birth.
Wife: Marie LeNoir.

4. Mathieu Ariail, b. 7 Feb 1692, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, .d 8 Apr 1694, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France,

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1694 BMS - 3E212/2 - Vue 12 - Collection departementale.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1692 BMS - 3E212/1 - Vue 2 - Collection departementale.

5. Rene Ariail, b. 15 May 1694, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Vallet - Saint-Louis - 1694 BMS - 3E212/2 - Vue 13 - Collection departementale.

FAMILY #53.

Gen. #1—Antonio Jacintho d'Arraial Arial, b. 1832, d. 16 Dec 1921, Waialua, Oahu, Hawaii.

This is an interesting line of the family which came from Portugal to Hawaii to work in the sugar cane fields and factories. Much like John Ariail who came from France to Canada and being the only Ariail to do so in those early days, this individual (Antoino Jacintho d'Arraial) or Arial as his descendants now use, most likely came from Spain or France to Portugal and then to Hawaii. In fact, it is believed that the Ariail family was originally in Spain prior to them going to France. It is also believed that the first Ariail to come to Europe from Israel originally settled in the Bath region of Spain. This is supported by the family crest being found in Spain.

Death documentation: Reg. No. 2186, Vol. 38, Place: Waialua, Hawaii

Wife: Maria Theresa Mederios, b. 1834, Portugal, d. 27 Nov 1914, Waialua, Oahu, Hawaii.

Note: The father and mother of Maria were Manuel Mederios and Theresa Vorcel. This was an extremely large family and not all of the children are known by name as many of them stayed in Portugal; therefore many of the children will be listed by last name only. Documentation is U.S. Census reports.

1. Manuel dos S'tos "Arraral" Arial, b. Abt. 1850, St. Michaels, Portugal.

Not sure who the father of this person actually is. According to the marriage date of the above suspected father, he probably is not the son of Maria, but might have been the son of a previous marriage in which his mother had passed away and father remarried. Need more research. He arrived on the S.S. Hansa from St. Michaels on Sept 15, 1882 with his family.

Wife: Maria J'e., b. 1852, St. Michaels, Portugal.

Arrived in Hawaii on the ship S.S. Hansa from St. Michaels in Portugal on Sept 15, 1882.

1. Maria "Arraral" Arial, b. 1876, St. Michaels, Portugal.

Arrived in Hawaii on the ship S.S. Hansa from St. Michaels in the Azores on Sept 15, 1882.

2. Honorina "Arraral" Arial, b. 1878, St. Michaels, Portugal.

Arrived in Hawaii on the ship S.S. Hansa from St. Michaels, Portugal on Sep 15, 1882.

3. Francisco "Arraral" Arial, b. 1881, St. Michaels, Portugal.

Arrived in Hawaii on the ship S. S. Hansa from St. Michaels, Portugal on Sep 15, 1882.

2. Hermelinda Arial, b. 1866, St. Michaels, Portugal.

3. Joanna Arial, b. 1868, St. Michaels, Portugal.

4. John Jacintho Arial, b. 1870, St. Michaels, Portugal.

When John married Mary, it was the 2nd marriage for both of them according to the 1910 census.

Wife: Guilhermina Correa.

1. Manuel J. Arial, b. 4 Junn 1894, Waialua, Oahu, Hawaii.

Aka, Marc James Mellor.

2nd Wife: Mary Pacheco, b. Abt. 1871, St. Michaels, Portugal.

1. Daniel Arial, b. 15 Oct 1902, Kona, Hawaii, d. 21 Jun 1979, Wahiawa, Hawaii.

Daniel Arial, 76, of 1179 Hoihoi Ave., Wahiawa, died Thursday. He was born in Kona. Friends may call 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Tuesday at Mililani Memorial Park Mortuary. Services 12:30 p.m. Tuesday at the mortuary. Burial at Mililani Memorial Park. Survived by wife, Bella: sons, Gilbert, Bobby and Daniel: sister, Clara A. Frietas of California; stepbrother, Johnny Brush of California; one grandchild.

Wife: Bella Nunes Souza, b. 3 Jul 1908, Hawaii, d. 17 Jul 1998, Wahiawa, Hawaii.

1. Bobby Arial.

2. Daniel Arial, Jr.

3. Gilbert Arial.

2. Cary Arial, b. Abt. 1907, Waialua, Oahu, Hawaii.

3. Clara Arial, b. 8 Apr 1909, Lahiana, Maui, Hawaii, d. 1 Feb 1999, Sacramento County, California.

Husband: Joe P. Frietas, Jr., b. 18 Apr 1910, Hawaii, d. 6 Oct 1977, Sacramento County, California.

4. Caroline Sousa Arial, b. Abt. 1909, Hawaii.

Husband: Cosmireo Rodrigues, b. 9 Oct 1906, d. 1 Feb 1966, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Married: 15 May 1926, Hawaii.

Marriage documentation: Reg. No. 2399, Vol. 61. Place: Honolulu, Hawaii.

1. Cosmireo Rodrigues, Jr., b. 1 Jan 1932, Hawaii, d. 11 Feb 1993, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Wife: Ruth.

1. Rodrigues.
2. Rodrigues.
3. Rodrigues.
4. Paul Rodrigues, b. 9 Sep 1964, Hawaii, d. 9 Sep 1964, Hawaii.
2. Rodrigues.
3. Rodrigues.
4. Norman Clifford Rodrigues, b. 1936, Hawaii, d. 10 Jan 2007, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Wife: Diane.

1. Rodrigues.
5. Rodrigues.
6. Doris Rodrigues, b. 1918, Hawaii, d. 18 Jul 2008, Alea, Hawaii.

Husband: Gomes.

1. Gomes.
2. Glenn L. Gomes, b. 1953, Hawaii, d. 16 Sep 2011, Ewa Beach, Hawaii.
3. Gomes.

Husband: David "Pappy" E. Northcott, b. 1947, Colorado, d. 27 Jun 2007, Ewa Beach, Hawaii.

1. Northcott.
2. Northcott.

Husband: Neider.

1. Neider.

7. Rodrigues.

Husband: Takai.

8. Rodrigues.

Husband: McGee.

5. John Arial, b. 20 Sep 1913, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Birth documentation: Reg. No. 5561. Place: Honolulu, Hawaii.

5. Antonio Souza Arial, b. 24 Dec 1873, St. Michaels, Portugal, d. 28 Jan 1939, aialua, Oahu, Hawaii.

Need confirmation that Mary belongs to this family. Another census lists birth as about 1882. Death documentation: Reg. No. 2011 Vol. 267. Place Wahiawa.

Wife: Jarella, b. 1888, Portugal, D. Bef. 1912, Hawaii.

1. Mary Arial, b. 28 Mar 1903, Waialua, Hawaii.
2. Ariail, b. Abt. 1904, Waialua, Hawaii, d. Bef. 1910, Hawaii.

Did not appear in the 1910 census for Waialua, Hawaii.

3. Manuel Sousa Arial, b. 27 Mar 1905, Waialua, Hawaaii, d. 4 Oct 1994, Pearl City, Honolulu, Hawii.

Manuel Arial, 89, of Pearl City, died Oct. 4, 1994. He was born in Waialua and was a retired truck driver for Del Monte. Survived by wife, Minnie; sons, Rudolph, Gilbert of California; daughters, Mrs. Percy (Eleanor) Ching, Loretta S. Edmunds, Rose Marie Ferreira of Paho; brother, John of California; sisters, Adline Ropoza and Shandra Braze, both of California, Helen Ruiz; 10 grandchildren; 24 great grandchildren. Friends may call from 9:30 to 10:30 a.m. Friday at Mililani Memorial Park Mortuary; service 10:30 a.m.

Burial 11 a.m. at Mililani Memorial Park. Casual attire.

Wife: Minnie Bento de Mellos, b. 30 Jul 1913, Hawaii, d. 24 Feb 2001, Waialua, Hawaii.

Married: 19 Oct 1929, Waialua, Hawaii.

Marriage documentation: Reg. No. 823, Vol. 94, Waialua, Hawaii.

1. Rudolph S. Arial, Wahiawa, Hawaii.

Birth Documentation: Reg. No. 1422, Vol. 438. Place: Wahiawa, Oahu.

Wife: Frisidicion Aton, b. 6 Sep 1930, Kualau'u, Molokai, Hawaii, d. 7 Sep 2015, St. George, Utah.

Married: 17 Jul 1948, Wahiawa, Hawaii.

1. Ariail, Jr.

Birth documentation: Reg. No. 6904, Vol. 1032. Place: Wahiawa, Hawaii.

Wife: Betty.

1. Arial.
2. Arial.

Wife: Kelly.

2. Arial.

Wife: Gerard

Married: 20 Aug 2005, Davis, Utah.

3. Arial.

- Husband: Fackrell.
Married: 10 Mar 2000, St. George, LDS Temple, Utah.
2. Arial.
 Husband: Ching.
 3. Gilbert Souza "Gil" Arial, b. 21 Sep 1932, Honolulu, Hawaii, d. 3 May 2005, Vacaville, California.
 Wife: Mercy.
Married: Abt. 1959, Davis Monthan, AFB.
4. Arial.
 Husband: Edmunds.
 1. Arial.
 Husband: Tochiki.
 1. Thomas Keiji Tochiki, b. 20 Oct 1968, Hawaii, d. 2 Mar 2018, Queen's Medical Center.
 2. Tochiki.
 3. Tochiki.
 Husband: Berg.
 5. Rosemarie Souza Arial, b. 13 Mar 1936, Ewa, Hawaii, d. 29 Mar 2017, Pahoa, Hawaii.
 Husband: Ferreira.
 1. Ferreira.
 2. Ferreira.
 Husband: Matsumoto.
 1. Matsumoto, Jr.
 Wife: Miracle.
 2. Matsumoto.
 3. Matsumoto.
 3. Ferreira.
 Husband: Santiago.
 1. Santiago.
 Wife: Erika.
 4. Ferreira.
 Husband: Lawrence.
 1. Lawrence.
 2. Lawrence.
 Wife: Stephanie.
4. Antone Sousz Arial, Jr., b. 22 Feb 1907, Waialua, Hawaii, d. Feb 1966, Hawaii.
 Wife: Catherine Almeida, b. 18 Mar 1907, Hawaii, d. 17 Jun 1975, Pulcalani, Maui, Hawaii.
Ariel --- Catherine R. Ariel, 68, of Pukalani died Tuesday. Services 7 to 9 p.m. Friday and 8:30 to 9:50 a.m. Saturday at Bingo's Mortuary. Mass 10 a.m. Saturday at St. Anthony's Church. Burial at Maui Memorial Park. Survived by daughter, Nellie Dawson; brothers, Antone and Joseph Almeida, sisters, sister M. Antoinette, Mrs. Beatrice Andrade of Colorado, Mrs. Ruth Correa and Mrs. Mary Phillips, two grandchildren.
Married: 21 Feb 1925, Makawao, Maui, Hawaii.
Marriage documentation: Reg. No. 2200, Vol. 51, Makawao, Maui.
1. Arial.
 Husband: Dawson.
Married: 1952, Kahului, Hawaii.
2. Clarence Arial, b. 16 Dec 1925, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii, d. 23 Dec 1925, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii.
Birth documentation: Reg. No. 6752, Vol. 253. Place: Wailuku, Hawaii. Clarence was 1st of triplets.
Death documentation: Reg. No. 2328, Fol. 103. Place: Wailuku, Hawaii.
3. Ernest Arial, b. 16 Dec 1925, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii, d. 17 Dec 1925, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii.
Birth documentation: Reg. No. 6753, Vol. 253. Place: Wailuku, Hawaii. Ernest was 2nd of triplets.
Death Documentation: Reg. No. 2325, Vol. 103. Place: Wailuku, Hawaii.
4. Albert Arial, b. 16 Dec 1925, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii, d. 24 Dec 1925, Wailuku, Hawaii.
Birth documentation: Reg. No. 6754, Vol. 253. Place: Wailuku, Hawaii. Albert was 3rd of triplets.
Death documentation. Reg. No. 2333, Vol. 103. Place: Makawao, Hawaii.
5. Arial.
Birth documentation: Reg. No. 8763, Vol. 500. Place: Puunene, Wailuku, Maui.
5. Frank (Francois) Souza Arial, b. 3 Apr 1909, Waialua, Hawaii, d. Jan 1982, Haleiwa, Hawaii.
 Wife: Margaret Bento, b. 23 Jun 1911, Wahiawa, Hawaii, d. 12 Oct 1933, Waialua, Hawaii.
Name listed as Maggie on grave stone. Death documentation: Reg. No. 1421, Vol. 218, Place: Ewa, Oahu
Married: 19 Mar 1930, Wahiawa, Hawaii.
Marriage documentation: Reg. No. 1888, Vol. 98, Wahiawa, Hawaii
1. Arial.

Birth documentation: Reg. No. 4533, Vol. 486. Place: Ewa. Note: This child is listed under two different mothers because of the obituary of one of the ladies. Not exactly sure which family she belongs to, however, birth records states her father is Frank Souza Arial and mother is Margaret Bento Arial.

2. Francis Arial, b. 7 Sep 1933, Ewa, Hawaii, d. 7 Sep 1933, Ewa, Hawaii.

Death documentation: Reg. No. 1057, Vol. 217. Place: Ewa, Oahu. Stillborn. Birth documentation: Reg. No. 2856, Vol. 550. Place: Ewa, Oahu

2nd Wife: Mercy Mohica, b. 2 Jan 1917, Kalaheo, Kauai, Hawaii, d. 3 Nov 2008, Haleiwa, Hawaii.

1. Benjamin Arial.

Need confirmation have correct father for this child.

2. Robert William Arial, b. 16 May 1937, Waialua, Hawaii, d. 23 Jan 2005, Wahiawa, Hawaii.

Robert William Arial, Jan. 23, 2005.

Robert William Arial, 67, of Wahiawa, a retired Dole Co. security guard, died in Wahiawa General Hospital. He was born in Waialua. He is survived by wife Lilia I., son Robert J., daughter Tricia M., brother Benjamin and a grandchild. Services: 11:30 a.m. Feb. 18 at Mililani Mortuary-Waipio, Mauka chapel. Call after 9 a.m. Burial: 12:30 p.m. at Mililani Memorial Park.

Wife: Ines.

1. Arial.

2. Arial.

2nd Wife: Alexandria Shandra Correa, b. 30 Jan 1887, Hawaii, d. 1 Dec 1964, Santa Clara, California.

1. Adeline Souza Arial, b. 31 Dec 1911, Honolulu, Hawaii, d. 28 Jul 2005, Newark, California.

Husband: Richard Borges Rapoza, b. 8 Sep 1910, Hawaii, d. 16 Feb 1989, Carson City, Nevada.

Married: 10 May 1930, Wahiawa, Hawaii.

Marriage documentation: Reg. No. 2223, Vol. 99. Place: Wahiawa.

1. Rapoza, Jr.

2. Rapoza.

Husband: Miller.

Married: 29 Dec 1957, Alameda, California.,

3. Clifford Borges Rapoza, b. 1 Feb 1934, Hawaii, d. 30 Jan 2017, Washington

Wife: Margaret.

1. Tina Marie Rapoza, b. 1 Apr 1959, San Francisco, California, d. 18 Jul 2016, Bremerton, Washington.

Husband: Gordon.

1. Gordon.

2. Gordon.

2. Rapoza.

3. Rapoza.

4. Rapoza.

4/. Rapoza.

5/. Rapoza.

6. Rapoza.

7. Rapoza.

Wife: Rose Mabel Grant, b. 10 May 1944, Santa Fe, New Mexico, d. 26 Sep 2017, Allen, Texas.

Married: 11 May 1962, Alameda, California.

1. Rapoza.

Husband: Beasterfield.

2. Alven Borges Rapoza, b. 10 Jan 1976, Santa Clara, California, d. 7 Feb 1976, Santa, Clara, California.

3. Rapoza.

Husband: Imbrogno.

Married: 16 Feb 2002, Texas.

4. Rapoza.

Husband: Atkinson.

2. Alexandria Arial, b. Abt. 1915, Hawaii.

3. John Souza Correa Arial, b. 2 Jan 1919, Lahaina, Hawaii, d. 18 Jul 2009, Hayward, California.

Wife: Jane "Jenny" Mohica, b. 18 Mar 1921, Waialua, Hawaii, d. 9 Oct 2014, Hayward, California.

Married: 1 Apr 1939, Waialua, Hawaii.

Marriage documentation: Reg. No. 3372, Vol. 178. Place: Wailuku.

1. Arial.

Wife: Wells.

Married: 1 Nov 1969, Alameda City, California.

1. Arial.

Wife: Kimberly.

- 1., Arial.
2. Arial.
Husband: Harrup.
1. Harrup.
2. Harrup.
2. Arial.
Husband: Robert "Bobby" Rivera Sr., b. 27 Jan 1938, Koloa, Kuai, Hawaii, d. 19 Mar 2004, Stockton, California.
1. Rivera.
Husband: Ortiz.
1. Ortiz.
2. Rivera.
3. Rivers, Jr.
Wife: Unknown.
1. Rivera.
2. Rivera.
4. Lucille Ventura "Lucy" Arial, b. 29 Jun 1920, Makawao, Maui, Hawaii, d. Apr 1992.
On Aug 3, 1947, Lucille and Arthur made a trip to San Francisco aboard Pan American Airlines flight number 80204. Birth documentation: Reg. No. 2647, Vol. 41, Makawao, Maui.
Husband: Arthur Abraham Rutledge, b. 2 Jan 1907, Lublin, Poland, d. 22 Sep 1997, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Birth name: Avrom Rotliedder.
Married: 5 Jan 1944, Koolaupoko, Hawaii.
Marriage documentation: Reg. No. 2874, Vol. 217. Place: Koolaupoko.
1. Rutledge.
Wife: Abbey.
1. Rutledge.
2. Rutledge.
3. Rutledgge.
5. Hattie Arial, b. 29 Jun 1920, Makawao, Maui, Hawaii, d. 22 Aug 1920, Haiku, Hamakua, Hawaii.
Birth documentation: Twin, Reg. No. 2648, Vol. 41, Place: Makawao, Maui. Death documentation: Reg. No. 654, Vol. 19, Place: Haiku, Hamakua, Hawaii.
6. Helen Souza Arial, b. 25 Jul 1921, Makawao, Maui, Hawaii, d. 7 Mar 2009, Kaneohe, Hawaii.
Birth Documentation: Reg. No. 1299, Vol. 71, Makawao, Maui.
Husband: Joseph Gatelle "Chappy" Ruiz, b. 28 Mar 1922, Koloa, Kauai, Hawaii, d. 25 Feb 2006, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Joseph Ruiz, Feb. 25, 2006
Joseph "Chappy" Ruiz, 83, of Honolulu, a musician, died in Honolulu. He was born in Koloa, Kauai. He is survived by wife, Helen; sons Ronald, Robin and Terry; daughter Patricia; 12 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren. Services: 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Hawaiian Memorial Park. Call after 9 a.m. Committal services: 11 a.m. at Hawaii State Veterans Cemetery, Kaneohe.
Married: 7 Mar 1943, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Marriage documentation: Reg. 4146, Vol. 235. Place: Honolulu.
1. Ronald Antoine Ruiz, Sr., b. 11 Jun 1941, Honolulu, Hawaii, d. 9 Jul 2015, Kaneohe, Hawaii.
Wife: Colette.
1. Ruiz, Jr.
Wife: Zina S.N.
2. Paguyo.
Wife: Laura.
3. Ruiz.
Wife: Traci.
4. Ruiz.
Husband: Donoghue.
5. Ruiz.
Husband: Brum.
2. Gloria Jean Ruiz, b. 18 Dec 1946, Honolulu, Hawaii, d. Bef. 2006.
3. Terry Steven Ruiz, b. 16 Oct 1947, Honolulu, Hawaii, d. 27 Dec 2006, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Wife: Unknown.
1. Ruiz.
Husband: Keliikuli.
4. Ruiz.
5. Ruiz.
7. Joseph Steven Arial, b. 24 Dec 1922, Makawso, Maui, d. 4 Feb 1974, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Birth Reg. No. 6277, Vol. 125, Place: Makawao, Maui.

8. Mary Carmela Arial, b. 16 Jul 1924, Makawao, Maui, Hawaii, d. 6 Sep 1924, Lilikoi, Maui, Hawaii.

Death Reg. No. 1208, Vol. 85. Place: Makawao, Maui. Birth Reg 1693, Vol. 192, Makawao, Maui.

9. Margaret Souza Arial, b. 2 Jul 1925, Makawao, Maui, Hawaii, d. 1 Jan 1926, Makawao, Maui, Hawaii

Death certificate 2769 Vol 105. Place: Makawao, Maui. Birth Reg. No. 1882, vol. 237, Makawao, Hawaii.

10. Sandra "Shandra" M. Arial, b. 15 Jun 1915, Wahiawa, Hawaii, d. 1 Feb 2008, California.

Husband: John Sousa Braze, Jr., b. 20 Sep 1913, Hawaii, d. 12 Oct 1998, Montague, California.

Married: 11 Dec 1932.

1. Braze.

Husband: Crothers.

Married: 20 Dec 1958, Santa Clara, California.

Name: Geraldin L Braze Gender: Female Estimated birth year: abt 1939 Age: 19 Marriage Date: 20

Dec 1958 Marriage Place: Santa Clara, California, USA Spouse: Donald Crothers Spouse Age: 19

1. Crothers.

2. Braze.

Wife: Hale.

Married: 13 May 1972, Reno, Nevada.

2nd Wife: Clegg.

Married: 5 Jun 1976, Alameda, California.

Name: Larry W Braze Gender: Male Birth Year: abt 1941 Age: 35 Marriage Date: 5 Jun 1976

Marriage Place: Alameda, California, USA Spouse Name: Susan J Clegg Spouse Age: 26

3rd Wife: Brown.

Married: 13 Dec 1981, Siskiyou, California.

11. Jolinda "Tolinda" Arial, b. 25 Aug 1928, Honolulu, Hawaii, d. Dec 1977, Denver, Colorado.

On 25 Aug 1949, Jolinda departed with her husband aboard the passenger ship General G. M. Randall for their new home at 1021 Hadley Street, Phoenix, Arizona. They arrived in San Francisco on Aug 30, 1949.

She brought with her one trunk, 3 handbags, 1 case and 1 package.

Birth documentation: Reg. No. 3009, Vol. 366. Place: Wahiawa, Hawaii.

Husband: Lawrence May.

Married: 5 Jun 1948, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Marriage documentation: Reg. No. 5398, Vol. 307, Honolulu, Hawaii.

1. Arial.

Additional information held confidential in the family archives.

2nd Husband: Willie F. Simmons, b. Abt. 1908.

Married: 18 Feb 1966, Los Angeles, California.

6. Manuel Jacintho Arial, b. Abt. 1880, St. Michaels, Portugal.

Most likely born in Portugal, however, he was not listed on the ships manifest, probably because of his young age.

Wife: Rosa J. b. Abt. 1877, Portugal.

1. Francisco Jacintho "Frank" Arial, b. 19 Feb 1896, Hawaii, d. 24 Apr 1975, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Wife: Elizabeth S. Cambra.

Married: 26 Aug 1925, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii.

Marriage documentation: Reg. No. 508, Vol. 55 Wailuku, Hawaii.

1. Arial.

Birth documentation: Reg. No. 6466, Vol. 529. Place: Halaula, N. Kohala, Hawaii.

2nd Wife: Antoina Montalbo, b. 12 Jun 1919, Hawaii, d. 9 Feb 2007, Wahiawa, Hawaii.

1. Francis J. Arial, b. 11 Nov 1933, Waiialua, Hawaii, d. 11 Nov 1933, Waiialua, Hawaii.

Need confirmation have correct parents for this child.

2. Arial.

Birth documentation: Reg. No. 6855, Vol. 585. Place: Koolauloa, Hawaii.

3. Arial.

Husband: William Francis Noll, b. 21 Sep 1930, Lehigh, Pennsylvania, d. 18 Jun 2003, Lehigh, Pennsylvania.

1. Noll.

2. Noll.

Husband: Marzen.

2. Arial, b. Abt. 1900, Hawaii.

3. Joseph (Josi) Arial, b. 3 Jan 1901, Hawaii, d. 15 Jan 1986, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Wife: Maryde Mello, d. 9 Nov 1932, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Need confirmation correct person on death. Reg. No. 1535 Vol. 206 death records for Honolulu needs to be checked.

1. Arial.

Birth documentation: Reg. No. 4583, Vol. 523. Place, Ewa.

4. Harrison Arial, b. Abt. 1903, Hawaii.
5. Arial, b. Abt. 1905, Hawaii.
6. Arial, b. Abt. 1907, Hawaii.
7. Arial.
8. Arial.
9. Arial.
10. Arial.
11. Arial.
12. Arial.
13. Arial.
14. Arial.
15. Arial.
16. Arial.
17. Arial.

FAMILY #54.

Gen. #1—Gilbert Ariail, b. Abt. 1932, France.

Need confirmation who parents of this child are.

Wife: Unknown.

1. Jacky Andre Ariail, b. 15 Dec 1950, Grand Blottereau, Doulon, Nantes, France.

FAMILY #55.

Gen. #1—Julienne Ariail.

Husband: Louis Martin.

1. Jean Martin, b. Abt. 1716, d. 24 Oct 1719, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - Saint-Martin - 1719-1721 BMS - 3E108/2 - Vue 6 - Collection departementale.